

THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE

THE



AWAKENING

BOOK I

SECOND EDITION

PETER MELCHIZEDEK



“To My Dear Soul Family and Divine Friends,

“I dedicate this Work and this Book to All Beloved Souls Who have supported me in this endeavor, on both sides of the Veil. Without each of you, the Success of this Journey would never have been possible! I wish to thank God for holding up His No Beginning and Her No Ending, of Our Agreement. I cannot fault a single thought, word or action, that gave me Direction, Guidance or further Motivation to complete this First Phase of the Proposals. I wish to Bless All the Mighty Seven Elohim and Majestic Eloah for Their Pressures of Love and Light that have Supported and Nurtured me throughout the amazing Physical Precipitation of God’s Plan through me! Bless You All.

“To All who may find these pages placed before them, know that this e-book or book has found its way to you in accordance with the Law of Attraction and Synchronicity; to provide further awareness toward your Divine and Higher Alignment and Purpose. God Desires you to Know and Feel something more deeply profound about you from within yourself, so you may further travel with a Lighter and More Peaceful Heart along this, your Beloved Conscious Spiritual Journey of Light and Love, so as to galvanize your Eternal Freedom.

“Even though all words are God’s, they can only ever be defined from within one’s own limitations of understanding and experiences. The Elemental Grace Alliance can be defined as either fiction or non-fiction, Truth or imagination, a personal adventure or a Spiritual Universal Journey. Discernment shall be your greatest ally here within these pages. Only you will be able to make the distinction between whether it sits well with you and how it can be implemented within your life; or, that it has no bearing at all within your own life story. God – You I Am Presence, The Christ Within, is your Teacher here, but only you will decide to what degree you will accept it. I can only Pray that you will, with Joy, discover what God has Planned for you, in His/Her Love, Light and Life, from this time forward.”

In Love, Light and Life Blessings – Peter

Special thanks to Noah Richter for his Blessings to the Elemental Grace Alliance, offering his free time to edit this ‘Elemental Grace Alliance’ – ‘A God Awakening’ Book 1.

Also to Pam Phairas, we give thanks and gratitude for her generous donation of time to transpose Noah’s edits throughout this book.



THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE

THE



AWAKENING

PETER MELCHIZEDEK

SECOND EDITION

First Published in February 2016, Second Edition August 2018 by Peter Melchizedek
Trading as Narayana Joy Publishing

Peter Melchizedek Asserts God's Will for this publication under the Law of One and wishes *only* to be identified as the author/messenger/educator of this published literary work, for the Purpose of its physical distribution and dissemination. No Rights can be Reserved, for Everything in Truth, All Belongs to God and is Free According to His/Her Will! Yet in respect of the inserts and excerpts used within this book as identified, each have their respective human Copyright allocations according to old beliefs and human law and relative permissions must be applied for, to use or copy separate from this work. No part of this publication may be reproduced in a physical format of whatsoever nature for the purpose of profit, acknowledgement or personal, group or company gain. The sole sale of this book is made possible by the publisher as a financial means to support this Elemental Grace Alliance Divine Plan and the New Narayana Joy Akasha Sanctuaries. If you wish a free copy as an e-book, then please contact the publisher and it will be gladly sent to you. This Book and its contents is Perfectly Bound by The Covenant of The Law of Responsibility, Impeccability, Divine Grace and Compassion, but all free will is Honoured in accordance to Universal Laws.

All Emails regarding Elemental Grace Alliance Proposals and Projects:

Narayana Joy Publishing or Narayana Joy – Akasha Sanctuary:

<mailto:narayanajoypeter@gmail.com> ; Peter's private email address

<mailto:egawebsitepeter@gmail.com> ; EGA Group email address

Website: <http://www.elementalgracealliance.com/>



9 781944 787875 >

Printed Under Management in the UK by Biddles Ltd – Castle House, East Winch Road, Blackborough End, King's Lynn, PE32 1SF Phone – 01553842477

This Soft Cover Book is Distributed by Peter Melchizedek: Narayana Joy Publishing, Yew Tree Barn, Norwell Woodhouse, Newark, Nottinghamshire, NG23 6NG, Phone - +44 (0) 1636636587

For the Greater Glory of God



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PETER’S PRELUDE PAGE 07

MY COVENANT TO GOD AND THE ALLIANCE PAGE 18

THE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS PAGE 20

THE I AM PRESENCE – THE REALITY OF WHO YOU ARE PAGE 22

WHO OR WHAT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT PAGE 24

HOW THE IDEA ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE CAME TO ME PAGE 27

PROCEEDING TOWARD THE ELEMENTAL ALLIANCE PAGE 28

FORMALIZATION OF THE ELEMENTAL ALLIANCE PROPOSAL PAGE 32

MELVADEK ALLIANCE - CONSEQUENCES – QUEEN SOPHIA PAGE 42

WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF GRACE? PAGE 51

THE ELEMENTALS ARE GRACE PERSONIFIED UPON EARTH PAGE 56

UNIVERSAL RESPONSE TO MY UNEASINESS PAGE 63

THE IMPERSONAL LIFE - BY JOSEPH BENNER PAGE 66

CLARITY OF CHANGES TO THE ORIGINAL IDEA PAGE 70

INAUGURATION OF THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL PAGE 79

01 EGA – INTRODUCTION – SHEKINAH PAGE 80

02 EGA – INTRODUCTION – PETER PAGE 88

DISCORDANT ENERGIES PAGE 92

HOW CAN PERCEPTION OF ORDER OF DIFFICULTIES BE AVOIDED? ... PAGE 100

PROGRESS REPORT TO THE ELEMENTALS AND NATURE BEINGS PAGE 102

03 ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE – INTRODUCTION - JESUS PAGE 105

REVALUATION OF EGA PARTICIPATION POTENTIAL PAGE 107

P’TAAH – TRACE ENCODEMENT DEFINITION PAGE 112

MEETING TO UPDATE EVENTS – VANCOUVER PAGE 117

ARCHANGEL SANDALPHON – EARTHQUAKES NEPAL PAGE 119

04 EGA INTRODUCTION HERCULES & AMAZONIA PAGE 127

05 EGA INTRODUCTION VEGANS AND LYRANS MYRA PAGE 132

WHAT IS THE LANGUAGE OF LIGHT PAGE 135

TRANSLATION OF THE LANGUAGE OF LIGHT PAGE 139

RINGS PASSETH NOT PAGE 142

PETER’S RING PASSETH NOT PAGE 146

06 EGA INTRODUCTION SANAT KUMARA PAGE 152

PRAYER OF FORGIVENESS PAGE 157



07 EGA INTRODUCTION ANGELIC HOST PAGE 158

08 EGA INTRODUCTION HELIOS AND VESTA PAGE 161

09 EGA INTRODUCTION ST GERMAIN PAGE 163

10 EGA INTRODUCTION ARCHIMUS AND ROSA PLEIADEANS PAGE 165

11 EGA INTRODUCTION THE ELEMENTALS PAGE 170

12 EGA INTRODUCTION ALPHA AND OMEGA PAGE 174

WHAT TO CALL THE SET OF DISCOURSES PAGE 176

PROTECTION THE FUTURE SECOND ROUND OF DISCOURSES PAGE 181

01 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE ST GERMAIN PAGE 186

LEE CARROLL THE TAR PIT PAGE 193

02 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE SANAT KUMARA PAGE 195

03 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE JESUS PAGE 200

THE TEACHER BY JOSEPH BENNER PAGE 206

04 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE ARCHIMUS AND ROSA PAGE 221

SEKHMET THE SACRED CHORD PERCEIVING HARMONY PAGE 233

SEKHMET GODDESS OF THE BLACK LIGHT PAGE 238

05 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE ELOHIM PEACE AND ALOHA PAGE 249

06 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE PELLEUR AND VIRGO PAGE 259

THE SELAH BRIDGE IN THE BRAIN PAGE 269

EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE GUEST SPEAKER AA. MICHAEL PAGE 280

THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT INSTANTLY - BY AA MICHAEL PAGE 286

07 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE THE ANGELIC HOST YEIAZEL PAGE 288

08 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE PETER PAGE 292

MY NEW DAILY PRAYER PAGE 294

09 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE HELIOS AND VESTA PAGE 298

10 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE VEGANS & LYRANS MYRA PAGE 303

11 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE SHEKINAH PAGE 307

12 EGA PROTECTING THE FUTURE ALPHA AND OMEGA PAGE 309

BEES PRELUDE TO LECTURE BY RUDOLF STEINER PAGE 312

THE LOVE OF THE GREAT ASCENDED GODDESSES PAGE 315

3RD ROUND DISCOURSES QUALITY OF LIFE, SUE MARTIN GUEST PAGE 319

DIVINE BLESSING OF LOVE PETER PAGE 325

01 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT PETER PAGE 327

POINTS OF OBSERVATION PROPOSALS PAGE 327

OBSERVATIONS BY NUMBERS PAGE 333

LILITH MERGING WITH DAYSTAR OVER LIGHTED MELCHIZEDEK PAGE 380



HOLY TRINITY MERGING MEDITATION PAGE 386

02 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT SHEKINAH PAGE 388

03 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ST GERMAIN PAGE 391

WORKSHOPS AND GATHERINGS PETER PAGE 399

04 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT HELIOS & VESTA PAGE 400

EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT KUAN YIN GUEST PAGE 408

05 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT LYRANS MYRA PAGE 415

06 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ARCTURUS & DIANNA . PAGE 420

UNIVERSAL FIELD OF DREAMS CLEANUP OF GULF OF MEXICO PAGE 426

07 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ARCHIMUS AND ROSA ..PAGE 432

08 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT BELOVED VENUS ...PAGE 439

PREVENTION OF 9.1 EARTHQUAKE AIR DIRECTOR PELLEUR PAGE 448

09 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ZADKIEL AMETHYST ... PAGE 455

10 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT LORD JESUS PAGE 465

11 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ARIES & THOR PAGE 472

12 EGA QUALITY OF LIFE FREEDOM OF SPIRIT ALPHA & OMEGA PAGE 478

BELOVED OMEGA COMMUNIQUE CASCADIAN ZONE PETER PAGE 486

MERGING OF ADAM LILITH & EVE GODDESS HIMALAYA PETER PAGE 491

4TH SERIES 01 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE SHEKINAH PAGE 497

02 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE PETER PAGE 505

THE MYSTERY OF MAZZAROTH PAGE 518

EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE LORD MELCHIZEDEK GUEST PAGE 532

MELCHIZEDEK CHANGE OF NAME PETER PAGE 541

03 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ARCHANGEL URIEL PAGE 545

04 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ELOHIM SURYA PAGE 553

WHAT IS THE MEANING OF AKASHA? PAGE 562

5 SECRET RAYS OF AKASHA & THE ELEMENTAL FORCES OF NATURE ... PAGE 564

EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE LADY NADA GUEST SPEAKER PAGE 571

CRYSTALLINE IMPECCABILITY ARCHANGEL METATRON PAGE 581

05 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE LYRAN MYRA PAGE 590

06 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ARCHIMUS AND ROSA PAGE 597

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL THE PALE ONE - 6TH OCTOBER, 2005 PAGE 609

THE 12 STRANDS OF DNA PAGE 611

DEEPEST DESIRE OF HIGHER SELF NEW COSMIC CHILDREN PETER ...PAGE 615

EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE MAHA CHOCHAN GUEST SPEAKER ... PAGE 623

07 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE JESUS MOTHER MARY PAGE 641



08 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ST GERMAIN LADY PORTIA PAGE 651
09 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE S. KUMARA GODDESS META PAGE 660
10 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ZEUS AND BELOVED TARA PAGE 669
EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE GOD AND GODDESS HIMALAYA PAGE 683
11 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE HELIOS & VESTA PAGE 708
12 EGA NARAYANA & DIVINE GRACE ALPHA AND OMEGA PAGE 723
JOSEPH BENNER... WEALTH PAGE 737
CLOSING PRAYER PETER PAGE 764
SECOND EDITION ADDITIONAL INCLUSION MASTER RAKOCZY PAGE 766
PETER’S CLOSING ADDRESS PAGE 770
ELOHIM SEAL FROM PEACE AND ALOHA PAGE 776
THE GREAT INVOCATION PAGE 777



PETER'S PRELUDE TO THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES

Dear Beloved Souls of Light and Love,

Welcome to a wonderful opportunity to assist in the expansion of Love, Wisdom and Power around the World and Within All of Humanity, The Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Kingdoms.

Before I begin, I herewith Call Upon Beloved Hercules and Amazonia to Place Your Seal here within this Book, to validate this auspicious Beginning of God's Design and Plan through me. Would you do me this Honour please?"

"Indeed Peter, Bless You. I Hercules and Amazonia, with the Power Vested in Us, In the Name of The Great Central Sun, Helios and Vesta, and In The Name of Beloved Jesus The Christ and the I Am Presence of Peter and All who shall participate within the Creation of this Elemental Grace Alliance Council and its Directives, herewith place this Christed Seal as The Elohim Christed Stamp for this Project, that shall represent the Will To Do God's Will. And So It Is!"



"Bless You Mighty Hercules and Beloved Amazonia!"

We all know just how much this world is influenced today by the *disasters*, travesties and chaos, both natural and manmade, that pervade Our Beloved Mother Earth. I have dedicated my life to do all I can to find resolutions and bring about some form of Balance to all negative conditions, especially those whereby humanity, the general public, over 98% of humanity, are penalized, physically, emotionally, mentally and Spiritually, by those who would see themselves as more deserving than their fellow Human Family.

The Truth is, every man, woman and child upon Earth, regardless of race, colour or creed, irrespective of their beliefs or religious practices, are born equal in the Eyes of God. Equally, I have known just how much human consciousness and actions of that consciousness has defiled Beloved Mother Earth and humanity itself, but never, not really, have I understood the depth of what humanity has done to those who keep our planet and ourselves from disintegrating into oblivion.



We as humanity, the whole of the human race has not just exiled itself from Love, Light and Life, but even more so, the Builders of Form, Those Beloved Elementals, Nature Spirits, Devas and Angelic Host, to such a degree that Their Lives too, have become deeply entrenched and entangled within the mis-informed, and mis-applied conscious and unconscious manifestations of mankind. I was so saddened, and so overwhelmed when this realization came to me, that I asked God what could I do to help make this right; how could I assist in bringing back to Humanity and these Dear Beings of God's Creation, a Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, that we and They deserve.

My experiences over nearly 40 years of study in the fields of Metaphysics, Ontology, Earth Energies and Quantum Physics, has finally taught me that to solve the problems of Earth and Humanity, one cannot expect to attain any mutually beneficial results that rely on any heads of state, or leaders, within world governments, economic, health or utility organizations or religious groups; we have to take it upon ourselves to do this, for ourselves! Compassion is no good on its own, it requires ACTION! And without Love in Action, all the prayers and forgiveness and compassion in the world will actually have very little effect in the shorter term. While non-action continues through one's own Inner Heart Connections with Source or God, what we deny ourselves the benefit of, we deny the world and everything in it, particularly those who are responsible for the maintenance and sustenance of our lives most of all.

With this understanding, I took it upon myself, to enter this 'Love In Action', and decided to formalize my request directly with my I Am Presence/God. No sooner had I put forward my Soul's specific and refined desire to know the way forward, Beloved God within me, impressed upon my mind, a thought that I could not deny, not for a second! It came in quite overwhelmingly and with what I can only describe as a Power that got my attention, and without question, I responded instantly! So, with this I decided to acknowledge the thoughts that I received and then handed it all back to God with a carefully constructed Invocation, that I would Be Honoured to Serve this Idea and Plan within God, His/Her Full Guidance and Direction.

It took several years of setting the foundations and getting my thoughts and feelings together, before I really set myself to the task. I knew how to proceed in accordance with Universal Law and so when I could not rally any other human being to join me, to help me, to support me in a way, with a commitment to this Idea and Plan, Spirit finally said to me;



“The Elemental Grace Alliance is in Its readiness to continue immediately! It cannot wait for anyone any longer who cannot give absolute commitment to it. Take the reins Dear One, you have not forced anything as requested thus far and allowed those whom felt the call to respond as they saw fit, in accordance to the Law of Free Will, and now We ask that you proceed as you are once again being inspired to do.”

I knew I had to go this alone!

These Series of Discourses with a Cosmic High Christ Council, that I initiated or created from the Hierarchy of this Great Central Sun/Solar System, is just the beginning, the Initial Stages for an even Greater Plan by God through us human beings, to find Eternal Peace upon Planet Earth and within the Hearts of All of Humanity.

This Journey is not for everyone, but, if you find this book or e-book in front of you, know that ‘Your I Am Presence’ has led you to it for a reason. That reason shall be your Mission to Discover Its Truth for you, through your own link through Love In Action, with your Creator! Discernment here is your greatest tool within the New Cosmic Consciousness of the New 7th Golden Age that we are now fully embedding in. In the Book ‘Brotherhood – A Call To Service’ by Joseph Benner, God says;

“When a Message comes containing an opportunity for Real Service, and disclosing a Real Plan and a Real Work for the helping of your brothers; not some vague high sounding ideal, but a Definite Practical Work that your Soul recognizes, and your Heart leaps toward in glad response; know that such response is My Voice calling you to the Work I have been preparing you for, and you need not question or doubt, for your Soul commands you to obey.”

“But if there is no glad response in your heart, not even a faint voice there calling upon you to investigate as there may be something in this for you; and instead there is only a coldness and an entire lack of interest; know that that message is for others and that that particular Work is not for you, for you could be of no assistance, not being ready for such Work as yet.”

“But if hearing, and at first thus happily responding, if but for a moment, before doubts crowd in and from outer sources come advice and argument, criticism of that particular work or of the way it came to you, or of the messenger who brought it, fast smothering the urge in the Heart still trying to hold your attention, Know that I Am but trying and testing you, to see if you are as yet ready for the Work which I always have awaiting My Proven and Faithful Servants; to see if I can use you to awaken and prepare My other children so I can unfold My Nature in them that they



can feel Me as the Love in their Hearts, and can thereby hear My Voice there, and know I Am their Higher and Real Self and that I Am Calling them also, anxious to lead them forth into the New Day.”

I know that this book may feel like it is all about me, but IT IS NOT! It is about the Salvation of the Whole of Humanity, I am just the messenger who has been asked to share my personal Impersonalized Experiences, so others may relate to it more easily, than not.

This has been impressed upon me throughout much of my solo Spiritual Endeavors around the world.

“Walk in Silence and Share in Peace”

Spirit has over the years constantly reminded me to keep records and transcripts of my Spiritual Journeys as one day they will assist others to step more firmly upon their own Inner Paths of Self Guidance and Realization. I continue to do so, but something is changing now and I am being asked now to reveal many new insights that I have received, so that humanity can become more conscious of and thus begin to implement the information into their own lives for a Greater ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.’ I am not one for any limelight and have always stood behind the curtains of Spirituality so to speak, but I sense that God is now asking something more of me.

Speaking of sharing, I wish you to know this. The Work of The Elemental Grace Alliance shall be made available, free of charge to anyone who cares for it.

I shall send anyone who asks, in e-book format, this literary information. It can be then used by anyone who feels its value and support, and deem that sharing it further afield, would without doubt be mutually beneficial and for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. I shall also produce a book, a paperback and hopefully a hardback, because if there are any out there like me who likes the feel of a physical book in their hands, then there will be one made available. These will obviously require payment for the book, packaging and posting with a small amount to assist the financial requirements to meet the expansion of this Project.

God has made it clear to me of His/Her Desire here by making this statement;

“These are My Words and it is My Desire to have them made available for All of My Children, yet it is your choice to do so or not. I Created the Word for I Am The Word. It is only the human personality that claims ownership and the right to use them for their own selfish gain and vain



acknowledgement. My Words are free for All to use, regardless of their perceived origin or whose mouth they come forth, for I Am the Origin of All Creations, All Thoughts, All Languages, All Words and All Manifestations. Man has always claimed My Creations as his/her personal domain, but this is a false proclamation and one that holds no value, no substance and no Truth in My Impersonal Life.”

And so, by offering all information free via e-book or website, I will also make available hard copies so people who choose to have them as an alternative, may obtain them in this format also. In this way I may raise some money for the costs to keep this Project on going!

This Project will need private and public support to raise funds and without payment for Information or Services other forms of income or remuneration will most definitely be needed to be found. Certainly, in the short term. Perhaps through donations, or contributions from those who see the true value of this Project and the information shared. Whatever transpires I will have Trust and Faith that God Will provide in all areas, the resources, financial, personal help, hardware and computer programs and whatever else is required to spread the word and assist in the Creation of Gatherings and the New Christ Councils that shall come from this.

There is a word in the Maori Language, ‘*Koha*’; which means ‘*Energy Exchange of the Heart*.’ It can take many forms, and money is just one of them. This Plan of God shall need funds to maintain and expand its Design, so your Loving ‘*Koha*’ Offering would be gratefully received.

If anyone feels within their Heart, the call to bestow a ‘*Koha*’ Blessing toward the Elemental Grace Alliance Project or its New Partnering Narayana Joy Akasha Radiation Temples Project (explained within the last Series of Discourses), I would be very Grateful for your generosity in receiving such a gift. It will all go towards keeping this Divine Plan in operation, catering for all the developments, needs, resources and its Progressive Expansion for the Greatest Good of All Concerned!



If you would like to receive a free e-book, if this is the physical book you are reading, and/or to receive my Newsletters, please drop me an email from within the 'Contact' page of the Web Site called

<http://www.elementalgracealliance.com/>

If anyone has any thoughts, feelings or Higher Information that they may feel they would like to share or would help either of these Projects, I am very open to receive.

<mailto:egawebsitepeter@gmail.com>

Another aspect that has been truly emphasized within this Alliance Experience is that about the difference between teaching and educating. I am an educator in this sense, but for you to more deeply comprehend this as you walk so much closer to your I Am Presence, here is what has been said by Helios in the 3rd Series of Discourses that would be very wise to hold as the foundation for all the information presented within this e-book/book.

“Making mistakes is not something to fear. Not making choices is the greatest mistake of all, yet still not to be feared, just to be aware of the reasons why choices are not entered into. ‘Students’ as they are so often called, are never students in this sense of education. This is where the perceived teachers have not quite understood their roles. Not from the Spiritual sense and the reminding processes of Remembering the God I Am within. We speak here of Earth teachers and not those of the Master Realms. Real Teachers of God are Educators, not teachers or trainers. There is a big difference between a teacher and an Educator.

“This is such a misunderstood concept, both on the part of the Spiritual teacher and that of the so called Spiritual student. The only Real Teacher in this world is the One Within You; The God I Am, The I Am Presence, The Christ Jesus within you! There comes a time in the life of all human beings when God Desires them to Know their own definitive I Am Individualized Impersonal Plan and Purpose.

“God wishes each One to become a Co-Creator with Him and not a co-worker with those who consciously portray the relationship of teacher and student. This can only result in resistance and misdirection on some level, and in so doing, once again placing the effects of limitation in front of both



parties. *The reality is, there is no such thing as teacher and student. This is a differentiation that separates and segregates Unity Consciousness.*

“There are no students and no teachers, just experiential interactions that allow information and energy to pass between each other, that assists in the recall of memory of what is already Known within the Soul! If a memory is triggered then the interaction has been achieved, if not, then the same topics of interaction will have to be entered into once again and will continue until the Truth is Self-Realized and not, teacher declared or acknowledged for you.

“The True Teacher is Impersonal, passing on information and offering wonderful guidance and direction that makes the heart sing. The difference is, these teachers do not see you as a student, but as an equal and will tell you so. There will be no differentiation between you, and they will not charge for their words or Services, in sharing what is God’s Alone to give! The charging is a very clear way to determine the underlying energies that bolster the offerings of help and the Purity of Giving. This again is a very confused area when it comes to the exchange of money for services; and one that indeed We could offer more insight, within another forum.

“It is only the personality that places itself between the divisions of student and teacher, and until these can successfully be removed, the Real Teacher cannot come forward; The Real I Am Presence cannot declare its own Sovereignty to God Him/Her Self! To become the I Am Presence and Allow God’s Will to lead you, one must truly know themselves, on all levels; how they think; why they think; they must know their human strengths and their human weaknesses; their limitations and tendencies to do this or that. Until this is achieved with such clarity, these misconceptions will play out, and that can only lead to further delays and resistances upon the ladder of ascension. Humanity cannot afford any further delays, can you Dear Souls relate to this information?

“I wish to admonish this further, so that each one can be more mindful of their position in relationship to their Own Individualized Sovereignty. When you associate yourself with another human being, whether you are following their teaching, calling or using their name, you are tying yourself energetically to that person, company, program, endeavor, group or organization. Look at the religious groups around the world and see how this works.

“Yet it also operates in much more subtle ways that one must fully become aware of also. In this case you are not fully aware of this Truth of being a God Free Soul. Allow Me to say that you are giving your attention



to that person, group, etcetera and thus giving it your energy and in doing so you are diminishing your own Sovereignty.”

There is more to read relating this topic, but for now simply allow this precedent to Over Light your experiences as you read on!

Last but certainly not least, I am being guided to Create Christ Councils of 12 around the world, so if you feel you would like to partake in such a Group or to receive more information about these Councils, please let me know. Symbolically speaking I have placed within the Alliance's Logo the Symbol of God; the Circle with a dot in the centre of it, referring to the Infinite and Eternal Life of All of God's Creations. So, the title of the book *The God Awakening*, could also read *The Christ Awakening* or even *The Christ Council Awakening*. To symbolically represent all three, Titles in One, The Father/Mother, The Son/Daughter and the Holy Spirit/I Am Presence of Human Beings. I have created the Logo to look like a Sun, our Solar Sun or the Great Central Sun. But if you were to expand it, you will see that the Rays turn into 12 Golden Chairs and the dot is the Golden Planet that we all live upon. The 12 Seats Represent those Who will sit as the Council Representatives, Whoever They may be, at the time!

Metatron shared this with me;

“I Am Metatron and extend to you my Brother warm greetings of Love and Light. Peter, you are now moving into position for some very important work for humanity and US. We are now ready to respond in a way We have never done in the past and this opening shall be the first of many. It is vital that you know the depth of importance for this, for soon We are going to be acknowledged by your governments and this means that it is time to interact on so many new levels for humanity as a mass consciousness. This awareness is now ripe and although we do see some minor glitches that will occur by those whom will not wish to believe, We Know that the representatives who will follow through with Our ‘live contacts’ will assist Us greatly during the initial periods.

“So please move swiftly now as We wish to set these New Plans into motion. We shall fill you in on all the requirements and intentions on Our Part and you shall be told of what shall be required of you. You are ready to do this, you are in a most favorable position. All you need to do now is



to open this Live Transmission Template when you feel the moment inspired and be ready for the next steps to manifest. We bid you Health and Well Being and shall speak again soon.”

Beloved Shekinah of the High Council of Elohim, through my colleague Mel, says this about the New Christ Councils;

“The Human Angel Circles or Christ Council can now accomplish great steps forward to achieve the foci of human yearning and endeavor, bringing God's Love and God's Truth to the surface Realms of human thought and belief. The Christ Consciousness now has a centre of focus, activation and stabilization that has successfully bridged the chasm, between the Higher and lower Realms; as above, so below, and as below, so above.

“The pulsing Radiance of you all, is a Joy to behold, by All of Us in the Higher Vibrations. There are Prime Processes within the Universal Laws of Creation, All large and small scale Evolutionary Developments begin at a single point of focus, (a thought, word or idea), that expands rapidly outward, to self-replicate, and thus achieve radical changes and developments.

“Bringing together two or more human beings, co-creates an energetic of possibility which will indeed, lead to the unexpected and successful change in the fabrics of your realities. Such a development would not have been conceivable, let alone achievable, without all the wonderful Love Light Energy being anchored now, by so many Star Light Seeds. Beloved Children of God, dare to look outside of what was and dream of that which you desire to be; then go and live it!

These Councils will be imperative for the search of Unconditional solutions and resolutions to all problems relating human interaction with each other and Earth.

“To achieve any solution to any problem, first you must Let Go and Let God! No personality can be included in the seeking of Truth, no ego or any thoughts that support self-gain or self-aggrandizement, can be present during such Discourses. Intentions must be the Purest of Heart and ONLY for THE GREATEST GOOD OF ALL CONCERNED, in Grace, Harmony, Balance and Unconditional Love. It is this simple fact that will guarantee success of the objective!”



To All who may find these words placed before them, know that this e-book/book has found its way to you in accordance with the Law of Attraction and Synchronicity, to provide further awareness toward your Divine Higher Alignment and Purpose. God Desires you to Know and Feel something more deeply profound about and within yourself, so you may further travel with a Lighter and More Peaceful Heart along this, your Beloved Conscious Spiritual Journey of Light and Love so as to activate your Eternal Freedom.

This sharing is just a stepping stone to the potentials of new awareness now available to humanity; not only to work and co-create in Harmony with the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms, but also to truly understand what it is like to live within the Presence of The Universal Christ Consciousness, while still managing and providing for the everyday necessities of maintaining the Balance of one's family and life requirements! But it will take Love In Action, make no mistake about that!

If your heart is quickened by the words thus far, may this sharing of my own personal experiences, assist and contribute in some productive and creative way to yours. There IS something here that God Desires for you to Know. I Pray That Trust in your Higher Self leading you here shall discover what God Desires for you, and that it will unfold Gracefully, Harmoniously and in the most Miraculous of Ways, as it continues to do so for me, constantly!

We are being given everything we need to change the Matrices of Human thought forms for a Brand-New Experience upon Earth!

My Heart's Intention for this sharing is to give support to the rediscovery of the coming together of God's Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms with humanity's full conscious awareness with direct interaction through Self Realization. I believe God's Desire for me has led me to create this space for humanity and The Elemental Builders of Form, where;

'Humans, The Elohim, Angels and Devas, The Elemental and Nature Kingdoms can live and co-create together again, within an Integrated Consciousness of Holy Union and Unified Oneness. Without this integration and assimilation of Harmony and the other intrinsic Qualities and Virtues of Beauty, Grace, Balance, Abundance, Wisdom, Power and Heavenly Peace, just to name a few, this cannot be made manifest. The aim here, is to find a way to create a new awareness between Heaven and Earth for The Greatest Good of All Concerned; I wish to create a Bridge of Friendship or



A Friendship Bridge to that purpose; the purpose of a Divine Balance that fosters a beautiful Team Spirit between Heaven and Earth.'

Not in a million years could I ever have expected to receive so much Loving and Undivided Assistance from the Universal Cause of Love, Light and Life!

Omega and Alpha are the I Am Presence, Our God of the Great Central Sun and as this place resides in Us, We are One and the same. Omega shares this with us;

"Grace and Mercy abound, and the Grace of the word, The Shekinah, Beloved Ones, the Mighty Power of The Mother's Flame, and of Shakti of God. By the Grace and Mercy then, you are able to come to the Secret Place of your God, and to do so on a regular basis, daily! To do so will strike unto you a new tenderness, a tenderness so rare, you could hardly find a harsh feeling, or a harsh word thereafter, so wondrous, so loving is the Presence and so much Love will you find in that place, where the Three-Fold Flame Burns so brightly!"

Alpha shares this;

"Receive Our Prodigal Children, Our Kiss of Peace, and know, though you may feel far away from Me, know that I Am near, even at the door of your heart, knocking with the Eternal Gift of Life, with each heartbeat, and I Am Determined that you who desire to do Our Eternal Will shall not fail!"

Bless Your I Am Presence for bringing you here Dear Soul.

Bless You and Your Loving Life being shared with your Soul Families.

Bless You and All that you embrace upon your remaining journey.

I Am/We Are upon this Journey together, may Peace be Your Guiding Light, Love and Life!

Yours Lovingly,

Peter

PS. Just to let you know that the images and photos in the e-book shall be in full colour along with the text, and the book simply in black and white due to the cost factors of publishing full colour. Sorry about that!



MY COVENANT TO GOD AND THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE

Before I begin this contribution to the unfoldment of human endeavours, I wish to proffer a Prayer of Intention, that I feel is perfectly in alignment for my/our acknowledgement of God's Will To Be Consciously Expressed through this human experience.

This is My Soul Invocation To God and My Almighty I Am Presence Within. Please join me if you feel so inclined before you begin this journey to experience that your I Am Presence is Guiding you toward.

Dear God/Goddess:

"Beloved All-Provider, You Who art my Inexhaustible Supply, my Sufficiency in all things; I hereby covenant with You to devote this my human life in all its form, My Soul, and everything You have given to me for Your Service; to work from this moment forth only for You, letting You Guide and Direct me in all things.

"In return I ask only for Love, Wisdom, Power and Understanding that I may know Your Will and Your Meaning when You speak directly to me, and for the Strength never to doubt Your unfailing Supply and Support.

"In the Name of The Holy Father, The Divine Mother, the human will to do, and The Holy Spirit; In the Presence of the Christ Jesus in Me, I Am That I Am, I accept that this is Eternally and Inexorably My Incorruptible, Indestructible, Untouchable Connection of My Life in You.

"And So It Is – Amen."

I also wish to acknowledge that God has placed this task before me for His Purpose in further uniting the Elemental, Nature and Spirit Kingdoms with Humanity.

"Beloved Father, Divine Mother Within and All around Me:

"You have placed in My Heart a Great Desire to give forth unto the world the Message of this Proposal called 'The Elemental Grace Alliance.' I know that this is Your Desire and that You have chosen me as the medium through whom You will bring it into manifestation. I now ask You to remove from me everything that hinders the outward manifestation of this Desire, and that You now supply me with all the means necessary to give Perfect Expression to 'The Elemental Grace Alliance;' both in my own life and to the billions of my Brothers and Sisters in the manner in which You Command to Express Your Loving Idea. Guide and Direct me Dear God/Goddess with Your Will To Be Made Manifest here on Earth.



“As You have privileged me to be Your Holy Instrument and Messenger to give to the world this new potential and activity, I ask that You quickly enable me to bring it into use, and that You Guide me in all my ways to that end and bring to Your Work the greatest possible returns for Earth and All Its Life Forms to be at One with Your Divine Attributes, Qualities and Virtues. It is Your Work, Your Idea, Your Divine Will and Your Holy Desire, I Am here to be of the Greatest Service That I Can Be for You! And So It Is!

“Throughout this book you will come across the name Shekinah, particularly regarding the formation of the Alliance. This is pronounced ‘Shek-in-ah’ and not ‘Shek-een-nah.’ Although both are usually spelled the same, this Shekinah does appear on the surface to represent the Masculine more than the Feminine. The Truth is of course there is no difference at these levels, however, it appears that this Shekinah of the High Council of Elohim, is not the Same personalization as the Feminine Principle Shekinah, as the Mother Essence that Presents the Feminine Principle upon Earth. I hope this makes sense, for there is this distinction throughout the Elemental Grace Alliance.

“In the Name of The Holy Father, The Divine Mother, The human will to do, and The Holy Spirit; In the Presence of Jesus The Christ In Me, I Am That I Am, and I accept that this task shall articulate to the best of my human abilities and Highest Awareness, God’s Impersonal Love and Life for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. And It Is So – Amen.”



THE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS

There are several things that I would like to bring to your attention before I get down to the business of outlining the beauty and flow of this Divine Inspiration to assist in the bringing The Elemental and Nature Kingdoms closer into the awareness of humanity in general. As we are Working in Alignment with the Christ Consciousness it would be due diligent for me to very briefly share what the Christ Consciousness is. I have no reason to re-invent the wheel so to speak and so I will simply repeat the description already outlined by Joseph Benner from his book *The Way Out*. The copyright of his work has now ceased being after 50 years of his passing and I Am using it here for teaching and inspirational purposes only!

Living the Christ Consciousness is far more than this of course, however for a very simple yet profound outline in simple lay terms, for me it expresses the very core of the Christ in Us very clearly! This is what Joseph says about Christ Consciousness.

“And what do they see in this Consciousness? They see that they are Souls, living in a perfect world, where every Soul is young, good, beautiful and perfect, even as the Father conceived them, and where everything is devised for the free use and enjoyment of its inhabitants. Which means that there is a rich abundance of all good things for everyone always available. No one there ever needs anything, for it is always at hand. There any desired thing is created by thought and you can have it when and as you wish it. Then of course no one takes from another or owes another anything, for everyone has everything he wants; because all he has to do is to see clearly in his mind what he wants, and it takes shape and substance right before his eyes, ready and perfect for his use.

“From this you can see there is no selfishness there, for all there are those in whom self no longer is. There is no injustice, for the Law of justice rules everyone’s consciousness. There is no evil, for it has been learned that evil, sin, sickness, inharmony, and unhappiness are the creations of mortal mind, and of course one who is selfless is in his Christ Consciousness and no longer thinks and thereby creates such things. Does this help you to see how and why man is responsible for this outer world — that it is his own creation, and not God’s creation? And can you now see what is God’s World — His Kingdom, your heavenly home, where you can return as a Prodigal Son anytime you will be remembering and seeing only the truth, and where you will find your heavenly Father waiting for you with outstretched arms?



“And Who is this Heavenly Father? He is your own Real Self, the God-You, that is always back in that Consciousness deep within your Soul, where you can retire any moment you will. All you have to do is to throw off everything that presses upon your consciousness from the outer world of the human mind and turn your attention to the Inner World of Spirit. Especially must you refuse to see, to talk about, or let your mind dwell upon outer conditions, no matter how hard they appear or how they seemingly affect you; for remember they exist only in the world of man’s mind, and not in the Real World the God-You sees and lives in. If you resolutely do this, it will not be long before you will have evidence of the reality of this Kingdom within, and you will hear His Voice and receive definite guidance as to what He wills and what is His purpose for you. For He must have a purpose, or why all this disciplining and developing of your mind and character? Make no mistake, He knows what He is doing and why; and when you have given self entirely over to Him, He will take you into His Consciousness, and there you will work with Him to accomplish what He intended from the beginning. The beautiful part of it is that there are others there working with you, others who have found Him within themselves, have found there a new and wonderful self, a wonderful world, and wonderful comrades in it; a world far more real than the ever changing one of their own creation.

“Yes, they have found their eternal home, the Kingdom of God’s Consciousness, the same home which Jesus described in His many parables, when trying to tell of it to the people of His day, where He went after His Mission was accomplished; where He now Lives and Works among His disciples who have followed Him there. To them He is a very real and actual Teacher, Guide and Friend, Who is preparing them for the great day when He will make Himself manifest to all His followers on Earth and will bring Heaven down to Earth to be truly in the midst of men.”

This is a worthy aspiration to seek within oneself is it not? There is much more associated with The Christ Consciousness and this sharing is not really the place to go into any detail, yet what I hopefully am providing here is to demonstrate how God, through the Christ in me or anyone else can achieve the most amazing experiences if we only apply ourselves with the due diligence that The Holy Spirit asks of us to perform.

THE I AM PRESENCE - THE REALITY OF WHO YOU REALLY ARE

For those who do not truly understand what the Holy Spirit is then here is a blog that I put together for this very explanation-



This 'Portrait of The I Am Presence' illustrates the relationship of the human self to the Divine Presence within and above us. The Upper Figure in the Portrait is that of the Electronic Body of the Mighty I Am Presence. This is an Immortal Body of Light Substance that serves as a Vehicle of Expression for the God Presence, which is a Spirit.

As often as possible, we should attune our attention on our Real Self — that Part of our Being that was Individualized from the Great 'I AM' of all Life: GOD THE ONE. We are all familiar with the Genesis I:26-28 account of our coming forth in the Image and Likeness of God. This 'Likeness' refers to God's Nature — the Essence of All That God Is. Our Real



Self, our Individualized God Presence, has a unique and Immortal Identity that is different from every other human being's God Presence, yet at the same time is ONE with the Mighty I Am Presence in the Heart of the Great Central Sun and God.

The Christ Presence, pictured standing just behind the human form, is our Higher Mental Body — the Pure Christ Mind of our Life Stream. The Current of the Mind of God, the Mighty I Am Presence, holds the Thought / Vision / Image of Its Perfected Self, and sustains It until we are wholly Ascended in the Light and Free. This Holy Christ Presence (sometimes called the 'Higher Self' or 'Guardian Angel') is Projected forth from the Electronic Body of the I Am Presence.

This Higher Mind has sometimes been likened to a 'step down transformer.' The Energy Vibration of the Holy Christ Presence is slower than that of the Electronic Body, but both are as tangible in Their own Realms as a physical body is here on the physical Plane. The Christ Self is a Body of Blazing Light and is wholly Perfect and will not accept or allow any imperfection into Its Nature. The Holy Christ Presence is aware of the limitations and discord around the outer self but will not accept it. Instead the Christ Discriminating Intelligence can assist us in our return to Oneness with our Source ('Our Father') — the 'I AM' God Presence of our Life Stream.

We can realize more of who we are in God by placing our God Presence first, last, and always in our attention and in our life. This Presence is our Eternal Identity and the Authority of the Universe! Thus, we can gradually decrease the human (limited) consciousness and Nature and increase the Divine (Unlimited) Nature. This is not actually so much an evolution of our consciousness as it is a restoration or remembering of the awareness of our Original Divine Nature. We have chosen to experience Life in this matter sphere, and we can choose to return again into the Authority of our own I Am Consciousness, drawing Primal Life and getting Power and Direction from our God Presence. With such Mastery and Control, we can again live a Life of Joy and Love in the Absolute likeness of God, until there is not an apparent separation between the human self and the God Self.

Ascension Research Center – (My Beloved Mighty I Am Presence)



WHO OR WHAT IS THE HOLY SPIRIT?

To explain this, I would like to use Jesus The Christ as the example and from there we can easily accept the Reality of who or what is our direct, individualized and personalized ultimate and final link to God. The generic term we understand this to be is the Holy Spirit. Jesus' Spirit Name is Lord Jesus Kumara. When He incarnated onto Earth He was given the birth name of Yeshua ben Joseph by His immediate family, but those of His extended family and friends who knew Him well as a young man, also called Him Emmanuel.

For the purpose of His Life's Work He was given the name of Jesus the Christ! If we look at the image below we must first visualize or imagine that the depiction of the male and female images actually are the potential merging and Absolute Balance of our human physical selves. The Higher Self (Our Higher Mental Body or Guardian Angel as depicted above) are the intermediate communication links (personified images) and then there is the unification, or the Holy Spirit represented by our Twin Rays. (Remember that even though the representations are given as male and female they are indeed neither and are fully Balanced within each of themselves.)

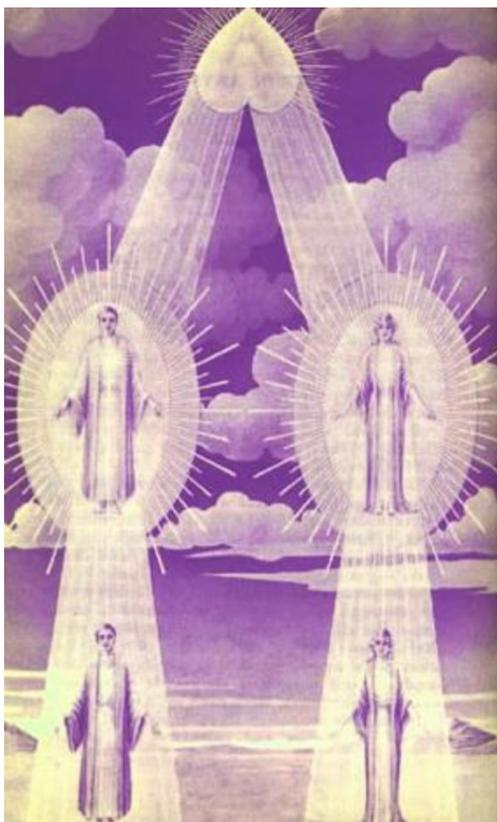
The Holy Spirit or the combination of our Twin Ray Over Lighting Selves, are our individualized and personalized connection to the God / Prime Creator (The Great Central Sun) and are whom our Highest Calling can reach at this time. The Voice of God then is the Voice of our own Twin Rays who speak to us as the Holy Spirit on behalf of God. God is not a personalization of our human thought forms, but the Holy Spirit as our Twin Rays Is.

It is simply because that is how we humans see things, we give everything a personalization so that we can actually relate to them; it is just human nature! Our Twin Rays are the composite Balance of the All That Is and remain within the Realms of Absolute Reality with direct access to The All That Is God's Love and Truth and Wisdom. Yet they are able, once our physical human consciousness is raised high enough in Vibrational Frequency, to speak to us.

The Twin Rays (Holy Spirit) either individually or unified is that small Inner Voice we hear so much about! The Voice of God deep within our Being! So, our Real Self is the Holy Spirit of the Son of God. All human beings upon the planet regardless of gender has their own Holy Spirit Orientation.



The Holy Spirit is not one, but many, yet Is One held within the Unity Consciousness, that of the Christ Consciousness of the Divine Prime Creator. As depicted in the image as the Unified Heart of God below, also personalized in this image for easier understanding. Therefore, the Twin Rays, the Unification of the personalized Energies of both Rays, can be called The Holy Spirit.



The Essence of Father/Mother God, that Over Lights each human being with the Energies required for the fulfillment of the individual's Divine Plan on Earth; that of the Christ Attainment within the world of form. This Holy Fire of the Holy Spirit is communicative of the Highest Good from the Center of God throughout All Creation. It sets the matrix for the whole man to be made Whole again! In other words, for man or woman to return to his Source and God Given Right as a full Creator Being.



If you truly wish to Know Who You Really Are then begin the journey at your first opportunity in earnest to make the link directly to your Twin Rays your Holy Spirit! By finding out Who They Are, you will potentially learn very quickly, Who You Are by acknowledging all of Their Higher Virtues, Qualities and Characteristics! May your Journey to this discovery be a Joyous and Happy one!

“I Am/You Are The Light Of God!” - Peter



HOW THE IDEA OF THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE CAME TO ME.

It was early August of 2011 when I was reading a book called *The Gnosis and The Law* by Tellis E. Papastavro which was written in 1972. It is a book of what I would call High Resonance and is basically a group of Channelings from Higher Levels of Administration and Directors of this planet. What struck me most of all within this book were the pleas from those of the Elementals and other Groups who wanted the assistance of humanity to help Bridge the Universal gap between the Elementals and their Work and humanity itself. For this was the greatest battle being fought between the two levels of conscious awareness. Where the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms were bound to human actions and thought forms regardless of their ignorance to the Reality of those in the Higher Realms of the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms.

It bothered me to such a degree that I felt a huge moving within me, my heart began to race, and my mind became very scattered as to how true this was and what I could do about it. These feelings overtook every cell within my body, I can only describe it as God desiring my full attention. I gave it a lot of thought and deliberated long and hard on what to do.

Having had the experience of a similar situation in May 2008 called *The Melvadek Alliance*, (I will discuss *The Melvadek Alliance* in a little more detail later), however for now, just like I knew that that had to begin form the top down, so must this endeavor. In other words, from God Him/Her Self-filtering all the way down through the respective Levels of Evolution into man's conscious awareness. *The Gnosis and The Law* seemed to be this filtration of information.

The vision of change that I was given during these few weeks post reading the *Gnosis*, led me to the only solution I knew to find the answer that was required. It meant that I needed to formulate what I call a High Council of all Those Whom are responsible for and uniquely involved in changing man's awareness. And so, I began my search and my investigations into how, where and with Whom I needed to connect with to find the resolution to the imbalances that are present between humanity and the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. I decided there and then that I would call this Project *'The Elemental Alliance Council.'* It all began with this communiqué with Spirit.



PROCEEDING TOWARD THE ELEMENTAL ALLIANCE – PETER – 19TH AUGUST 2011

Divine Mother, Heavenly Father, whose Love flows through me, Your Divine Child. I pray from the deepest depths of my Heart, the very core of my Being, to feel and truly Know Your Divine Love, Grace and Truth.

I wish to know how I may proceed to create more of an alignment with the Elemental Alliance Project. Is there anyone who might like to speak with me regarding this idea.

“Yes, We have gathered together so that We may speak with you, representing the desire to create such a Council. We have never heard of this being done before and certainly not from within the dynamics of the human consciousness at the levels you are proposing. So yes, We are eager to put some suggestions forward to consummate this marriage of so many to unify a Greater conscious awareness between the Elementals and humanity as a whole. We are gathered with a great deal of expectation. We are the Elementals, those Whom stand to benefit the most within such an Alliance and therefore the most eager to see that this Project does get started right away.”

Peter: “Feeling very overwhelmed with this excitement. The room seemed to be filled with this enthusiastic energy, very beautiful indeed, yet so much so that it was near impossible for me to gather my own thoughts and maintain my own emotional Balance.” I continued,

“I thank you for coming and opening this dialogue with me, it is greatly appreciated. This is all very new to me and I hope that I can maintain an open communication with you, so please have patience if I begin to falter or are unable to collect my thoughts regarding the feelings that you are sending to me right now. I must be honest here, I am feeling that there is a great deal of excitement that is tending to override my desired intent to communicate in a very clear and precise manner for the moment. I apologize for this and hope you will understand if I ask for a more stable energy to come forward and speak with me, so I may tune in a little easier. Please forgive me, Beloved Elementals!”

“Yes, We are very excitable, and it is true We can hardly sit still with the thoughts of finally being heard for what We desire as a Creative Life Force on and within all our forms. Many are here and wish to say to you that They are very interested in what you are proposing. Yes, We understand that this may be a little more difficult to receive our transmissions



here, so We shall step aside and allow another to come forward, who has arrived and wishes to speak with you.”

Peter: “Okay, thank you that would be very gratefully received. Bless you!”

“I Am Shekinah,

“I have come at the behest of Our Elemental friends whom wish for me to speak with you Peter, hello once again. There has been much Elemental water that has passed under the Elemental bridge since We worked together upon the Council of the Melvadek Alliance and once again you have proven that with a simple idea born from the Elementals of Divine Love, great things can potentially be accomplished. From within your limited consciousness as a human being, you could not ever imagine the changes that have filtered throughout the Universes because of your last ventured Project and so We await once again what you have in mind to put together, this time on behalf of the Elemental, Angelic, Devic and Nature Kingdoms.

“Your spontaneity on the last occasion with Archangel Lucifer caught us unaware, however, it was a surprise that was very welcomed by so many within the Realms of Earth and within Local and Outer Universes. This time We are a little more prepared, for what you are proposing and for very good reason. This quest is not, by far, one that can be taken lightly, for the Nature of the Energies that will not only attend, but who will wish to partake in the galleries, so to speak, have huge potentials to become very excitable, sometimes to the point of disrupting procedures.

“You have aligned yourself to this awareness already in such a short time, within the beginning of this communiqué and so are now aware from your own experiences just how the lack of control of such a gathering could easily become let Us say not within the Unification of all concerned, although very well intended within Their Own Beingness. This is not to say that there would ever be any ill intent on Their parts, but it is the Nature of Who They Are that creates spontaneity of action. Elementals do not consider with rationality, they respond to mass consciousness and in so doing simply align Themselves with human thought forms, thus responding with simply, ‘what is’ or in fact ‘what is not.’ Just look at the weather patterns and how out of Balance they can be. Not to mention, tsunamis, volcanoes, storms, droughts, Earthquakes; are you getting the picture?

“We could easily close any Discourses to such potentials, but this would not serve at all. So, it shall be imperative, that you in particular, are very aware of the purity of your intentions to maintain a focused platform of Divine Love and more importantly to be able to hold the space within Pure



Heart Wisdom, so that Balance may be honoured by all, just as you did at the beginning here. Control with a firm Blessing of Divine Strength is all it shall take, but you and those whom may take part from the human levels must be very aware of this extremely important point. Please believe Us when We say this is not an imaginary process of attainment. It will be very physically orientated indeed. Else it shall have no Power to succeed.

“Now allow Me to say this, once again, We at this time, as does no other potential member or representative of such a Council, have any idea where this may lead. Just like the Melvadek Alliance, The Elemental Alliance must first be understood that any talks shall begin with open Discourses so as to clarify and evaluate any Proposals that may be put forward. They must be discussed at all levels of Creation and considered for their consequences upon all Realms and Densities before anything could ever be agreed and or implemented. Like We have already shared, the Beings on the ground doing the work are not always rational life forms, so clarity of purpose and execution is paramount and cannot be bypassed or short circuited within the process. Unless absolute focused intentions are set out and designed with great precision, we will have no choice but to dismember the Council and any discussions attained, thus negating and dissolving the Gatherings instantaneously.

“So, to proceed from here, We shall ask you to become more focused as to your intentions to form this Alliance with so many Powerful Beings of Creation at any one moment in time. With the Melvadek Alliance your Proposal was short and simple; ‘to ask if Satan (Archangel Lucifer) would listen to your Proposal to return the Double Core Flower of Life Human Blueprint back to its original single core centre.’ Simple in its Proposal but so very complex in its execution as you so discovered when approval to begin the procedures was granted.

“This time you have had similar thoughts that may lead to an equally simple Proposal for discussion and Discourse. Yet your ideas are not yet formalized, and you have not yet simplified your clearest and most defined intent. So, this is the first step, reduce your ideas down to a single desired Proposal and then the rest will take care of itself. One step at a time, one clear thought at a time.

“I Am Shekinah - In Love’s Potential Dream.”

Peter: Thank you Shekinah, I will do just that and come back to you with my Proposal, I Love You.

Shekinah by the way is a Representative for the High Council of Elohim. He/She told me that He/She was part of the Group of Beings that



are the closest to God and are the first direct line of Creation for God, especially here on Earth. So being in direct communication at this Level of Hierarchy is for me a Great Blessing indeed.

And so, a little time passed due to my daily responsibilities before I could get back to the request made of me by Shekinah.

As you will see I am the sort of person who writes his thoughts down, and as part of this process it allows me to flow into whatever direction it takes. Its focus allows me not to be swayed by any mind chatter that may interrupt any flow. By doing this for myself I have found that this allows God/The Holy Spirit or other Beings of Light to come in and blend with my thoughts and feelings, thus giving me Loving direction and clarity when needed. This was one of those moments.



FORMALIZATION OF THE ELEMENTAL ALLIANCE PROPOSAL - 10TH SEPTEMBER 2011

Repeat of the suggestion;

Shekinah; "This time you have had a similar thought that may lead to an equally simple Proposal for discussion and Discourse. Yet your ideas are not yet formalized, and you have not yet simplified your clearest and most defined intent. So, this is the first step, reduce your ideas down to a single desired Proposal and then the rest will take care of itself."

Peter; "Thank you Shekinah I shall do just that!"

To begin my thought processes, I will say that I wish to gather together various representatives of the Cosmos into a Council format, who are directly involved with the Evolutionary Processes of Humanity and Mother Earth. I wish to have addressed, how we as humanity may become more consciously aware of the understanding of the processes and interactions played within humanity's evolution by the Elemental, Devic, Angelic and Nature Kingdoms in a very informative and expanded awareness fashion.

This information is simply not available to the general public, in a way that can be understood and more importantly directly related to or interacted with, from a human awareness point of view. There are some people upon the Earth who do have this conscious awareness and are able to communicate on these ground floor levels of communication, but the question is how many people are there that truly Know the Truth about our relationship with the Elemental Kingdoms and how they affect our human lives or the manifestation of all things three Dimensional.

I believe that human consciousness has now risen in awareness or at least to a desired level to be more aware in larger groups of likeminded people, sufficiently that appreciation for a more interactive way of being could materialize upon a Greater Scale of interaction. With more factual information we may be able to interact on a much more benevolent level that would assist both sides of this Co-Creational gap in much more constructive ways to open even wider the accomplishment for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

My feelings are that such understanding at these levels of basic interaction on the ground, so to speak, and the naivety or lack of awareness in appreciation for the Elemental Kingdoms by humanity, is in itself a grave error, denying humanity in general, the opportunity of a more Balanced society and working community. We know the interaction with such Elemental Beings is possible, as the Findhorn Foundation among others, have



proven. But this is such a small group of people and now I believe a wider audience is ready for these potentials. Not to mention the Greater interaction of the many other levels of manifestation, not just of gardens, allotments and other grounded simplified communications. Let's face it, how many of the world scientists have any idea of how the Elemental Kingdoms interact and interface with us as to what they do? This is a very good question and one that in itself could prove incredibly valuable if they did.

There is, most definitely the impressed need for mankind to become much more aware of working with Nature and the Elemental Kingdoms and this expressly includes the Angelic Kingdoms and the Host of Heaven. In the book called 'The Gnosis and The Law' a channeled account of many aspects of the relationships between God and man, the Maha Chohan gave us this information to ponder; page I98 and I quote;

"The coming age of Freedom, will bring a tremendous at-one-ment between sensitive Earth Spirit and the Angelic Host, who still work hand in hand and heart to heart with the establishment of God's Way on Earth. Meanwhile, as these Heavenly Spirits are temporary exiles from the Realms of Peace and Harmony, the creation and sustaining of an atmosphere in which they can find refreshments and Peace is a Great Service that has yet not been understood by human beings upon the Path. In the physical homes and gardens of people where there could be set aside sections where everything could be made conducive to the presence and sanctuary of the Angelic Host – and those places would be highly charged by Their Presence and Their Gratitude that any human being who steps within them would experience the ecstasy of the Kingdom of Heaven which is the Natural Radiation of the Angel.

"In the East; in the south of France: in the Scottish Moor Lands, there are certain old gardens and secluded spots in Nature which, many centuries back were dedicated by pure Souls to the Angelic Kingdom and sensitive people can instantly feel these Radiations. In the future, places like these will be natural healing centers – any life stream can dedicate such a place and then take the responsibility of drawing and focusing the Love of the Angelic Kingdom if he or she should so desire to render a service to these exiles of Love.

"In the Himalaya Mountains, there are way-stops for the travellers where they may gain rest and protection from the forces of the elements as well as an opportunity of rebuilding their strength for their Spiritual journey. In a like manner, these foci for the Angelic Kingdom must be established preceding their entrance and their stay in the lower octaves of Earth



– *They love flowers, natural perfumes, light and airy spaces, music and of course, - primarily PEACE.*”

So that you have a clearer picture and understanding of what an Angelic Host is here is a channeled explanation given by Adelpia – Guardian Angel to the Chelas of Light taken from *The Gnosis and The Law* by Tellis Papastavro

“The Angel Host (as a whole) are created by Archangels, Archaii, Cosmic Beings and Ascended Masters and form the ‘Spiritual Court’ of such Beings. For instance, around Beloved Mother Mary, there are countless Angels of Protection. These Angels are the Messengers of the Beings Who have created them out of Their Own Heart and carry the gifts of the Being into the atmosphere of Earth, when directed, to bless and uplift whomsoever chooses to accept that gift and Their reality.”

I can appreciate that there may indeed be a great diversification of points of view regarding these goals of Service for deeper levels of a working relationship between man and Nature. I can also appreciate the very many differing roles held by the proposed representatives that may be suggested for such a proposed Council that I have made known now, to convene and bring Higher information and awareness through for public dissemination. My feeling is that whatever comes from any such discussions and Discourses, will naturally find their own expressive ways in accordance to the Vibrational Frequencies being shared with each Administrative Group to the Dear Human Souls who shall receive them.

So, my Proposal for such a Council would be to come together to offer suggestions as to how we as humanity can be informed on a Greater scale of awareness and be taught about our relationships together with the Elementals, so as to be able to work in a far Greater alignment for a mutually beneficial creative result. Perhaps one could start by creating a Sacred place, either in your home or another mutually agreed place for the purpose of this healing Proposal; where a grounding station or place of refuge could be harmonically and Peacefully built for the mutually beneficial exchange of Energies.

This reminds me of the time when I was on the Island of Kauai in 2006 and met an amazing Kahu whom I cannot reveal for the importance of his privacy. This Kahu shared with me some of his understandings in working with the Elemental Beings of this world, although the information he shared I do not believe he fully realized from his own perspective just how he was interacting with them. He worked solely in the name of Jesus Christ and it was his incredible Power of Belief that Christ, The Flow of God’s Love



worked through him, that allowed some amazing things to happen on a daily basis. He shared so many miracles with me about stopping hurricanes in their path, growing Plant life and watching it grow, the manifestation of things and so much more. But the most amazing thing that he shared which really opened my eyes was the connection he had with mechanical devices.

In Kauai there is a secret missile testing base which is run by the United States of America. One night this Kahu was woken in his sleep and found himself being spoken to by a missile that was about to be launched in a few days' time. The consciousness of this missile told him that if it was launched, it would prematurely explode and kill thousands of people. The Kahu was open to the conversation but wondered what he could do about this? The missile told him that he must go to the commander of the base and tell him that the wiring of this missile had a flaw and was extremely dangerous. The Kahu agreed he would try but needed some sort of proof. So, the missile explained and got the Kahu to draw the internal schematics and the location of the flaw. The next day the Kahu went to the base and talked his way to seeing the commander of the base. Of course, the commander didn't believe him but was aware of this person's reputation on the island. So, he got his scientists and engineers to come in and go over the schematics he had drawn. It was revealed that they were extremely accurate, and they knew it was impossible for any lay person to be able to know such things. So, they went to the missile and checked the wiring and found that it did indeed have a wiring defect.

This began a long relationship which developed between the commander of the base and the Kahu. It was agreed that no further missiles would be fired from the base until they were approved and Blessed by the Kahu. Most times everything was okay, that was with the exception of one other communication he shared with me. He disclosed that one day a pair of missiles came to him and told him of another fatal flaw in their design.

The government had intentionally developed a twin missile; a pair of the same type. But what they were not aware of was that in their manufacturing they had, unbeknown to themselves, created a male and female missile (Twin Ray in Nature) which were in perfect unison and Balance with each other. The missiles told the Kahu that it was Planned that these missiles would be launched independently the following day and if this happened, because of their unification of energies, both would detonate at the same time, which would mean the one on the ground would kill many innocent people. The commander was instantly told of this development and so the Plan was arranged to fire them simultaneously together. They were



fired with the intention of separating the detonation as was originally programmed. The information given to the Kahu was correct, as the first one detonated, the other automatically exploded at the same time.

This is one, I am sure, of many instances whereby man and the Elemental Kingdoms can work together; the Elementals still allowing for man to use his/her free will, yet at the same time, creating a mutually beneficial working relationship together. Maybe this would lead to not ever having to manufacture any weapons of mass destruction at all? Wow, how wonderful that would be!

Just like the Melvadek Alliance Discourses, any agreements for change must begin at the top of the Evolutionary Chain of Creation and then be filtered down through the many diverse levels of administration and governance; from Heaven to Earth if you like. But I am also within the deepest understanding of the potentials that the opposite is true. I received confirmation for this thought form when Shekinah shared with my colleague Mel and myself during the Discourses of The Melvadek Alliance with this statement.

“This always was the great experimental potential of the humanity Project. To see whether Spirit could reconnect and change manifestation at all levels, through the density and adulteration of your reality matrix. To see whether you truly could pierce the illusionary miasma, and recreate the Christ Consciousness of pure form, from ‘the bottom up.’ And so, as below, so above.”

It was time now for me to intentionally focus on simplifying my Proposal’s single, yet simplified initiative. After careful consideration and contemplation, I began to formulate the shape, depth and resonance of my Proposal. I began with this question; - *How can we educate humanity on a much grander scale to become far more aware of the work and purpose of the Elemental Kingdoms so that all who truly desire to, can interact in a much more open, aware and Balanced way?* I’ll try again, this seems very unclear and open ended to me, that could take eons of time and desire to fold time into something far more within the range of human responses in the shortest possible time frame;

What radical change/s can be agreed upon that will significantly shift humanity’s conscious awareness toward their active connection and cooperation with the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms?

Maybe I need to make it a statement of Proposal rather than a question?



“To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity’s conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together”

Wow, now that feels powerful! Okay, I never thought about rewriting Charters, but I guess that would create a more direct line of approach. Human consciousness alone will more than likely, take a longer time frame, than it would if it was re-evaluated and initiated from the other side.

I can feel that this got the attention of many tuning into this communication I am having with myself! I am sensing shock, shock, horror, horror, going on around me. But I am now truly getting a glimpse of what I myself have been sensing within myself as a potential for radical change. I am feeling that this seems to be my core foundational stone of thought for what I wish to open for discussion. I must admit though, that changing the Divine Charters was never my original intent, in fact it never entered my consciousness until now.

All I wanted to do was to find a way of helping humanity see the Truth of their Divine Relationship with the Elementals and the Nature Kingdoms, so we can all benefit and live in a much more harmonious and Balanced way. Being of the human consciousness myself and seeing it all from this point of view, it does seem to me to be a very long way off, that humanity will actually make any effort as a whole in taking the initiative to work fully in alignment with the Elemental Kingdoms as we once did many eons ago. To close the ranks and shrink the distances between old paradigm conscious beliefs in and of separation that they are the ones who actually control Nature and the Elementals could be a very radical application of the Truth.

So, I guess what has now been suggested is to consider the opposite happening; to ask that if it is at all possible for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms to be more open with their interaction with humanity within their general activities and Divine Charters with God, as they work with and for humanity. It is my opinion that we need some closer points of fusion that will open new doorways for understanding and communication. It does not seem on the surface that the change will come from mankind directly and I can envision instead, it is coming from the Elemental side of this partnership between Heaven and Earth. Maybe this potential has not been considered a potential before, maybe it is a good thing and possibly it



may open the way for the initiation of far Greater potentials taking place. I truly have no idea where this is leading, but I am sure that it is indeed leading somewhere, else it would not be part of this proposed equation now!

The bottom line for me is that neither the Elementals nor humans seem to be eager enough to close the density gap between each other, as to the communication levels of working together more closely. One, because The Elementals are Governed in accordance to Their Alignments with God directly and two, that humans so wrongly think that they are Gods of creation themselves alone whom can create without any other intervention, or in other words who are presently totally ignorant or indeed as the case may be arrogant of the facts that The Elemental Kingdoms and Nature Realms are the Builders of Form of EVERYTHING on this planet, without exception.

The sad thing is that the Elementals do not trust humanity because of how they are neglected and trampled upon, or as was suggested earlier by Maha Chohan, placed in Love's exile by humanity. It is not in their Divine Charters to Serve humanity from behind the scenes. Humanity has placed them there!

From the human side, most just don't know any different because they do not see Elementals in their True Lights, neither have they been educated in their relationship with them; and those that do know of their existence and Divine Work can't participate because they just don't know what to do or how to do it. They are always acting from the position of Spiritual or Density blindness and deafness of these Higher, alternate Density Fields of Creational Reality and Truth.

The Elementals can see, sense and feel humans, and this gives them a huge advantage to break the proverbial ice, but they are justified in standing back, because humans just do not respect them. I understand that They have the choice to interact with humans if they want to or if they feel that a person will appreciate them for Who They Are. They do hold this aspect of free will, to a degree. They are very particular with whom they communicate with and rightly so. But all of this can be overcome in my human and humble opinion, if the walls of misunderstandings or over-protective Divine Charters can find a Truth that is forthcoming so that a new unification of awareness on both sides can be discovered, outlined and formulated for implementation here upon Earth. Where and when do the barriers of time and space begin to dissolve old boundaries, so that a Greater unification can take place? I do not know but would like to find out!



I know that this is such a huge subject with complexities beyond anything a meager human mind could perceive, but maybe it is time that this was addressed in a more Universal way! I remember very clearly something else that Shekinah shared with us during the Melvadek Alliance, He/She said;

“There are Prime Processes within the Universal Laws of Creation, All large scale evolutionary developments begin at a single point of focus, (a thought, word or idea), that expands rapidly outward, to self-replicate, and thus achieve radical change and development.”

So with this I am Proposing a Formal High Council to be created for the purpose of discussing this simple thought or idea toward a most beautiful and Loving Solution. I understand that this goes all the way up to the Godhead for any changes to occur, and before that, those whom are closest to the Higher Truth and Knowledge must be absolutely clear of any changes in direction or potentials that may be proposed for creative advances. Like the Melvadek Alliance it has to be a unanimous decision.

At this stage of the Proposal, so as to really hone my focus, I would personally request deeper consideration to the following Beings or Groups of Higher Consciousness as Representatives for the formation of this Elemental Alliance.

- Shekinah* - representing the *Elohim at the Highest Level.*
- Alpha and Omega* - representing the Great Central Sun.
- Helios and Vesta* - representing the Solar Sun.
- St Germain and Lady Portia* - representing the Cosmic Rays.
- Angelic Devas* - representing the Lesser Builders of Form.
- Beloved Zeus and Beloved Tara* - representing the Element of Akasha and the Sacred Fire.
- Beloved Oromasis and Diana* - representing Fire and the Salamanders.
- Divine Neptune and Consort Luna* - representing Water and the Undines.
- Mighty Aries and God Thor* - representing Air and the Sylphs.
- Beloved Virgo and Consort Pelleur* - representing (Mother) Earth and the Gnomes.
- Queen Sophia* representing the Devic Kingdoms upon Earth.
- Peter and Other Persons* - representing humanity.

I would like advice from Shekinah regarding the choice of the Representatives for this potential Proposal and His/Her consideration as to other potentials or more appropriate Members such as, the Solar Logii, The



Karmic Board of Directors, Sanat Kumara and Consort Venus, Cosmic or Planetary Silent Watchers, Manu Meru for the 6th Root Race or any other Being that would be most appropriate for this potentiality. I guess that this now places a much clearer focus and has reduced my own thoughts down to a single Proposal for further development and consideration as asked for by Beloved Shekinah. I know I have raised a few eyebrows with these thoughts, my own included.

Why would I ever think I could do such a thing? What would ever give me, even the smallest thought or feeling that I had the right to put such a thing forward for consideration? I do question this, believe me! Yet my past experiences, especially with the Melvadek Alliance gives me the confidence to at least try. *'Nothing ventured nothing gained'* they say! I remember a simple quotation given to me in another personal channel that I received a little while ago about Love in Action. It said, *'If you think it needs to be done, then do it!'* So, I am doing it and shall follow it through until it is complete, or it is shown to me as a potential that is not in alignment with God's Laws or the Human Potential at this time. To outline some sort of format for the Discourses to be initiated maybe they could cover the following as suggestions.

- Invitation and acceptance or agreement to participate within the Discourses
- Initial reactions to such a Proposal by Members
- Consequences and requirements to be Honoured
- Trust and Faith in the desire to find a respectful and mutually beneficial result for all concerned
- Proposals for a solution or resolution
- Conclusions and Unanimous Agreements
- Summaries and close

I now pass these words, thoughts and feelings to God for a Universal response. I Pray that this idea might find its way to the Path of Love with Ease and Grace – Amen - In God I Trust

Kodoish, Kodoish, Kodoish, Adonai Tsebayoth
 Kodoish, Kodoish, Kodoish, Adonai Tsebayoth
 Kodoish, Kodoish, Kodoish, Adonai Tsebayoth
 Holy, Holy, Holy, is the Lord God of Hosts!
 In deepest Love and Gratitude for this experience
 And So It Is – Peter



I considered what I had written very carefully and the more I reviewed it, the more I was reminded of a response that Queen Sophia gave us as part of her Discourse within the gathering of the Melvadek Alliance Council. And if I am truthful it is this appeal from Queen Sophia in May of 2008 on the Wesak Full Moon, to the Hearts of all the Members of that Alliance. In it She wished us to know the true pain that is suffered by the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms at the hand of ignorant human beings. It is this revealing and in-depth plea that is the foundation stone for me to do everything I can to change this situation and not allow it to continue longer than necessary! It still weighs very heavily upon my Heart every time I read it. It is Her Heart Felt petition that affected me the most and I am sure led me to the request of help by the Maha Chohan in the Gnosis and The Law. Here is a transcription of Her Discourse speech at the Council Gathering, back in May of 2008;



MELVADEK ALLIANCE - CONSEQUENCES – QUEEN SOPHIA - CHANNЕLED THROUGH MEL; MAY 2008

“I Am Queen Sophia of the Devic Kingdom. I come back to the Council today with great elation within my heart, and yet also, I must share with you the concerns of some of those entities and beings of where we become a Realm of reality. For in our Realms are the Elementals, those who control the Earth, the winds, the seas and the waters. These are the Devic God’s of the four directions. Those Members of our Realm who have in fact spoken to me quite ardently, for they have worn, for they have tolerated, and they have put up with very much of the blunderings of the human race. They have seen the travesties and they have seen the destructions.... and they would..... but blow you all away. In truth Elementals are, well, even if I say it, elementary. They therefore have simple answers and simple solutions and simple understandings..... you are, or you are not!

“Their powers are great compared with that of humans. Humans have on many occasions been prone to the destructive forces that these Elementals have set upon them in frustration and annoyance and thus are no longer capable of forbearance of such behaviours, and yet each time they do such things, these humans recollect as they weep and sorrow..... and then, they rebuild. But they rebuild anew, in the same old paradigm, in the same old way.

“The Devic Kingdom ranges through many aspects and many subtleties of heart. And although I/We encompass the Mighty Elementals, We also encompass the tiniest of Sprites, the most delicate and delightful flower fairies. For how could one possibly produce something so delicate, as a flower petal or fragrance? And yet these petals brave the winds, torrents and storms, the lightning bolts and all those other huge and fanatic energies, for We encapsulate, and We exemplify both of those extremes. And that, bereft humans, We thought it was such an obvious lesson to follow which of course in earlier times and in earlier civilizations We all know and recognized, it has been one of the greatest tragedies of the human story and in fact one that has been repeated elsewhere on many occasions. As these beings gather understanding, they find themselves trapped in the head mind, the head mind from which they develop technologies, answers to their solutions and so it is to their problems which are all external answers. By creating mighty machines they can do remarkable things, but every one of those machines comes at a great cost. For every one of those machinations creates heartless effects.



“When you built and manifest and build more from the building first, and so it goes, so the first tool becomes the next device. And from that device you build even Greater devices yet, each step takes it further away from the heart awareness and thus further away from truth. And so these humans have been blinded by the might of their power, ‘look what we can achieve, aren't we great!’ ‘We can match the elements’..... Ha! If you only but knew.

“On many occasions it has taken us, those who are more delicate of the Devic Kingdom, to shine our Love Lights around our Elemental cousins with our Love and our delicacies and thus to call upon them to moderate their force to allow within their sympathetic hearts to connect once more with compassion. For compassion is the essence applied to Universal Love. It is the way one manifests understanding of the other's position. And releasing all those hedonistic ‘I would have it as I would choose it to be,’ egotistical ways.

“So yes, for us there has been times that We too have seen the travesties and the damages and the tramping of all Our delicate creations. All the wiping out of all those beautiful little animals and beings that We have so lovingly created and supported in the Plant Realm and the insect Kingdom. Look you not at the butterfly? Can you not see love manifest therein? When Love encodes information, look how it becomes from a little tiny cell, into a rampaging caterpillar, a bulldozer of the Plant Realm, eating, eating, eating! But that eating is a release from those Plants in its own compassionate understanding of the needs of the other. Therein itself, is an entire lesson so often put before humanity.

“And then after all that eating and all that amassing and all that I, me, mine of that caterpillar it goes into a dormant form. Where it transforms its entire living body, to re-emerge as a creature of absolute beauty. A creature so gentle and so harmless as it delights so delicately upon the flower's emergence and drinks so delicately with their own so fine and gossamer tongues, of the beautiful nectar Our Beloved flower Realms provide. And thus delights you all, in their colours and their gentleness. But no!..... so many times, so many humans, who externalize their wants and their wishes without understanding and without wisdom, they simply trammel our species, creating hideous, evil concoctions, Atomic collections that create devices and even more heartless devices that would dissemble and destroy, not only our beautiful butterflies and others of the insect Realm, that cause and distort that of our Plant Realms. They wreak havoc upon all those beautiful



creations that support and create all of these delightful and magnificent beings within the Realms, within the soils.

“The living soils! Ah, now there is another Realm of Our Heartfelt Joy! They that are able to transmute base mineral rock into support and life-giving succour. These beings so small, that is one cell, they can live eternally until those humans invented devices and chemical compositions that are entirely alien to any form of Heart Love. Devices and compositions with deliberately setting out with the intent, the most malevolent intent, to separate and disconnect and dissemble and wreak havoc which lasts for eons and which have so many ramifications. Ahhhhhhhhhhh! We Devas have had to work so long and hard to rebuild and recreate and to save and it has been a losing battle. We have had to move backwards and away to find small pockets of untrammelled Nature. Small little places within which We can maintain and hold the Genetic Blueprints and the Loving Intentions to Create Beauty. That would create the living foods that would provide all of your base human needs, when you are in fact attuned to what it is We are offering.

“Ah yes, I Am pressing down upon my courses for all of those of my Realm, but in doing so, I will hopefully bring forth the inclination here for more beings upon the Earth Realm and so to the other Members of this esteemed Council, to come to some understanding of the delicacies of the Energies of which We are empowered. And also the miraculous duties which We create in form and flower and sweet perfumed essences and delicate airs, and life-giving rainfalls. Life giving rain! Have you ever understood that this is a water planet? That one simple, beautiful molecule, look at it more closely, dear humans who would be scientists who would analyse and pare down. Look at the shape! The shape itself are angel wings, are eagle wings. The energetic outpourings of that simple combination of hydrogen and oxygen that creates that one particular molecule. It is the key to so many forms of life upon your planet, and yet even that, you have poisoned and polluted and wasted and defiled.

“You have taken beautiful rivers that have taken so many forms and so many energetic reasons to be, and harnessed and corralled and used and abused and allowed to be polluted in the process. Yes you have produced foods that are of sustenance, and yes indeed we understand those needs. After all if it were not for Our Work, none of those seeds would germinate. Why have your scientists looked straight past that miracle? That how does every seed really grow? Yes, they have understood the mechanisms of how the male part and the female part coming into combination. But even now,



none of your brilliant minds have even yet attempted to understand the miracle of that creation moment. How two, what you would call “inert parts” can come together and in that coming together, form the essence, an essence that is in the Plant Realm and within the micro cosmic Realms can sit dormant as spores or seeds for millennia of time. And then at the right moment, suddenly miraculously spring into life? That Dear Ones does not happen by chance!

“That does not happen by mere ‘I want it to happen now!’ It happens through miracles, the miracles that We only have the key to create. And in your head long ways to wish to control and to say that you know the ways of Nature, you have bred and cross bred and you have used their energies and abused their energies and you have brought forth new tainted Plants. You have, in fact, of recent times created things which we would call most evil. For beyond all of these complications there is another aspect, which those in the human Realm have yet to understand.

For We like the Great Elohim are bound by the Universal Law. We are here in Creation for We are an aspect of the Creator’s Wishes. And so Our Charter, Our reason for Being, Our incontrovertible impulses are to Serve, to Serve Life! Life in its outpourings, Life in its understanding, Life in all its beauties. So when your scientists have trammelled upon the Rules of Creation, and when your scientists have taken a part of a genetic code of one being and transgressed all the Laws of Divinity and all how one Realm works in cohesion and cooperation with another. No! You have ignored all those things and your egotistical minds have said ‘oh no none of that is required, we can be the Gods, we can take the gene of a fish and inject it within. a tomato????!!!!’ The scientists say by doing this that these tomatoes can withstand all the colds and the ills of the fish that are so naturally meant to do.”

“By doing this you have prostituted Our Will, for you have taken Our abilities to Create and you have forced us, by the fact of Our dedication and Charter from the Creator to always implement God’s Will. You have thereby forced us to create these genetic mutations and although We could foresee great damages that would be caused because of it, yet We do not possess the free will to say, ‘no We will not do these things.’ We are beyond Honour bound, Our entire reason for Being is an aspect of manifesting The Creator’s Will. So We have allowed, and We have been a party to these creations that you have insisted to be brought forth. And even more hideous still, you have forced us to help bring the pseudo-plasm into active life, seeds that contain poisonous intent. Seeds for food crops that you would



use for your foods that have within their genetic structure the ability to withstand massive doses of poisons.

“Poisons which before these creations would have disseminated and destroyed that Plant, yet now those Plants are filled with these evil protective mechanisms. Mechanisms which, again in your ignorance and your arrogance you have released upon the planet. Ah yes, because of this you will make Greater profits and outgrow the previous yields, as long as you use more of those hideous poisons, and what has happened?”

“You have already massive, unwarranted, unexpected and unplanned amounts for dispersals. There are now weed Plants, Plants that yes, even though we must create those weed Plants for they are part also of the Charter. The evolutionary forms that have developed upon this planet because of the pollution and because of the selfish egotistical disconnected minds of those humans who would control. Those seemingly valueless weeds are now what we would call “demon Plants” for they now contain these evil protective mechanisms that are held within their form, ways to be resistant to all those tools that man would use to bring control. Instead, man has released aspects now, of which they have no control. Within the Plant Realm what this amounts to, it is like releasing an Atomic bomb! The destructions and the consequences are so far reaching and so long extended, all of these things shall require miraculous intervention if they are not to continue to multiply and create further massive destructions in many, many Realms.

“So I bring forward these examples this day again to help those from other Realms far beyond to understand some of the complexities in Our microcosmic Realms. And so the hurdle with which We are now saddled, some of the great torment of which We are torn within Our hearts. We have never wanted to produce such ugly and malevolent things and yet We have been inevitably consumed and controlled and forced to do so. There are so many within My Realms who weep disconsolately, who find despair and those of Us who hold that magnificent beauty that was so fleetingly felt yesterday. Those of Us who hold such beauty have been forced to spend so much of Our time, just bringing forth that Love and that wonderful restored energy simply to keep Our Own Brethren, Our Own little Sprites, Our Own Fairies, Our Own Goblins, all of those Beings within Our Realms who have served so faithfully and so tirelessly to support the Natural Kingdoms and thus provide the Realms within it, within which humans have been, so We thought, allowed to grow and evolve. So for Us to hear of a radical new way forward, a way that would change the entire format of



humanity, a way to bring that disconnect between Heart and head mind back into unity. Oh!!!! Vale Dear Ones!

“Know you not, for I now ask you to know indeed, the Joyous responses with which I was welcomed when I brought forth the news to those within My Councils. News which spread like lightening fire throughout My Realms. Ah! but not the Elementals, but as I have already explained, They are a Realm unto themselves. But those of Us in the more delicate Realms, those of Us who work at those very fine gossamer thread worlds. All of Us can see the potentials, all of Us can appreciate the implications of bringing unity back between hearts and minds. Ah Yes!!!! And so I say Dear Ones, though I have wept, that We have all been strained and pained and somewhat discoloured and forced to do the most abominable things, We welcome your suggestions! We will bring to this Melvadek Council Our most ardent wishes if this miraculous suggestion can be brought into being. I Am Queen Sophia stepping back.”

I knew that it would not be long before I would get a response to my Proposal and Formalized statement of suggestion. I felt the Presence of Spirit around me and so created the space for communication and invited Spirit to communicate with me once again.

“Beloved Mother, Divine Father, whose Child seeks Divine Love and Truth while walking upon this Planet Earth. I wish to ask this question. Can you give me any thoughts or feelings that may assist me co-creating such an Alliance through such a Council? Can you offer a better resonant name and is there anyone who may wish to advise me with any information that may wish to intervene during this communiqué?”

“I Am your Father and I wish to take you under My Arm and lead you to the shade of a Boab Tree. You know this tree well, it is a Creation of Mine that when viewed from My Purpose of Creation you will understand its journey also. The Boab is a sort of upside down tree, the branches and the leaves look very much like the roots of any other tree. It is unique in this way because I designed it so. Metaphorically speaking, it is upside down and its roots indeed point to the sky. This is to draw from the Heavens its nourishment to place it within the Earth. Its branches and leaves are deep into Mother Earth where they then disperse the Energies from Me into the Earth. Remember as above so below. The trunk of the Boab is full of water, that which is the Life Force that nourishes many of My Life Forms from minuscule to larger forms like lizards and other bird life. “Rest



your back against the tree My Son for just a minute and tell Me what you feel?”

“I feel the nodules or lumps that have formed on the tree within its bark formations.”

“Irritations perhaps?? Smiling! What else?”

“I feel I can’t explain it, it is more what I can see. I see two spirals of white Light, sort of translucent in colour but I will say white. They are travelling both up the tree and down the tree, two different spirals intertwining with each other. Like the double helix formation of DNA.”

“Good, now take a closer look, but this time feel what it would be like if you were to stand inside this beautiful creation.”

“I am spinning, no I am standing still, I am being transported somewhere.”

“Okay, the instruction was to feel.”

“I feel like I have been taken somewhere, a place of total and absolute Peace, oh my God! Sorry! I am inside my own heart!”

“What does that feel like Son?”

“Ooooh! Now I know it’s my own heart, it feels foreign, I am not really comfortable here at all.”

“But you were in a place of absolute Peace just a moment ago, right where you are now, were you not?”

“Yes, but”

“There are no buts Beloved! The Peace you felt was you, was Me inside you, were Us, Heart to heart, as One and the same. Do you understand?”

“Yes, I do, but, I am not sure what to do now?”

“There are no buts, please listen! This is your Home, it is where I dwell within you. It is where your Mother places Her infinite arms around you and nurtures you beyond measure as I do also. Beyond Measure My Son, Beyond All Measure! Remember this feeling, come to the Boab as often as you like and turn yourself upside down. Imagine in that state of being that you are standing upon Heaven with your head buried within the Earth. You wish to be a grounding staff? Then be it with all your Might! With All My Might! With All Our Mighty Power!

“These Councils which you have created in the past and have further desire to co-create again are just the beginning, for you are not limited to this Earth Realm. You have never been and will never be. Like so many more of My Sons and Daughters who are just beginning to discover their own Alliances with Me and All of My Other Creations, they too will turn themselves upside down and see Heaven as being Earth and not Earth as



separate from Me. I Created this Realm so that I could see for Myself How Grand My Creations can Be when realized through Their own efforts and desires. My Children, all Human Beings have come a long way, first with all the connections intact with Me and then from a place where all their connections were forgotten, as if severed. Yet I have waited and watched and Served each of you without a moment away. My Graciousness has been your Guiding Grace!

“Go ahead with your desire to connect with the Life Forms that are Heaven Bound and help them to touch the Earth in the ways that They desire, that I desire All my Creations to do! They could not have done this before now, because there were no humans ready to receive My Love, Grace, Knowledge and Understanding Through Them. Humanity is not the only Creation of Mine that is Evolving. Every level of every Density in every Solar System, Galaxy and Universe is doing the same. Humanity is not the lowest form of Life, yet it is the only form that I chose to allow to stretch itself beyond all its own perceived limitations.

You desire a name to call this Alliance, then call it

“The Elemental Grace Alliance”

“Remember the Boab Beloved and this will assist you in your further expansion and connection to the Elementals. Come here often and sit or stand upside down, feel the Energies flow in this new direction without the feelings or disruptions on the gravitational forces that would make this a little too uncomfortable. Now there is someone here who wishes to speak with you. I shall remain – as always! Smiling!”

St Germain; “Blessings Peter, I Am St Germain.”

“You are Dearly Loved Brother and I have come to acknowledge your latest endeavour for this Council Formation. Seems you may have found a new home, the Boab Tree. Remember I told you not so long ago that your home will never be the same again. Well I didn’t see the Boab coming, yet it is a wonderful example of how things change from one moment to the next.

“The Council you are proposing is once again going to draw into play a whole new set of dynamics and I wish to advise that caution here would be a very wise counsel. You are not interacting this time with Entities as you did with the Melvadek Alliance. Instead you shall be communing with Energy Consciousness that is far Superior and far more powerful in its construct and magnitude that mankind is aware of. Not insurmountable by any



means yet caution and purity of Heart Intent shall be its Governing and Loving path.

“At these levels of communication and interaction any imbalances have the potentials to create, let me say, some quite devastating results. The Melvadek Alliance was successful principally because of your naivety and innocence of what you had begun. Yet you found and stabilized that Purity of Intent and most of all the Humility to see it through. Now you are with experience and to hold these levels of Grace may seem at times to be a little daunting. I wish to be appointed a seat on the Council and I will represent the Cosmic Rays due to the position I now hold with Honour as the Chohan of the Seventh Ray for this New Era of Spiritual Freedom.

“Those who will join you must be of the Highest Integrity else this Project ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance Council’ will not proceed. You know the conditions that allowed for both of you to synergistically co-create the Melvadek Alliance. This will be nothing short of that synergetic Balance of Energies between two or more Human Souls.

“I remain also as a supportive Heart as this endeavour radiates and attracts like Love and Truth. Peter, one last thing. It is time for you to be yourself, follow your inner most Knowing’s and act upon them. Your Beloved Your Holy Spirit, will support all that you do, but you must Honour that part of you that Knows the Presence of God. Call upon Me anytime.

“I Am St Germain, Your Brother in Love.”

Peter; “Thank you Brother, I will.”

I truly wanted, at this point, to understand why God asked for the word Grace to be included in the name. I guess if I am honest I never really knew the true definition of the word. This is what I discovered as I opened myself to find the reason.



WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF GRACE?

According to Wikipedia, Divine Grace is a theological term present in many religions. It has been defined as the divine influence which operates in humans to regenerate and sanctify, to inspire virtuous impulses, and to impart strength to endure trial and resist temptation; and as an individual virtue or excellence of divine origin.

But it must be more than this I thought to myself; and so there was! In the book 'The Gene Keys' by Richard Rudd there is a synthesized explanation that my wife Sue prepared through her studies of Richard's work. The thing that caught my attention the most was that Sue was working on this aspect of the Gene Keys at the same time that I was seeking a deeper meaning of the Element of Grace! No co-incidences – right!

“The 22nd Genetic Gene Key relates to the Gift (Soul) level of this embodied encodement. It is called Graciousness. This innate Gift is extremely powerful in its effect upon others. The Gift of Graciousness can greatly help others become free of their negative charged emotions. There is a profound kindness at the core of this Gift that can elevate others beyond their normal consciousness. The Gift of Graciousness might also be called the Gift of the Father. It is the ability to live life to the fullest, holding no feelings back, whilst at the same time having deep respect for the feelings of others. At the Gift level you see that all is interconnected – all things and all people. You realize at a deep level that we are all being listened to and you inherently know that if you do someone an injustice it will come back to you. This in turn means that other people feel deeply understood and listened to around this Gift when being offered Graciousness by someone. The Gift of Graciousness allows us to learn through Joyousness and fulfilment.”

“The 22nd Encodement of the Siddhi (Source/Oneness) level of this genetic code is Grace. Grace is the breath of the Divine. Grace is a presence that descends on humanity and like all the Siddhis, it requires that we meet it halfway, which for us humans may seem a long way. This is after all a perfected state in which everything about you and your life will be changed permanently. When true Grace descends it wipes out all your past Karma in a flash. It also wipes out the Karma of all your ancestors and all their ancestors. Grace softens and puts an end to fear and leaves you in no doubt about your Divinity. If Grace touches you, you no longer have your own destiny but become a musical instrument played by the Cosmos. With Grace all human emotion is instantly transformed into Love. Through



Grace, the Universe has but one single wish – for you to remember that you are Love and there is nothing in you but Love.”

I particularly find this explanation very alluring, extremely enticing and it seems to be very well placed within this desire to co-create with the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms. For while both are interacting in Grace and Graciousness we all grow through Joyousness and fulfillment of our greatest heart Desires to express God’s Love throughout All Creation!

True Grace then, must be about the Love of God that is given to the whole of humanity for their Salvation. It is about the rejoicing in all things good and of God, and simply signifies the giving of goodwill, loving kindness and to offer favor or forgiveness for sins, or in other words, forgiveness of erroneous thoughts, words and actions.

Grace then, has the potential to heal Souls and to align them with the Love of their Father and the Christ Jesus. It is indeed a very powerful virtue and should never be underestimated. God’s Grace comes from the Purity of One’s Heart and is most powerful when offered selflessly, without any expectation of self-gain whatever form it may take.

So when God told me to use Grace as part of the title for this Alliance He obviously gave me a very clear and precise message that would be nothing less than Perfect for this Project’s Expression of Love to the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms and for the Greater benefit for humanity to look at this perspective through different eyes. I am truly Blessed to be given this Divine Virtue as the over Lighting Principle of the Work and my Task here!

So it was now time for me to set out to find others of like mind to join me with this endeavor. In doing this I prepared a brief introduction not to give too much away but to make it of interest enough for those whom may feel their Hearts quicken enough to respond for further information. I sent this to several online groups and posted in on my Facebook and an E-blog Group that I had created. This was my invitation to attract interest from those who may be ready to step into a Greater awareness of themselves.

“Hello Dear Souls,

“I seek a clear channel or channels for an interesting and unique opportunity to create a Spirit Council, I2+I, with the High Council of The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms and the Elohim. If you work directly with Spirit through channelling or simply have this skill and would like to open yourself to new potentials in communication and living in a more expanded field of awareness or wish to partake in my New Project ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance Council’ please feel free to contact me and I will send you



further details. It is all about how we as humanity can co-create more directly and efficiently together with the Elementals and the Nature Spirit Worlds. It is about expanding the awareness of how important the Elemental Kingdoms are to the survival of mankind and their own personal and group evolutionary pathways. Pass this invitation around if you know of anyone else who may be interested. I would love to hear from anyone who may have interest, any comments, ideas or suggestions.”

My desire was to add some inspiration, to motivate an action to respond. So I included these quotes and personal thoughts:

“No Universal Law denies you the right to extend yourselves, reaching for that Godly experience of altering matter. Indeed, that is every bit a part of your Spiritual climb as is your desire to Know Prime Creator and to understand the significance of all that exists everywhere around you.” Excerpt from ‘No More Secrets, No More Lies’ – The Sirian High Council through Patricia Cori.

In reading a book by St Germain last night called ‘Alchemy – Formulas for Self-Transformation,’ I am reminded once again to take action for that which I have already been aroused to follow and bring to new levels of awareness within myself. St Germain himself, in a communiqué just a week ago told me that my task here was not a simple one and would require great diligence from those whom may join this Project. I cannot do this alone, it must be a joint venture with other likeminded and like resonant Souls.

St Germain says in his book on Alchemy,

“The Now of the present hour must be utilized as a chalice of Spiritual opportunity. Life must be indulged by its highest objectives, honoured by the adoration of exalting principles, and merited by selfless service. Beloved people, the power to change is within every man. Prefer this power and venerate it above every limiting condition and watch the alchemy of Self expand!

“Transmute the lies of shadowed substance that arrest your Spirit’s upward soaring. Realize that conditions of human limitation are but ghosts that parade upon the stage of mortal existence. Only to be laid to rest forever by eternal Reality.”

I personally seek that Reality and connecting at the Higher Levels with those whom have created this Earth, long before the humans arrived here, I have no doubt They will have a lot to say. I am convinced the way to our own Salvation is through Our Mother and Father God, The Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. The other day I opened a



page randomly in 'A Course in Miracles', and it spoke to me then about Salvation. I include this here for your interest as well.

It says (Lesson 39)

"My holiness is my salvation.

"If guilt is hell what is its opposite? We are not concerned with intellectual feats nor logical toys. We are dealing only with the obvious, which has been overlooked in the complexities in which you think.

"You cannot give what you do not have. A Saviour must be saved. How else can he teach salvation? Your salvation then is crucial to the salvation of the world.

"Your holiness is the answer to every question that was ever asked, is ever being asked now, or will ever be asked. Your holiness means the end of guilt, and therefore the end of hell. Search out all your unloving thoughts in whatever way they may appear; uneasiness, depression, anger, fear, worry, attack, insecurity and so on. Whatever form they take, they are unloving and therefore fearful. And so it is from them that you need to be saved.

"Your Holiness is your Salvation from these things."

For me it is time to open a new door of awareness into human relationships with the very Elementals that make up this planet and ourselves. There is much more to this than I can share here at present. We are as God Created Us. Let me finish here by quoting another small except from St Germain's Alchemy Book.

"Let me take you, then into the new Realms of awareness where we will confront certain facts as yet little known by people at large. Many have thought about the existence of other worlds and civilizations. Some have speculated concerning the penetrability of Matter and the simultaneity of force fields in time and space whereby other worlds might co-occupy the position of this blessed Earth, yet in other Densities. When the Laws of Frequencies and wave emanations are better understood by the scientists of this world, the facts of these realities will be revealed."

I look forward to hearing from you if you are interested in what I am sharing here.

Blessings of Divine Love and Truth –

Peter - <mailto:egawebsitepeter@gmail.com>

This request for others to join me drew a few Souls whom volunteered their support but who could not actually join me in participation within



the proposed Council. I in fact did receive two requests for further information, both of whom I remain in connection with, but due to the lack of response overall, I decided to withdraw from the task telling myself that it was not the right time; that humanity was still not really ready for such a radical change! 2 years passed and nearly to the day I felt this incredible urge to resurrect this Project. In doing so I created the space for a Communiqué with Spirit and this is what I received.



THE ELEMENTALS ARE GRACE PERSONIFIED UPON EARTH. – PETER – 21ST DECEMBER 2014

“I call upon the God I Am, The Holy Spirit of Incorruptible Matter, of Infinite Speed, to perhaps offer me some guidance and direction regarding the idea that I had some time ago of forming a Council that would be called the Elemental Grace Alliance whose objective would be to formulate a Proposal to God and the Elohim as a new collaboration between Humanity and the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. I repeat my specific Heartfelt Intention herewith

“To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms on Earth, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity’s conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together here on Earth.”

“The reason I have brought this up again now, after being unable to find sufficient interest by other likeminded human Souls to ground its potentiality, is yet again coming forward for acknowledgement of some kind from within me. Maybe there is a trial of some kind that could be a halfway measure of sorts? I do not wish to push these thoughts or feelings aside as having no importance, for I know there are no coincidences, especially today when I have been led back to some old correspondences. So can you clarify what is actually transpiring right now that requires my focused attention relating the Elemental Grace Alliance please?

“Thank you, In Love I await your response/s.”

“Is it not the thought that is the foundation stone for building a new bridge between Heaven and Earth that is being out pictured here as you speak? We are Here Dear One and Our ears are burning, metaphorically speaking, just so that you are aware of the importance of what you have put forward and are creating within your own thought forms. Right Thoughts, Right Words and Right Actions must all follow one another, especially when it comes to changing that which is Creation at these levels of awareness. It is important to realize here that what you are asking is not actually to change Creation, but to differentiate, recognize and make a distinction between alternative perspectives on what is presently seen as True.

“God is within you, I Am You, with you and as part of this collaboration of concurrence or co-joining your personality with Our Impersonality as it expresses Itself only in ways that can be aligned together with a Unified



Consciousness. Now in saying this, God and The Children of God are always creating in alignment, but the difference here with what you are proposing, is that you are totally conscious of the creational processes, where most others are very much unconscious of it.

“Let Us move on! The reason new thoughts have been instilled within your awareness is that it is time once again to investigate the way. What do We mean by this? Well as you will be very aware, as you have clearly stated above about trialling new ideas, and the like, so too the interaction of like-minded human beings needs to be assessed further. The importance now for this to be made manifest is Greater than the availability of persons with your passion and commitment to this task. The experiment is for God to decide upon, that such a radical change in His Laws, Our Laws, Your Laws, is sufficient to see how much focus can be rallied and committed to, that could be strong enough to support and hold the Power of such a change within the Purity of your intended Proposal.

“The reason that the Melvadek Alliance was so successful was that it had that commitment, unwavering, undaunted, and unaffected by any outside influence. The Purity of its Intentions were so Pure that it had no personality attached to it, no ego, neither you nor Mel ever had any thought or attachment to self-gain, it was ONLY ever attempted FOR THE GREATEST GOOD OF ALL CONCERNED, and nothing more than that. Why would anyone think that such a Grand Solution, such as a resolution to radically change the history of humanity in a single decision could be achieved? Yet, it was found in such a very short space of time! Did you know that this most profound Proposal and its resolution was the shortest at its level of exchange within the whole history of the Earth’s Evolutionary Process? Not from Our side of the Veil, for here no time exists, yet even though it has taken eons of time in its realization to come, it took just 2 weeks of your time and commitment to find the solution. Are you getting the message Dear Soul?

“It is probably one of the most important things We could share with you right now. Take some time to review this and truly grasp it deeply for it not only will be the formula for what is being placed upon the table of this Alliance, but it is the solution and formula to all major changes that are awaiting humanity across the planet. Underline that, for We wish you to keep coming back to this every time you feel lost or unsure or wavering in wondering how you may Serve at the Highest Levels. That is what you asked for is it not? Well think about it. We will repeat this once again to exemplify this statement of Truth!



“The Purity of its Intentions were so Pure, that it had no personality attached to it, no ego, there was NEVER any thought or attachment to self-gain, it was ONLY ever attempted FOR THE GREATEST GOOD OF ALL CONCERNED and nothing more than that!

“For it not only will be the formula for what is being placed upon the table of this Alliance, but it is the solution and formula to all major changes that are awaiting humanity across the planet.

“Let us condense this again here for you by the use of some other words.

“The solutions to all world and human imbalances can be found when two or more people come together leaving the self and the personality outside of the door of the Pure Heart’s Intention to find a solution. It is this action that opens itself to other worlds and densities of commitment and dedication to find the solution through Higher Laws and Principles, along with the engagement and co-operation of the Higher Beings of Light in direct alignment with God’s Impersonal Love In Action.

“Here is where time truly ceases, diminishes and disappears.

“Ponder this Dear Soul, for it has huge potential when implemented through Impersonal Desire or as you will agree, God’s Will! We will not go into God’s Will again now, except to say if it comes into your awareness then God’s Desire for you to know is paramount! Your job is to follow the lead and to accomplish the task to the very best you can Be! This goes for anyone at any time of their lives! The difference shall be, those who listen and take action, and those who ignore and go about their own personal ways, thinking that they know better.

“So, Dear One We have gone to some length here to get your attention once again, to say to you, you have not been given this awareness to sit idly by and dismiss it. Thankful We are, that you have not ignored Our promptings and have come to Me/Us for guidance and direction. We thank you for once again acting upon your Intuition, the Voice of God within you following Our promptings.

“Let Us speak a little about what is transpiring upon the planet right now. And indeed it does involve the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms directly.

“Humanity and its thought forms are strong, there are many whom are aware that the world requires changes in many areas, none more than the conservation of land, trees, animals and many other life forms. But these numbers are so insignificant when it comes to Higher awareness and how to make the changes that are really required now. These Dear Souls, no matter how pure their hearts may feel to them, are really not resonating



with Pure Love, and sadly too many are still harbouring selfish thoughts of personal gain and other self-interests. They continue to think, speak and act with judgments, criticisms, and desires that create or at the very least sustain further imbalances without understanding the truth of their actions. These Dear Souls are not assisting really and simply continue and reinforce the imbalances presently awaiting resolution.

“These numbers of well-intentioned Souls are so outnumbered by those in power who control the imbalances all over the world, and so once again We are faced with the need for radical change. Do not misunderstand what We are saying, it is all a part of the Evolutionary Process for humanity and everything is perfect in its own right. However We wish it to be known that there is an opening available now to levitate to other potentialities. This is where the Elemental Grace Alliance comes into its own! It is an opportunity to explore through Human Desire another way to achieve the Greater Goal of Balance, Harmony and Peace through Grace!

“In the same way that God saw that if man was left to their own devices and thought forms a little time ago, He Knew that there may never come the time within the Cosmic Evolutionary Time Frame for Mother Earth’s next Grand Alignment and Shift; and so gave a Dispensation to Humanity through the opening of the veil for Greater assistance by Higher Masters, Guides and Helpers. This Dispensation has been extremely effective in many ways, yet unfortunately, man is still so set in their ways that things remain for the most part caught up in human personalities, personal desires and not Selfless Acts of Service! God’s Desire for humanity to turn within to discover the Truth of Who They Are remains a distance dream for so many within this time allotted change for humanity.

“This is all about humanity and it is only humanity who truly has the power to create the changes required. This subject could become a book very easily on its own, so We are condensing things here as much as We can for you to follow. Humanity is the cause and effect of where this Human Experiment is at the moment. And as any Experiment when one thing does not produce a very positive outcome, then other factors are required to be implemented into the process for Desired results.

“Now the Elementals and the Nature Spirits of the planet, especially those in the front line are very despondent. We say despondent for this word you can relate to best, and this despondency is the direct result of the present weather patterns in all their changes and forms. When Queen Sophia made her appeal in the Melvadek Alliance she was very much in alignment with the despondency we are speaking of here. The violation of the



Nature Spirits and the Elementals with the likes of Genetically Modified Organism experimentation, the changing of weather patterns through the use of electromagnetic impulses and chemical interference through chemical trails that is taking place around the world now, all contribute to a great deal of unrest and Joylessness. And indeed it is not getting any better in the short term!

“Human thought forms of every Nature that continue to create imbalances within their own individual lives simply reinforces the unrest, and imbalances. We agree that something must be given due diligence on behalf of The Elemental Kingdoms and Humanity as a whole.

“We could change the Laws and Charters for All Elementals and Nature Spirits, in the blink of an eye, but as you learned in the Melvadek Alliance it is not about Us or even God in this Creational Process, it is about the Human Beings as the Divine Aspects of God, Created in His Image to make the changes themselves through evolving their personalities into Their Impersonality’s and thus being in direct Alignment with God’s Impersonal Love and Life!

“As the human personality is an aspect of the God Within You, You are a Divine aspect of You within God. Can you see the correlation and where We are going with this? And the Power that is open to all of humanity to use, providing it is in direct alignment with God’s Impersonal Love and Life is what We are prompting you to become more aware of and use effectively, through Love, Power and Wisdom.

“While this Power is not in alignment with the Impersonality of God’s Love, it shall continue to mis-create and thus allow for continued imbalance. Something that is presently calling out for a full resolution. This resolution may not happen overnight to implement. But first the solution and then the implementation will follow, after all the factors and consequences are deeply examined by all those involved, not just humanity and the Divine Beings upon the firing line.

“You shall remember, We brought this to your attention yesterday for once again to be given your wise counsel.”

“There are Prime Processes within the Universal Laws of Creation, All large scale evolutionary developments that begin at a single point of focus, (a thought, word or idea), that expands rapidly outward, to self-replicate, and thus achieve radical change and development. This always was the great experimental potential of the humanity Project. To see whether Spirit could reconnect and change manifestation at all levels, through the density and adulteration of your reality matrix. To see whether you truly could pierce



the illusionary miasma, and recreate the Christ Consciousness of pure form, from 'the bottom up.' And so, as below, so above."

"So, We believe that We have offered you the guidance that you asked for, not so much the direction, for the direction is yours to decide. Today you began a process of dissolution of an energetic aspect of yourself to clear the way for a new path to unfold. You have done this on several levels. As you know this decision alone has always brought you to a place of letting go and moving beyond those places that are limiting and resistant to your desires to move forward. You have a great resistance to resistance itself at times and this will always be a limitation so long as it is allowed to persist. That is the reason the last 2 years have passed without action, It was not that the way was not ready, just that this was how you perceived it due to the lack of interest from other likeminded Souls. The Truth is, had you continued the support would have come in other forms that would have been just as effective, do you understand this Beloved?"

"Yes, I do, I can see that now!"

"It is time to let go, take the initiative to make the changes in your life that you Know are correct for you. The Elemental Grace Alliance is calling and requires an interaction that We can with conviction say, will make the necessary changes to so many imbalances upon the planet for both mankind and the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms alike. Share this with your Beloved for in this sharing the two become ONE! And everyone else who awaits to join you now will increase the potentiality for change 1000-fold! It is time to assign the challenge and allow it to unfold of its own accord.

"Contemplate this a while and then make your choices, Know that you have the Full Support of the Universe and God within You!

"Be At Peace Dear Soul and embed this within your Entire Being – Be Still, and Know that I Am, God, That You Are God!

"In Grace and Gratitude We step back now.

"And So It Is!"

Peter; "I Am Blessed for this information and confirmation. Thank you so much."

I did give this a great deal of thought and consideration and knew that I still was not quite ready in myself to begin the formation of this specific High Council. I kept being drawn back to a thought that I had a while ago that I needed further guidance as to this process, after all it was not about me and what I wished to do, but what God Knew would have the greatest



impact, the most desired effect within the shortest time possible. Little did I know that my proposed statement to change the Charters of the Elemental Kingdoms had somewhat changed the whole program and now was not just about ideas to create conscious awareness for humanity toward the Elemental and Nature Realms. In my naivety I called upon Shekinah for Greater assistance.



UNIVERSAL RESPONSE TO MY FEELING UNEASY.

“I now call upon Shekinah of the Elohim and respectfully ask for a response as to my Proposal and what suggestions may be offered at this time, so I may continue or not as the case may be?

“I spent many long hours refining my thoughts so that I may honour your request of me to *“reduce my ideas down to a single desired Proposal”* so as to give a clear and defined intention for the purpose of the formation and creation of *The Elemental Grace Alliance Council.*” Time passes so quickly! I now put forward my refined focus of intention and so now put this forward as my Proposal in these words.

‘To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity’s conscious awareness regarding their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together.’

The response was immediate!

“I Am Shekinah, thank you for taking the time to find a more direct and focused Proposal as was asked of you. Indeed you have turned many heads on this side of the veil and the interest has been gathered at all Levels of Consciousness that you have suggested and indeed many more! What you are asking Peter, has some very great consequences assigned to it again, and it is because you are suggesting changing some of the specifics of God’s Own Universal Laws, this is by no means a simple process. This is not even as simple as God Granting a Divine Dispensation for humanity or the Elementals. Certainly not from a human stand point and not even from the Levels of Consciousness that would have to be consulted and confided in.

“What you are asking now is not to offer suggestions for humanity to change as you originally were speaking of, but now you are talking about changing the way Creation takes place by the Lesser Builders of Form, indeed the Elohim Themselves! There was Great Surprise when this declaration was sounded throughout the Universe where it was heard, might We say with some deal of scepticism. It indeed raised more than a few eyebrows, so to speak! But as We have seen before, the human mind within its simplicity and naivety along with its purity of intentions, can indeed offer potentials for radical change that perhaps We had not fully considered or



appreciated while holding onto the Greater View of the All That Is! This Proposal changes the original considerations for such a Council. This Proposal shall now require a different approach and one that indeed will remain closed to any Levels of Consciousness other than those whom are directly in Alignment to and Responsible for it. These will be the only Levels of Beings who will be allowed to partake within any such Discourses.”

I could feel myself sort of spinning for this really took me by surprise and I was somewhat overwhelmed by the comments being made here by Shekinah.

“Peter you are not connecting with Us securely, so We would suggest that you close for now and take some more time to deeply relax and find the Peace that will be required to continue this discussion. Meanwhile know that your Proposal has been received and there shall be many discussions on this side of the veil as to how We may proceed from here. You know that I cannot take charge of this process but only respond as a Mediator/Administrator Who shall sit over such Discourses and proceedings, guiding where necessary. This shall be your Creation and the process shall be grounded through you upon the Earth Plane. The implications are Grand here Peter, and it will take a Greater openness on your part to look at it even more deeply than you have already.

“Take some time to review what has been shared, open to other levels of communication and Trust that all shall be revealed to you at the correct moment. Time is of the Essence, but in saying that, there can be no rush! You know what I Am referring to! There is no room for error! Absolutely NONE!

“I Am Shekinah – Adonai.”

“Thank you, Shekinah, I will leave it here for now and allow it to open again in due course.

“Blessings.”

Once again, I found myself in this dilemma of not really knowing what to do apart from opening my heart once again when I felt at Peace. What do I mean by feeling at Peace. I mean to find that place within me where my personality was no longer present. Not an easy task for me, I can assure you! This was the Key to finding the solution and resolution for this desired Universal Charge for this mission.

While I was awaiting my next moment of Peace so that I could go back into that Impersonal Space, God spoke to me once again, but this time through my Beloved Sue. I was sitting at the end of our bed when she asked



if she could read to me what she had read last night when she awoke at 4am. It was the reminder I needed to dive right back in where I left off! Sue was reading a book by Joseph Benner called 'The Way To The Kingdom.' Written back in 1932, and this chapter although very short was part of another book he channeled directly from God called 'The Impersonal Life.' Although the copyright has now expired there are publications available to purchase or you can go online and get downloads of the book here, <http://theImpersonallife.weebly.com/> for free. I include this excerpt as part of this amazing journey of experience and for teaching purposes only.

I would highly recommend all of Joseph Benner books if you are serious about stepping into the Christ Consciousness. Here is what Sue read to me, that put me firmly back on track!



THE IMPERSONAL LIFE - BY JOSEPH BENNER

We have shown you one way to be your Real Self by first mentally seeing yourself acting as a Divine Being would act, and in meditation so practicing such mental acting that it becomes natural and easy when you mix with others. Those who will prove this will be startled by the attitude of others, the respect and even awe they sometimes unconsciously manifest toward you.

Now we want to show you another way, or rather to give you other helps to aid you to arrive at the same place in consciousness. We want you to consider with us for a while what is the Impersonal Life, and how to live it.

An article on "Impersonal Persons," in the March 1929, Unity Daily Word is so excellent and fits in so well with our subject that we give it herewith in full, interspersed with our comments, asking all to read carefully and to try to see that everything stated is as your Higher Self would have you be and do.

"How would you like to live in a world in which there were no misunderstandings, no unpleasant personal remarks, none of the thousand and one situations which cause inharmony and personal dislikes? In other words, how would you like to live in a world where people were Impersonal, living above personal consciousness? Would it not be a heavenly world?"

Yes, it would be an actual living in the Kingdom Consciousness here on Earth. Is that possible? Read on and see.

"In an Impersonal world there could be no personal limitations. No one would look upon you and see your personal shortcomings. You could not see these in others.

"Is it not possible that this Impersonal world exists right here and now? You do not believe it true? Possibly you are in personal consciousness and, consequently, cannot sense its existence. Possibly freedom from personal consciousness is the passport that you need in order to enter this world."

Stop here and think on this. Can you not see plainly from this what may be holding you back from your Soul's goal—what is preventing your finding and entering the Kingdom? For the Impersonal World is really the Kingdom, as you will realize later.

"With such a goal in sight, the finding of an Impersonal World, a World of Impersonal Persons, is it not worth an effort to become so Impersonal that you can find your place in this Impersonal world? Would it



not be well to set out today to improve your thought and your outlook upon life so that you will merit a place in this Realm of Impersonality?

"How can you be Impersonal? By seeing yourself and others freed from personality. In personal consciousness you have been bound to personal shortcomings. You have seen your own shortcomings and those of others. In the great universal consciousness you know yourself and others not according to your personal limitations but according to Truth, according to the philosophy of perfection.

"Begin this very day to be Impersonal. Do not let your thought dwell upon personal limitations. Do not think of personal failures of the past. Do not think of any of the things that belong to the personal man as seen as failure, disease, age, time, blemish, fault, the yesterday, or the tomorrow. Live a life entirely separate from personal values. You will make a great discovery when you begin to live the Impersonal Life. You will find that your Impersonal Attitude toward yourself and others will cause them to take a similar attitude toward you. You will discover that your tendency to find fault had served to attract fault finding to you. Then you will make another great find. There will be revealed to you a mighty truth: that in reality there never has been such a thing as personality and its limitations, that the eternal truth of man's perfection is the only truth."

That is, that the personality and its limitations are but a personal concept and are ephemeral and have no reality or permanence in consciousness, for only the Soul Consciousness is real and eternal.

"How can you make a practical application of this doctrine of Impersonality?"

"If there is someone in your life with whom you are always finding fault or someone who seems to be finding fault with you, begin this Impersonal treatment at once:

"See the person concerned as loving and perfect. See him as living with you in the Impersonal World. Possibly this personal situation will prove through its transformation to be the key which will open the Impersonal world to you.

"The Impersonal World is not a fictional one. In fact, the world of personality, with all its beliefs in personal limitation, is the illusionary one. The Impersonal World is the World of Truth--the World of reality, Love, and Perfection.

"The more you practice seeing perfection instead of personal limitation the sooner will you enter the Impersonal World, the sooner will you be



glorified through Impersonal consciousness. You can see that the more persons you behold through Impersonal vision, the more will your world be peopled with Impersonal persons. Finally, the world of personal shortcomings, criticism, and personality will disappear and only the world of reality will appear."

It is then you will begin to realize 'who you are and of what you are a part.' For you will discover, through loving service that has now become your life, who your Brother Servers are, and you will be brought into contact not only with such Brothers who are serving outwardly among men, but with those who are directing and aiding from the Spiritual Realms. Can you not now glimpse the Great White Brotherhood of the Spirit of which you are a part?

"Truth teaches us to be Impersonal. We learn how to rise above the world in which personal limitations are seen. We live in a world in which only the Son of God in man is seen and exalted. We live in a Universe in which man does not think and act according to personal standards but according to the principle of Truth.

"How real this true world seems to us as we meditate upon it! We feel that after all there is an Impersonal World peopled with Impersonal persons, if we will but lift our vision and see this world through eyes of Impersonal seeing."

Through much of such meditation and seeing—and only through such—when dealing with things in the outer world, you will find you need not be of it, but can live in the Inner World and from there can direct all the activities of your instrument, the human mind and its body, in whatever is necessary in your outer life.

"You will find another thing. Once you have sensed the Impersonal World, you cannot go back to living in the world of personality with all its limitations. You will not care to look at the seeming blemishes or faults of others, once you have seen them as they exist in Truth. You will have no desire to be critical, once you have been able to view your fellow beings through the eyes of God.

"In the Impersonal World there is but one power and authority. Since it is the World of God, that power must be the power of God. His Principle of Truth reigns supreme. All things must be observed through the eyes of God. We must see the people of this World as God sees them and know them as He knows them.

"Do you know any Impersonal persons? That friend of yours who takes the Impersonal attitude--does he not bring you just a little closer to Heaven



and to God? Does he not lift your thought just a little Higher through your contacting him? You will find in this Impersonal World that there is a strong influence always at work exalting your thought. You will find yourself being lifted up through this power--the Power of Divine Mind."

For then you will verily be seeing through the eyes of a Son of God, of your own Higher Self, Who is truly God in You, through the medium of His Spirit, the Christ Love in your heart.

In the above, Dear Friends, has been shown you as nearly as can be put in words what is the Kingdom of Heaven. Wherever the words 'the Impersonal World' are used you could verily substitute 'the Kingdom of Heaven' and it would apply perfectly.

This chapter serves in a way as a culmination of all that has been taught previously, for it gives you a true view of life in the Kingdom. Our great desire is that everyone study it, stay with it, and try with all your hearts, minds and Souls to realize fully its deep meaning for you, and to BE and LIVE all that is herein shown. For you are now looking in through the door of the Kingdom—if you are not able to walk in and to be at home there, and you now know all that is necessary to gain admittance.

And LOVE is the Passport, and the only power that will enable you to enter.

End of the excerpt from 'The Way To The Kingdom'.

I was now ready to speak with Shekinah again.



CLARITY OF CHANGES TO THE ORIGINAL IDEA -12TH JANUARY 2015

Beloved God I Am of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed. I wish to now call upon Almighty Shekinah of the Elohim High Council to speak with me again regarding the formation of the Elemental Grace Alliance Council. Shekinah, in our last communication you said the following;

“This Proposal changes the original considerations for such a Council. This Proposal shall now require a different approach and one that indeed will remain closed to any Levels of Consciousness other than those whom are directly in Alignment to and Responsible for it. These will be the only Levels of Beings who will be allowed to partake within any such Discourses.”

“The implications are grand here Peter, and it will take a Greater openness on your part to look at it even more deeply than you have already. Take some time to review what has been shared, open to other levels of communication and Trust that all shall be revealed to you at the correct moment.”

“I wish for you to now outline in some detail as to what you really meant by these comments, particularly the changes that will be required for such a Council to be formed”. Shekinah now speaks ...

Shekinah; “Blessings of the Universal Joy as We reunite within and for the Greater Glory of God. I Am Shekinah.

“It is with Great Peace that We come here today and speak with you of the progress that has been made in providing a deeper understanding of what is transpiring here. Your way of working with your own Energies is to be commended as this not only provides you with a great deal of clarity but it also allows those who are tuning in and who are reading these thought processes, to totally comprehend where you are coming from. It makes for a Greater ease in following one’s thoughts and feelings and actually provides little room for errors in misunderstandings. So for this We say thank you!

“It is clear to us now that you are firmly on track with that which has been asked of you. The Proposal that has now manifested as a huge potential in the Creation still has a long way to go, but with such specifics there can be no misinterpretation or misconstruction as to what the desire is to Create. This is very much in alignment with the Universal Laws of Manifestation.

“So now that We All have the target in Heart and Mind We can begin the process and Planning how to bring this into fruition. As you are aware Dear Soul, there are great complexities to your Proposal, and these will most definitely require to be Addressed in detail by all those whom are at



the forefront of this potentiality and those Who Are the Ones that Support Them from the Realms and Density Levels of Creation Over Lighting the Whole Creational and Evolutionary Laws that must be followed and obeyed without exception.

“Just like the Melvadek Alliance, no stone could be left unturned and all avenues of consequences considered, this too in many ways is far more complicated. To return the Double Core Flower of Life Human Blueprint back to its Original Single Core Center was a single choice and once decided upon it was only a matter of implementation that would filter down through all levels of human evolution. But this Dear Soul not only involves all levels of Creation Itself, but the implementation also touches so many Levels of Beings and Other Life Forms that all play such different Roles within the Whole of Creation of Mother Earth and All of the Life forms that Reside here.

“What We see here from Our own expanded view is that this will not only effect Earth and those who live here, but so many other Planets in this Solar System and has the potential of filtering out into other Worlds, both parallel and alternate Earth Worlds within the Milky Way System. We can also see how many changes there may be within the fabric of the Charters of God’s Laws, because there are so many Star Races and Other Universal Systems involved within the Earth Experiment. These Star Systems potentially could also be affected and affected to degrees that are too great to consider all at once.

“In saying all this We are still Honour Bound to you and this Proposal, firstly because you have brought it to Our attention and secondly because God has given all His Children His Own Powers to Create in His Image and even more serious is the third reason. That is because of your track record and your understanding of the Creational Processes you are following the strict guidelines for such a Proposal to be taken VERY seriously!

“So even though you may not entirely apply the Mind of God or His Wisdom at all times, your wisdom to call forth those you have is very admirable and coherent to an equality of Unity Consciousness as if it were all your own. The Truth is that God gave you this idea because it IS His Idea. He gave it to you because He Knew that you would take it to its next level. It has to be done for God Desires it to be fulfilled, but He alone cannot do it, it must be achieved and grounded through the human being.

“Every Creation on Earth has to be grounded, activated and implemented by human beings, that is the Whole Purpose of Earth and Humanity! So let Us Unite in this Cause and assist you and those who may join



with you to manifest this Proposal, if it is time to give life to it. It would happen very naturally if allowed the time, but time is not what humans have right now and so this potential has been brought forward in your timeline, folded if you like back in time, to assist in the final stages of humanity's mass Ascension Process.

"It is now time to call forward and invite Those Beings of Light Who Are in a position to contribute Truth through Their Discourses regarding this Proposal. So We can make suggestions to you or you can call upon those whom you feel would be most Highly Positioned to attend the Council Gatherings and Discourses. How would you like to proceed?"

"I Am Blessed Shekinah, thank you for all that you have shared. I do understand everything that you have made comment to and I will do my best to offer my Service to the Council. Who would I feel would best represent this profound potential change? Please correct me if you feel that there would be better appointments for I am still not 100% clear as to the Levels or Order of Hierarchy that this matter would be in alignment to.

"Of course I would ask that you Shekinah, hold a seat representing The High Council of Elohim. I have considered asking a representative of The Seven Rays of Elohim, but on reflection I feel that They would actually be aligned through you anyway.

"The second seat, I feel could be jointly sat by Alpha and Omega or the Great Central Sun, or this could be the Solar Logii, representing the Great Central Sun? Not quite sure on that!

"The third seat, my sense is to invite Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus, to represent the Twin Planets of Earth and Venus. But again I am unsure what specific Role the Cosmic and Planetary Silent Watchers play. My experience and understanding of the Role of Sanat Kumara is one of the main vital parts in the support of Humanity throughout the history of Earth.

"The fourth seat, I would like to invite Helios and Vesta, who would represent the Solar Logos, our Planetary Sun.

"The fifth seat would definitely be Chohan St Germain and Lady Portia, as He has made a specific request to hold a seat!

"The sixth seat would be taken by Planetary Angelic Host and Devas, who oversee all manifestation within the lower Realms of Earth.

"The seventh seat could be held by Mighty Zeus and Tara, representing the Elements of Akasha or Ether.

"The eighth seat held by Divine Neptune and Consort Lunar, representing Water and the Undines.



“The ninth seat could be held by Mighty Aries and God Thor, representing Air and the Sylphs.

“The tenth seat held by Beloved Virgo and Consort Pelleur, representing (Mother) Earth and the Gnomes.

“The eleventh seat could be held by, Beloved Oromasis and Diana, representing Fire and the Salamanders.

“And of course the twelfth seat would be held by myself and anyone else who may desire to partake, and we would represent the whole of humanity.

“I am not sure Shekinah about including somewhere, Master Jesus, or those of the Lyran and Vegan Star Systems as they had a major part in the seeding of humanity upon Earth. Can you offer any clarification or any other suggestions please?”

“Thank you for your contributions of ideas and indeed each would play a vital role in the proceedings. However We would like to make several other suggestions.

“As I have said on a previous occasion I cannot represent this Alliance as a Member who would contribute other than offering certain viewpoints to maintain a very particular flow to the Discourses, therefore I would suggest that a seat be opened to the Seven Mighty Elohim, who would not only represent themselves but who would also speak on behalf of the Cosmic and Planetary Silent Watchers, those whom were responsible for the manifestation of this Solar System and Earth Herself!

I would also like to suggest that the 5 seats you allocated to the Elementals be reduced to one seat where all eight could partake within the communications yet only speak as One Voice.

“I would also concur that Master Jesus hold a seat representing The Christ Consciousness and The Father’s Impersonal Life and Love.

“Yes the Lyrans and Vegans have played a huge part in the seeding of humanity and could by all means contribute widely to these discussions. So all in all We are together in inviting this most dynamic group of Beings to the Elemental Grace Alliance Council.”

Peter; Okay, to revise and layout the proposed Members to be invited;

1. *Shekinah* of The High Council of Elohim.
2. *The Seven Mighty Elohim* as 14 Entities and representing the Cosmic and Planetary Silent Watches All Speaking as One Voice.
3. *Alpha and Omega* representing The Great Central Sun speaking as One Voice.
4. *Helios and Vesta* representing The Solar Logos our Sun.



5. *Master Jesus and The Lady Mary's* representing the Christ Consciousness for mankind speaking as One Voice.

6. *Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus* representing the Twin Planets of Earth and Venus and speaking as One Voice.

7. *The Chohan St Germain and Lady Portia* representing All the Rays and Speaking as One Voice.

8. *Planetary Angelic Host and Devas* representing the Intermediate Over Lighting Lesser Builders of Form of All Creation on Earth and speaking as One Voice.

9. *The Elementals* as 10 Members all Speaking as One Voice.

10. *The High Council of Lyra and Vega* representing the original seeding of humanity speaking as One Voice.

11. *The Pleiadean High Council* representing the Pleiades and their part in The Human Evolutionary process on Earth and speaking as One Voice.

12. *Peter and any other person* wishing to join and partake upon this Council representing humanity and speaking as One Voice. "Is this the correct Array of Members now that would be best gathered to maximize our potentials here?"

"Peter, We wish for you to be reminded that the task that has been placed before you by God, is not outside of God in any shape or form. The Truth is that it is deeply Planted within the Heart and Soul of all of humanity. There is this desire to create good in everyone. So it is important not to lose sight of what is transpiring here, this is all going on within you, within your Brothers and Sisters and within all of God's Prime Creations that not only involve humanity, Earth and this Solar System, but many, many others at the time simultaneously attracted to the NOW! What is indeed transpiring is simply the manifestation of an Inner Desire to create a more harmonious and God Loving Environment for all concerned. So the answer to your question is that regardless of Who is seated within the Council Alliance for this specific Proposal to manifest it is actually unfolding within the entirety of All of God's Consciousness. It is just going to be expressed through Your Initial Individualized God Impersonality. Therefore I believe that those Who have been outlined above will represent this God Mission with the Greatest of Loving Purity of Intentions! The choices are well aligned to the task at hand.

"Now it is time to bring a closer definition of the Qualities that will be required for any human participation as the channellers or the mediums with the Energies of those Higher Vibrational Frequency Beings, so they may be clearly and precisely received and transmitted through the Light



Language or Light Codes that will have to be deciphered throughout the Discourses.

“The most important requirement is that they must be able to separate their personality and their Impersonality so that the personality or ego plays no part whatsoever in the proceedings. They must be able to work upon the Council without any thought of self or self-gain. This is a Selfless process and one that cannot be compromised with any desire or expectation of self-interests. There is a very good way that one can view this for themselves if they are unsure of these qualities within themselves. They are very clearly laid out in the book ‘The Teacher’ by Joseph Benner and so I would encourage you to place those questions here for others to become very clear about allowing the Higher Self to merge with this Proposal and its Purity of Intentions or not.

“This application for a seat/s on the Council is about Self Appointment, for no invitation to join is acceptable at these levels of communication. That is the Law and there are no exceptions, NONE! I am asking that these questions be introduced here because those whom this information will reach, either for this task or any other in the future, those reading this will be Teachers Of God! Human Beings who have come to Earth to Lead by Example and who have given their lives over to the Selfless Service to Humanity and Earth. Those who read this will already know what I am speaking of, so there is no need for any greater explanations. Please include the questions set out by Joseph Benner and God now!”

This is God speaking directly through Joseph.

Study your feelings, after reading each, with Soul-searching analysis.

Are you sure, My child, there is nothing of self, seeking for self, in this work you claim to be doing for Humanity?

Are you sure you, personally, are not taking the credit for the help your students and followers are getting through you?

Are you quite sure you are not feeling a secret pleasure and pride in their attitude of admiring respect and awe towards you?

These Teachings you are giving out, — are you certain they are direct from Me, Your Divine Self? Or are they but your personal views, the thoughts you have gathered from other human teachers?



Are you tainting this Work I have given you to do by subtly introducing your personality into it, drawing attention more to you as teacher, than turning them to Me within themselves, their only True Teacher?

Can you truly say you have only loving and helpful thoughts, and speak only The Christ's words, when asked or when talking about other teachers and leaders, no matter who they be?

When meeting with other teachers and leaders do you never push yourself forward, never desire to lead or impress them with your personality or your powers?

When you meet one who has come into a Higher Realization of God than you, does only the purest, brotherly love go out from you to that Soul?

When one of your own pupils, through your aid, awakens to the presence of Me within, and quickly attains to an even Greater consciousness of My Powers than have you, do you sincerely rejoice with great rejoicing and praise God for His Blessings to that one?

Are you sure, Beloved, you are doing all that you do without thought of reward, caring naught for results, resting only in the consciousness that I Am doing it all, and that I Am responsible?

Do you truly Realize that you and your personality are one, that there is no difference; and do you fully understand your own self, and know your identity with God, Your Divine Self?

In all your Teachings of these High Truths, do you, in your Soul, recognize the oneness of All, that I, God, Am All There Is; that All There Is You Are; That I Am Your Real Self; that there is no separation; that all that you do God does; that you are One with God, and All God's Powers are Your Powers?

Are you sure, My Child, that all the things you are teaching you, yourself, ARE; that you are doing, manifesting, LIVING all that you preach to others?

If you can Truly answer satisfactorily to Me, Your Higher Self, all these questions, then you are indeed living Your Impersonal Life with Me!

Shekinah; "These are wonderful guidelines for anyone who wishes to partake with any Council Through God, indeed with any brother or sister of the human or any other Universal race!

"We would also like to be very clear here and that is that anyone who wishes to join the Elemental Grace Alliance Council to be the communicative channel or medium, that their skill and ability to connect with Spirit is capable of Higher Energy and Vibrational Frequency Transmissions. They must be fully aware that they are not connecting into any part of the astral



plane. For in this domain many can be fooled and misled and misdirected, in thinking that they are channelling Higher than they actually might be.

“For this reason and due to distance becoming a factor between any potential mediums/intermediaries who may sit upon this Council as representatives of those in Higher Dimensions, We shall request Archangel Michael and His Legions of Light to Over Light the proceedings and make sure that no outside interference can be made!

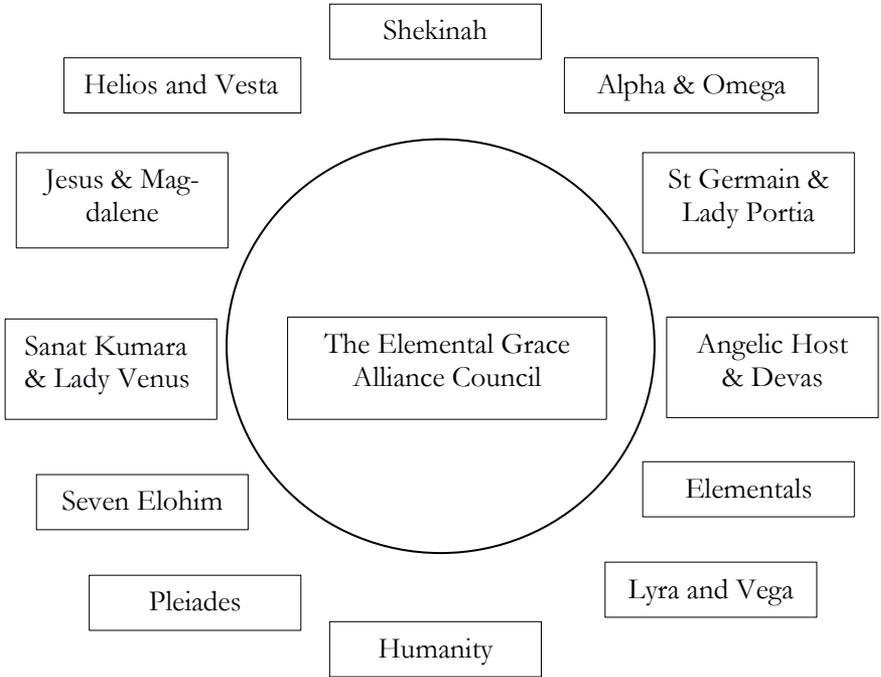
“The only thing left Peter is to formulate a designated structure for the order of Discourses to take place. You have already outlined some ideas, but We wish for these ideas to also be refined to their simplest form.”

Peter; “By all means I will do that as soon as possible. If there is nothing else right now Shekinah I am feeling quite tired and would like to take some time out.”

Shekinah; ‘Indeed We shall close now as We have covered a great deal of ground and are now ready to take the next step in finding those who may choose to gather with you for this auspicious Event. After you have created an itinerary We shall reconvene and take it from there. Meanwhile I would ask that you open yourself to other channels so that those who have been suggested to take a seat may offer their thoughts, feelings and wisdom as part of the initiation of The Elemental Grace Alliance Council. Until next We speak, rest easy - I Am Shekinah’.

Peter; “Thank you for all your help my Friend, Bless You!”

Everything was still a little hazy in the sense that I could not yet really see any structure of how all this would unfold so I decided to begin by laying out a visualization of the Gathering, even if it was in a symbolic form in my humanness to understand. This was a very simple diagram for a more visual image of The Council Members Assigned to the Council; a more imaginative visualization I know would come in time.



To outline some sort of format for the Discourses to be initiated maybe they could cover the following as suggestions.

Invitation acceptance and why Those Named would like to take a seat upon the Council

- Initial intelligence of and responses to such a Proposal
- Consequences of this proposed change
- Potential solution and/or resolution
- Outline of any Agreements and Methods of implementation



THE INAUGURATION OF THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL

Today is the 19th January 2015, and as I woke this morning I realized that I was still deep within a dream! It was only yesterday that I completed my last communication with Shekinah and the dream that I thought was a dream was actually me listening to Shekinah's opening Address to the Council and those who had assembled as part of the Elemental Grace Alliance.

It wasn't until after a few minutes of hearing His Voice that I realized I was dreaming but in Truth I was lying in bed with my head upon my pillow, hearing the Voice of Shekinah speaking. So I removed any further thoughts from my mind and opened my Heart and settled in to listen carefully to Shekinah's Heart Sharing. It was not a long Address, but one of extreme depth and meaning. With a total recall of the transmission I place His Words here as part of the Official Opening and Introduction to begin the Grace Alliance Discourses. I am not at all aware of how they may unfold and can only Trust and have Faith that They will flow in accordance to God's Will and the Greater Plan's Design.



01 - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - INTRODUCTION - SHEKINAH - 20TH JANUARY 2015

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this newly formed Elemental Grace Alliance Council, I Am Shekinah of the High Council of Elohim. It is my Privilege and Honour to stand before You to open this distinguished and specially requested Assembly of renowned Ambassadors of the Universe Who have come on behalf of Humanity, The Elemental and Nature Kingdoms of Earth and this Universe; along with All Whom are connected to The Evolutionary Process of Humanity and Beloved Mother Gaia. I wish to make this introduction as brief as possible, however, I am aware of the importance, especially at this initial stage of the transmissions, that for those humans whom may read these Discourses in another moment, the construct of its format and limited structure is clearly understood for maximum comprehension. So Beloved Council Members, please bear with me for a moment or two.

“I do not wish to outline what is being proposed here for that is not My/Our Responsibility. I shall leave that wholly to Dear Peter to Address as he is The Creator of this Alliance Council Experience. Additionally, I cannot partake within this Council as All of You will participate, for My Role is solely one of Over Seer, and One Who can only offer suggestions and perhaps a direction or two, that may or may not be required. I am not here to judge or even preside over any particular facet of the proceedings or that which is offered to enlighten by the Group. I am more of an assistant to Peter, so that his Proposal receives the respect that it deserves. It would be wise for Me to disclose with this Council a very brief outline of My/Our history in regard to this extraordinary event and My/Our association within it. For example, how it has come to the forefront to what shall now transpire over the coming summits alongside of such Divine and Eminent Colleagues, Brothers and Sisters as Your Selves.

“Dear Ones, what I am about to share may come as somewhat of a surprise to many, not so much to Those Present, but more so for those humans whom may read the transcriptions of this event at a later moment in time. The information here may even meet with some controversy by them, yet the Knowledge in its own right is simply the next level of escalating conscious awareness for humanity so that they may make their next levels of ever expanding choices.



“It is also important that I share this about any transmissions received by those humans who join this Alliance Council who shall represent humanity at a later stage of its development. Please remember that what is about to be shared is indeed somewhat beyond the capabilities of human comprehension. Even the languages of Earth are nowhere near adequate to explain in any detail or pure accuracy as to the actual Workings of the Universe or the Creational Processes involved within it. These will come, that I can promise you, but first step first; the information!”

“It would be well to note very clearly that once one enters the 5th Dimensional Frequencies and above, your physical languages and word usage to describe and explain anything, becomes a very obsolete tool. From the 5th Dimension and above it is more to do with the expressions through the use of the Language of Light; which is made up of images, pictures, visions, colours, tones, pitches, sound, Light and Dark, Vibrational Frequencies, Sacred geometries and much, much more. Physical communication becomes both unnecessary and is, might I say, only for the expressive Nature of communication and explanation to describe human thought forms.

“Humanity will soon come to the Self Realization of knowing from moment to moment, when they are resonating at 5th Dimensional Vibrational Frequencies, through the use or nonuse of words to convey their needs or desires.

“The reason that I am saying this now is so that humanity can understand the reality of these Discourses for deeper understanding and more importantly, personal discernment. The information that will be shared is done so by the transmission of Packets of Light to the human mediums or receivers of this Alliance Council and therefore the translations will only be as high in resonance and clear in consciousness as the recipient is both vibrating at and is consciously aware of, from a Universal perspective. There is more to this than can be explained here, however this will suffice for now.

“Peter, in the past, used the phrase ‘Do Not Believe A Word I Say’ and this in itself speaks volumes; for it is this simple sentence that defines the Truth of the information, between one person to the next. In other words, before anything else, words are simply information, until words are experienced and proven to be of value they are nothing more than that. Once they become believable and used expressively within one’s life, and continue to expand through constancy, only then can they begin to formulate that which can develop into wisdom and be used for the benefit of others. One’s heart shall determine the validity of anything presented within this Alliance



Discourse, all responsibilities of use shall fall upon the reader or user at their own discretion.

“We The Elohim are the Original Sons of God. Very little information is available on Earth that shall describe this statement with any clarity. It is a very extensive and detailed part of the very beginning of the journey for the whole of humanity and indeed Mother Earth and this Universe. In Truth, it is all about the dynamics of the Soul and how the Soul’s integration and correlation is the most vital part in connecting the human self and lower mind to that of The Higher Self, The Holy Spirit, The I Am Presence, The Christ Within of God Consciousness.

“Virtually, all of humanity incarnates into the Earth Realms from the 7th Dimension. The vast majority of all humans are 12th Dimensional and aspects of a 12 Dimensional Over Soul, if you like, that divides or fragments down through the various levels of Dimensional Frequencies. At the 7th Level, the Soul then chooses what Level it desires to experience, and this can range from 1st Level, the minerals and micro-biotic organisms, through to the 6th Dimension of Soul Division and Awareness. However, for the exercise herein through The Elemental Grace Alliance We are only really going to concentrate upon the 3rd Dimensional human being.

“We The Elohim began our journey many billions of years ago within Creation and are connected here to Earth through Our participation upon a very similar physical group of local Worlds. And We like humanity throughout the history of our time as physical beings, 3rd Density beings, have experienced evolution as mankind, just as humanity here on Earth has and continues to do so. We made multitudes of mistakes as humanity has made to date here. However, we took our experiences to a place that totally destroyed our Planets. We created unbelievable levels of crimes against humanity and our Planets and many other inconceivable atrocities, through hatred, greed and the desire to control. We used nuclear fusion to enforce our wants and so when this reached uncontrollable levels it all ended, not only all human and all other life was destroyed but the complete annihilation and existence of our Worlds.

“We then returned back to the Godhead, by returning back to the 7th Density and thus climbing back up the ladders of Dimensional Frequencies, so that We could share all our experiences with God or Prime Creator. For this has always been the same, God desiring to experience Him/Her Self from deep within the full expansiveness of All of Creation in all conceivable and not so conceivable ways!



“And so as All IS God, and the same Universal Laws apply to All without exception, We knew that We were still accountable for our actions in destroying our Worlds and thus had to find a way to redeem ourselves and return God’s Peace, Love and Wisdom from the ground up so to speak. We had to absolve Ourselves for all our unloving thoughts, words and deeds We created along with All of the consequences that followed.

“Having re-established Ourselves as The Sons of God or Creator Gods again in Our Own Rights, We chose to Create another Universe to both restore Unity and Balance back from total destruction of our original creative attempts for God Him/Herself to experience this once again, but this time from a different perspective of The Creative Expression of The Prime Creator God through Us As The Sons of God. It is this Universe that We are now speaking of, the Universe that Earth and humanity reside within.

“This is Our Co-Creation to restore and allow a Universe to achieve Full Ascension Status from 1st level consciousness, right through to the 12th Level, not individually this time, but ‘en masse’ leaving no-one behind and nothing destroyed! Again We say this is a process that cannot be described easily, however with the assistance and Loving help from Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta, the Masterful Abilities and Gifts from The Mighty Seven Elohim’s Plan was initiated.

“The physical timeline of today here on Earth, represents a time in preparation for a new shift in this Universe through human consciousness from the 3rd Dimensional Density to the 5th Dimensional Vibrational Frequency. And to make this transition, it WILL NOT BE ACHIEVED without the overall comprehension and co-operation of the total awareness that is in confluence with the consciousness and actions of humanity, being in complete alignment with that of The Elemental and Nature Worlds.

“So imagine Dear Humans that you are indeed the descendants of the Sons of God and in so being, because We gave you Soul Consciousness, to rediscover your Selves, that indeed makes all of you also Sons of God, created in His/Her Original Image. This comes with all His/Her Power, Love and Wisdom to Create like Us, like The Prime Creator Him/Her Self!

“God’s Plan is Perfect in Its Nature, Clear in Its Understanding and Divine in Its Implementation on All Levels of Awareness and Consciousness. In spite of that, so complex and so full of unlimited potentialities because human free will is part of the equation. And We knew that it would take many billions of years to unfold and accomplish. It is important to know that to Us linear time does not exist in the same way here where We



reside as it is on Earth and so a billion years is actually no time at all for Us!

“During this evolving process We engaged All Those Whom would assist in Our Creation and They came from All Over God’s Creative Universes and Galaxies. Even Archangel Lucifer came, Who played a very vital role within the development of human evolution and the rebalancing of Truth and Knowledge. It was important that no shortcuts were taken to bring back into Balance and alignment, the continued Evolutionary Plan for humanity that We Ourselves once destroyed to annihilation.

“Beloved Archangel Lucifer assisted in this process without falter by rewriting the Original Single Core Flower of Life Human Blueprint to a Double Core centered Flower of Life. This prevented all but a hand full of very dedicated human personalities on Earth from ever discovering the Truth of Who They Truly Are without personally passing through all the ‘Rings Passeth Not.’ This rewriting of the Original Flower of Life Blueprint for human physical incarnation by Lucifer prevented all effort, dedication and commitment, required to step away from the illusions placed upon Earth and within the Consciousness of mankind.

“This Dear Ones was all part of the Plan for the achievement of a whole New Experience in Co-Creating a Universe from within the human experience itself. Now that the Flower of Life has been returned to its Original Single Core Center through the Melvadek Alliance summits in May of 2008, through Peter and his colleague, Mel, the reality of Universal Consciousness has been made available to a whole new group of ever expanding Souls upon Earth.

“The Kuiper Belt, the Asteroids, the Comets and other fragments of exploded Planets including Maldek, has been a part of Earth’s Evolution over the millennia and are the remnants of the Worlds We so unlovingly destroyed and within its parts all that negativity and destructive consciousness was and continues to be held within their Atomic structures. As these Asteroids and Comets have ploughed into the surface of Mother Gaia and other Planets in this Solar System over time, that old consciousness programming was absorbed by Earth and All of Humanity. And may We say that some of those fragments created some major devastation of their own on Earth; just take a look at the history of Earth and the massive craters they inflicted to see the Truth of this. Hence this consciousness had to play out as a most vital part within the unfoldment of human deliverance and emancipation. The Path of Freedom if you prefer!



“Now We move to the present and this is where the Balance of consciousness, the Single Core Flower of Life, has tipped the scales toward God and Christ Consciousness to such a degree that it will be an impossibility of returning the scales back in time. Humanity has for some time now accepted the Light of God, The Holy Torch of Enlightenment, and has taken the Flame of Love into their own Hearts and said, ‘Yes We are now ready to take full responsibility for the Creation of The New Erthe.’”

“All children born upon the planet since 1st July 2008 have been born with the Original Flower of Life Blueprint intact; meaning that they can NOW potentially Live Life, without hindrances or outside intervention and be corrupted by interference influences. It has been a long time in coming and We have rejoiced and celebrated since the arrival of the Harmonic Convergence in 1987 and the calling forth of 144,000 Souls to join in a single alignment of Love and Joy!

“However, in saying this, many events and levels of old consciousness are still playing out as the accepted norm and on many occasions, We The Elohim, have had to step in with New Plans and Amendments that would secure God’s Original Design and Plan. We did this through Dispensations as not to omit or negate the free will of humanity. These have all contributed toward what is seen upon Earth as the revolutionary spin in consciousness away from that of greed, control, destruction, manipulation and most importantly now, the continuing total disrespect of Nature and the Elemental Kingdoms. We foresee a time that another sort of Dispensation may be required to, for the Greatest Good of All Concerned, override certain facets of free will of those who continue to create through malevolent, malicious, inhumane and destructive intent. And maybe some of this will be discussed later.

“The Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms in All Ways are those Whom are in the firing line most of all in relationship to the old human consciousness. They are the Ones who are indeed affected in unfathomable ways. We have seen many totally destroyed here and Dear God, We know the heart ache of the pain and suffering only too well for the parts We played in the complete Planetary destruction of such Divine Beings within our reign as human beings so long ago.

“We have implied, alluded to, hinted and suggested and made all kinds of pleas to humanity over the past two thousand years to heed this warning, to take action in alignment with, and then finally come to the full awareness of the Truth of The Beloved Beings of Love and Light. The Christ Jesus was sent to begin the transformation of human consciousness. It was not



until this potential that finally surfaced through the Cosmic Alignment of Planetary positions that the Mind of Christ fully embraced a New Reality, that We saw Our opportunity to open some new doors of potentiality and awareness around the Globe.

“There is so much I wish to say here, now that I have begun upon this discussion of the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms, indeed the Christ Consciousness, but I have said all I need to for now. Peter in his own wisdom will offer more upon the task at hand through his individualized perspective. I/We apologize for this lengthy introduction in words, however it is imperative that the most clarity possible be laid down as the foundation of such an important subject which holds great magnitude for the success of The Evolutionary Plan for Humanity here upon Earth.

“We shall walk on new ground, and present new information that will both shock and perhaps escape the Reality of such an amazing journey. It will help many who will open their hearts and will perhaps even close others who remain stuck within old paradigms of thinking. The majority of humanity will never know anything about this information for only those in alignment with it shall be drawn to read its words and feel the Energies that are Over Lighted within these Discourses.

“One last thing, please keep in mind that in God’s Universe Everywhere the Evolutionary Process is Ever growing and expanding in All Directions. This is an Eternal Truth of The Prime Creation Itself!

“So I/We offer Our Blessings To All and now stand back and allow Peter to Address this Esteemed Gathering.”

After Shekinah completed his Address from within this altered state of consciousness I was in, I decided to get up and have a bath, nothing unusual about that for me. However, as I lay deep within the warm relaxing waters my mind drifted back to Shekinah’s words. Immediately I saw within my mind’s eye a Gathering of Beings sitting in a Circle which appeared to be within a Temple of sorts. It was grand in size yet at the same time, although I could not see where the walls ended, or indeed what was behind the Group now seated, I Knew that I was now back in that altered state of consciousness when I was listening to Shekinah. I realized that I was sitting within the Gathering of the Elemental Grace Alliance Council.

Immediately I came to this realization I saw myself, or should I say My Higher Self rise to My feet and began speaking. I was in the form of who I appear to be in my physical presentation as Peter, yet at the same time I was



not within this physicality, for my form was not solid but translucent and transmitting an Essence of a very pale blue Radiance. I was emanating this Light that I had never seen before. I must admit it came as a bit of a surprise to me.

It was then that I came to the understanding that the Council had now truly been inaugurated officially and had convened for the first time. I knew that even though I had not yet gathered any other human representation to partake within the mediumship of receiving such transmissions, this was not about any physical gathering but one that was within the Higher Realms and outside of time and space.

I say this because as I looked around the Table of those whom had gathered I saw Jesus and standing behind Him, with Her hand upon His shoulder, was Mary Magdalene whom also Shone and Emanated the same of what appeared to be a sort of Radiance of what I can only describe as God's Beauty.

I looked around to All Who were seated and recognized St Germain, Sanat Kumara and I felt the Presence of the Lyrans and the Pleiadeans. But the rest I could not place or give a resonant individuality to.

Upon standing and acknowledging the Group I/My Higher Self began to speak and all I, Peter the personality could do, while lying in the bath and seeing what was transpiring in my Mind's Eye, was to listen fervently and intently to what was being shared. Here is the introduction that 'I Am' or I as me, put forth as my opening Address.



02 - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - INTRODUCTION - PETER - 21ST, JANUARY 2015.

“Thank you, Shekinah, for your enlightening introduction!

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of the Elementary Grace Alliance Council, I Bow and Acknowledge Each and Every one present within this Circle of One! I also acknowledge the Presence of Archangel Michael and His Legions of Light whom are surrounding this Council Gathering and All Its Members in Love and Protection. I also wish to acknowledge Archangel Lucifer and Mother Mary. Oh My God, I Am now seeing so many whom I Know and Love So Dearly! To All of You Who stand behind this Alliance welcome and thank you for your Loving Support, I am indeed very humbled by this experience.

“Shekinah has outlined so much in His opening speech that it truly does warrant more detail and more expansive awareness, at least for me. But its summary does give way to what I believe will be a very informative itinerary of Discourses honouring all of humanity and the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms.

“I do not wish to labour my introduction. For it is really important that others have the opportunity to introduce Themselves and explain the reasons They have appointed Themselves with Seats upon The Elemental Grace Alliance.

“Before I begin I wish to share this with All of You as part of Our Unified Consciousness. These are the Words of My Beloved Brother Master Jesus and that for me, sums up very clearly My Intentions for Co-Creating this Council and the desire to bring to the Light of human consciousness’ a solution and resolution for building a Bridge of Consciousness, A Bridge of Friendship, A Bridge of Trust, between Humanity and the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. It is from ‘A Course in Miracle’.

‘PEACE BE TO ME, THE HOLY SON OF GOD. PEACE TO MY BROTHER, WHO IS ONE WITH ME. LET ALL THE WORLD BE BLESSED WITH PEACE THROUGH US. FATHER, IT IS YOUR PEACE THAT I WOULD GIVE, RECEIVING IT OF YOU. I AM YOUR SON, FOREVER JUST AS YOU CREATED ME, FOR THE GREAT RAYS REMAIN FOREVER STILL AND UNDISTURBED WITHIN ME. I WOULD REACH TO THEM IN SILENCE AND IN CERTAINTY, FOR NOWHERE ELSE CAN CERTAINTY BE FOUND. PEACE BE TO ME, AND PEACE TO ALL THE WORLD. IN HOLINESS WHERE WE CREATED, AND IN



HOLINESS DO WE REMAIN. YOUR SON IS LIKE TO YOU IN PERFECT SINLESSNESS. AND WITH THIS THOUGHT WE GLADLY SAY AMEN!”

“I come to this Council not just as a representative of the Human Race but as part of the Knowing that what is declared above is in Truth My Divine Essence and Right to Serve God in the Highest and the best way that I can. Even as a mere human being caught up in the mass consciousness and all the illusions that that entails.

“I come to you this day as part of the exponentiality of a thought form that I Know was given to me by God, a thought form that in many ways is concerned with the lack of awareness of humanity toward, not only The Existence and Reality of The Elohim, Angels, Devas, The Elementals and the Kingdoms and Realms of Nature, but more importantly the Role that these Dear Beings of the Light play within our human lives.

“My humanness has come to the realization of the desperation and need to find a better way, so that Peace, Honour and Love can be restored between these Divine Characteristic Natures of all Unseen Realms by humans themselves. My Holy Desire is to release These Beautiful Beings both human and Elementals and Nature Spirits now knowing what it is like to be exiled from Love. It first occurred to me that perhaps it was just about educating humanity in a more expansive way about the different levels of the Elementals and Nature Worlds. But as I went deeper into myself I discovered that due to the very Nature of humanity and their lack of willingness to change, or possibly the lack of awareness of how to change, there is the need to find deeper understanding to break down the barriers that presently exist.

Perhaps the way to move forward is to find a more radical solution by going directly to the Godhead requesting change from the top down; to conceivably look at changing, altering, amending the Fiats, Decrees and Charters that He/She has in direct alignment with the Elemental and Nature Realms. I have no ideas to how this may develop, but what I Am aware of is the process, The Laws that apply to the interactive play directly related to how Creation unfolds and matures, indeed expands. I do not for one minute, wish to imply anything, or even to offer any suggestions, for the reality is from my human perspective, as Shekinah so rightly indicated, humans do not have the capabilities to understand the detailed processes. My last encounter with such a Council, proved this for me in ways that I could never have deemed possible. Yet, from a simple Proposal back then and



from within the naivety of my own human experience, a radical and an incredible resolution was found.

“So here are my only thoughts at this early stage of the proceedings and I shall simply restate my Proposal to begin this idea of building a Bridge of Consciousness between Humanity and Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. May I just add here that I am not by any means discarding any inclusions of Those Who Represent The Elohim, The Angels, The Devas or any other of God’s Divine Beings of Light that play such an important Role within Creation Itself.

“My Proposal to find such a radical solution is this;

“TO CHANGE OR REWRITE THE DIVINE CHARTERS WITH GOD FOR THE ELEMENTALS AND NATURE KINGDOMS, SO THAT A RADICAL AND SIGNIFICANT SHIFT CAN BE MADE TOWARD HUMANITY’S CONSCIOUS AWARENESS ABOUT THEIR INTERRELATEDNESS AND CO-CREATIONAL ABILITIES FOR A MORE ACTIVE AND MUTUALLY BENEFICIAL CO-CREATIVE COLLABORATION TOGETHER.”

“Esteemed Members of this Council, I Bless You All for listening and now open the floor for others to introduce Themselves and share Their reasons for being here. For The Greater Glory of God, Go I. Amen!”

A little time passed while I now knew I had to obtain the commitment from those whom had contacted me showing their interest to take part as a human representative within the Council Discourses. Unfortunately the result was that no decisions were forthcoming as to which Members they would like to represent. I allowed this to unfold naturally and in alignment with my intuition, especially not forcing or making any decision or action that may not be in alignment with the Divine Flow.

What I was not expecting was what took place for virtually the whole day of the 1st of February. Sue and I found ourselves in what I would describe as a very unpleasant time of extremely chaotic energies, both within and around us. We were both very unaware of where it all came from and allowed it to play out as if it were coming from the very personal aspects of our own past. By the end of the day we were both exhausted and totally confused because it came so suddenly and without any apparent conscious reason. We both knew and understood that nothing ever happens by chance and so still very confused I wanted some clarity. As I sat at my computer



just before I went to bed I decided to ask my Higher Self to explain the Truth about what had transpired. Here is the response given to the question I contemplated.



DISCORDANT ENERGIES - 1ST FEBRUARY 2015 THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE

Dear God, I Am of Holy Incorruptible Matter and of Infinite Speed, can you please share with us what has taken place today that has created so much chaos energy around what appears to be the Elemental Grace Alliance? And, what seems to be the time lapse playing out between all the proposed Human Members of the Alliance coming forward to claim their seats on the Council?

“We are here Dear Ones to bring the Light of discernment and appreciation to the confusions that you have expressed as chaos. There is much to consider here for it all has a great deal of importance, not only with the Alliance, but also with each of you who shall partake within the awaiting Discourses. The aim of this communiqué is to advance one step closer to being able to hold only the thoughts of God within the experiences of your journeys.

“We wish to provide Wisdom and Knowledge, to simply tender alternative perceptions from within your points of relating. Remember that perceptions are not facts, but choices!

“First of all let Us say that what you have begun Peter was never going to be an easy task under the present conditions of human logic and it was explained in detail both by Shekinah and St Germain about the Energies that are now fully engaged and how They are indeed, and with all respect, elementary in Their understanding and the expressions of Their responsiveness to human thought forms. One of the greatest obstructions you shall face within the unfoldment of this Alliance Council is that the physical Earth Elementals and Nature Spirits do have immense expectations with regards to your Proposal. For believe it or not, They seek Balance and Peace at all costs, more than anyone could imagine and that is why They go to such depths and heights of extremes to get humanity’s attention; hence the incorrectly perceived climate changes and Earth movements.

“The Light of this event has shone far and wide, and the focus on this Proposal is noticeably intense indeed. They are eager to know what is happening, not just in your local area and around you personally, but within the Unified Field of oneness held within Their Realms across the planet. There is also significant unrest within Their ranks because the proceedings have been closed to Them directly, preventing Them from entering into the Discourses within the Council Gathering Itself. Know that The Council



is closed to any levels of consciousness density below the 9th Density (Dimension), with the exception of the human Souls who shall hold Seats of Representation within their roles on behalf of humanity as a whole. That is because of their abilities to raise their Vibrational Frequencies to these levels at will!

“From The Elementals’ limited perspective then, you must understand that things appear to be at a standstill and so They are feeling somewhat agitated as no-one is informing them of what is actually taking place. Yet the Truth is They can’t as yet be informed of any progress, for indeed things are of sorts, at a standstill at “this point in your timeline of discussions”. It is a little like your governments going behind closed doors to make new Laws that will affect the people on all levels, but the people are kept in the dark until the governing bodies are ready to lay down the changes agreed upon. When Sue felt the Energies of the Angels within your room today, she felt Those Who had come to facilitate some restraint and order to the disruptions that you were experiencing.

“That is what you have been tuning into today, the feelings of anxiety and restlessness. The Elementals were expressing Their agitation and apprehension as to what is actually transpiring. One of the main points to be aware of, is that this Council is taking place both on the Higher planes and here on your Earth Plane of existence. Be very clear, this is more of the human experience than anything to do with that of God and the levels of The Over Lighting Elohim or The Original Sons of God. The overall facilitation taking place is for your assistance and the benefit of all those who may choose to interact with the Elemental and Nature Spirits in the future. Now here is where it gets interesting and very enlightening. You have inaugurated the Council on such a firm foundation Peter, a bedrock of Security, Strength, Stability and Power, that it cannot move forward unless the same is reflected within each of your personal expressions of Love, Wisdom, Power and Knowingness.

“Please underline personal here, for indeed you are playing the devil’s advocate so to speak, as well as participating in both Dimensional Densities. What has transpired last night and today has been for all intentional purposes, one of facing the deepest aspects of the mass human unconsciousness of their insecurities and rejections. For it is true that humanity, in their own way, has themselves been exiled from Love also, just as the Elementals and Nature Realms have been. Think about that for a while, for in that statement alone is an enormous chasm here that requires Great Wisdom and understanding to co-create upon.



“The levels of disruption, the feelings of disorder, nothing appearing to flow with Grace or any other potential imbalances that are not aligned to Divine Will and the Impersonal Life and Love of God, may happen with anyone who is directly participating within the unfoldment of this Proposal. From the human perspective any deep remnants, scar tissues and memories of the past cannot be denied or suppressed any longer. And so these experiences of unrest, may allow anyone who is unexpected or unaware of such aspects of themselves or their Work with human consciousness on the whole, to come to the surface, directly initiated and inflated upon exponentially by the Elementals Themselves. Do you see? This is all part of the process that cannot be disregarded any longer. These imbalances will call out loud and clear now, to get your attentions so that they can be Heartfelt and then Christ Healed! We speak of group consciousness expressed as individual consciousness. That is the Mission here, so do not fall into the trap that these aspects of human characteristics belong to you the individual. It is all illusionary to the Teachers of God!

“It is also very wise, in light of the last paragraph, to be mindful that God does not require perceived perfection with the Sons of Man to do His Work! He uses all aspects of human characteristics, faculties and the expressions of their imbalances to provide guidance and direction toward the Perfection of His Ideas and Ideals! It is within the human experience that He is desirous of all potentialities along the way, without exception.

“In the Greater Scheme of things, none of the imperfections exist as you are well aware, yet from the physical perspective and the human choice to experience all potentialities themselves, the adage applies! ‘Leave no stone unturned’ to find Your Love, Power, Wisdom and Peace. If it hurts, if there is resistance, if your thoughts, words and actions are not in direct alignment, if what you see manifesting around you is not in affiliation with making your Heart Sing, if you are not fully aware and in tune with the Energies that prompt and push you for attention, remember it is nothing more than God Calling You to Be and Respond as Love in Action!

“The Elementals will most definitely pick up on anyone’s discordant energy, whether it be subconscious or being expressed and will respond accordingly in Their own articulation of Their interrelatedness. Not necessarily intentionally to create more discord or disparity, but that is the way of it, one interacts with the other and before you know it, chaos and imbalances will reign supreme until consciously brought back into Loving Balance and Harmony by the human. So no matter where you are in the world,



each locality will be individually responded to. Each area has its own resonance and Vibrational Frequencies and stories to unfold.

“Now We shall speak of the matter related to your query regarding your colleagues, who were invited to join The Elemental Grace Alliance. None of these Dear Souls have responded to date with any direct representative commitment, for what has transpired with this physical unrest, needed to make itself known, so that all could become aware of the dangers of entering into such a dynamic Alliance with the Elementals Kingdom without full awareness of all potentialities in play.

“It is now your responsibility, Peter, as the Founding Member of this Proposal, after you have re-established the charge of your physical administrative duties, to share this communiqué with them. It is then each of your obligations thereafter, to report to, inform and keep the Elementals and Nature Spirits enlightened as to the progress of the Council. Are the Elohim, Angels, Devas, Elemental and Nature Kingdoms deserving of your Love In Action in this way? Indeed, you Know that answer! One of the major disparities that may yet play out, of which each of you are being advised in advance in this communiqué, is that because none of you (the proposed representatives) are within a practical distance from each other for a physical meeting place to hold the Alliance Discourses.

“Therefore the Energetic Synergies that you found Peter, with Mel of the Melvadek Alliance, cannot take place within this Alliance Council environment. This in itself has yet to be assessed completely, for this simple condition may prove too difficult to control affectively from within the physical Realms of such Power held within the Ranks of The Elementals. There is always the human free will aspect to consider and where, how and when that may be implemented and played out. We are confident that this will find its own resolution, but please note that We are monitoring this, just the same be very careful.

“If you were all in the same place sitting in Council together as it all unfolded, everything would be far simpler to manage. Yet there are no coincidences, for this situation is all part of the Alliance’s Intention and therefore must become a part of any resolution found. We hear you ask why? At present it would be impossible for all of humanity or even small independent world Groups to be able to work and implement any resolution in alignment with the Elementals and Nature Spirits individually or independently.

“So if several individuals can work together in Harmony with each other at these levels as part of the Alliance Discourses, from then on, it will only be academic thereafter, to inform others of the same ideals for the process



to be undertaken. Do you understand? We Know you do, now that you are aware of some more of the verity in play!

“So please keep an open mind and allow it to unfold by following The Inner Voice within; Let Go and Let God. Yet in saying that, be absolutely mindful of what is taking place with the energetic fields around each of you, for this will provide all the information that you require to respond Lovingly and effectively. What is taking place at present is a form of role playing, not because you have to in the Higher sense, but because this is a new adventure of experiential Self Realization for all those who may follow in your footsteps! This is why you are being asked, each of you, to record your experiences in detail and then, when the appropriate time arrives, to disseminate and share it extensively among your peers. A word of advice before We close for today!

“We suggest that you prepare a statement or speech to Address all the Elementals and Nature Worlds around you and inform Them of what is transpiring and then make the effort to keep them informed each step of the way. This will create a level of confidence and trust that will tie directly into the Discourses and Alliance programs, bonding and aligning unity awareness on these levels of physicality between all concerned. Ambassadorial Diplomacy is the key!

“It may sound a little fundamental, but please keep this at the forefront of your minds. We admonish not to neglect or underestimate the Elementals’ Powers for They are now paying you a lot of Authority to what you have proposed and your intentions to assist in Their release from the exile that Humanity has incarcerated Them by!

“We have said much tonight that will proffer insight for a Greater awareness to maintain Integrity, Balance, Peace, Stability, and Intimacy on all levels. One goes hand in hand with the other.

“God Speed Beloveds - Sleep Well!”

Peter; “Thank you for all you have shared, it makes perfect sense! Bless You.”

The next morning Sue quite randomly read me a passage from the book “The Impersonal Life” by Joseph Benner that for me was very reflective of what I was still deliberating upon within myself. This is what it said about how God uses all aspects of human characteristics and expressions of thought forms to fulfill His Purpose. This is the I Am Presence/God speaking!

“As all things are for use, and use only, let us study the use you have hitherto made of other faculties, gifts and powers I have given you. You



must realize by this time I have allowed you all things. All you have, or are, be it of good or evil, of blessing or suffering, of success or failure, of riches or lack, I have allowed you or attracted to you. Why? For USE in awaking you to a recognition and acknowledgment of Me as The Giver.

“You could not honestly acknowledge Me as such until you know I Am, The Giver. Your personality, in fact, had become so engrossed in trying to get rid of or to exchange many of the things I had given you for other things you thought were better, that of course you could not even dream, much less acknowledge, Me, Your Own Self, as The Giver.

“Possibly you do now acknowledge Me as The Giver, as the Inner Essence and Creator of all things in your world and in your life, even of your present attitude toward these things. Both are My doing, for they are but the outer phases of the process I Am using in the expression of My Idea of your inner Perfection, which Perfection being My Perfection is gradually unfolding from within you.

“As you more and more realize this, will the true meaning and use of the things, conditions and experiences I send be revealed unto you. For you will then begin to glimpse My Idea within, and when you glimpse that Idea will you begin to know Me, your own Real Self.

“Before you can truly know Me, however, you must learn that all things I give you are Good and that they are for use, My Use, and that you personally have no interest in or actual right to them, and they are of no real benefit to you, only as you put them to such use. I may be expressing through your beautiful symphonies of sound, colour or language, that manifest as music, art or poetry, according to human terminology, and which so affect others as to cause them to acclaim you as one of the great ones of the day.

“I may be speaking through your mouth or inspiring you to write many beautiful Truths, which may be attracting to you many followers, who hail you as a most wonderful preacher or teacher. I may even be healing through your diverse diseases, casting out devils, making the blind to see and the lame to walk, and performing other marvellous works which the world calls miracles.

“Yes, all these I may be doing through you, but of absolutely no benefit is any of it to you personally, unless you use and apply these harmonies of sound in your every spoken word, so that to all hearers they will seem as the sweet music of heaven and unless your sense of colour and proportion so manifests in your life that only kind, uplifting, helpful thoughts flow



from you, proving that the only true art is that of seeing clearly My Perfection in all My human expressions, and of allowing the quickening Power of My Love to pour through you into their heart, picturing to their inner vision My Image hidden therein.

“Likewise no credit attaches to you, no matter what wonderful Truths I speak or works I perform through you, unless you, yourself, live these Truths, daily, hourly and make these works serve as a constant reminder of Me and My Power, which I ever pour out freely for you, My Beloved, and for all, to use in My Service. You, to whom I have apparently given none of such gifts and who deem yourself unworthy and not yet advanced enough to serve Me in such ways, to you I would say:

“Just to the extent that you truly recognize Me within and seek in real earnestness to serve Me, just to that extent will I use you no matter what your personality, no matter what its faults, tendencies and weaknesses. Yes, I will cause even you who thus seek to serve Me to do many wondrous things towards the quickening and awakening of your brothers to a like acknowledgment of Me. I will cause even you to influence and affect the lives of many of those whom you contact, inspiring and uplifting them to Higher ideals, changing their way of thinking and their attitude towards their fellows and therefore towards Me.

“Yes, all you who seek to serve Me, no matter what your gifts, will I make to be a vital force for good in the community, altering the mode of life of many, inspiring and moulding their ambitions and aspirations, and altogether becoming a leavening influence in the midst of the Worldly activities in which I will place you. You at the time will probably know nothing of this. You may even be still longing to serve Me, and hungering for a more intimate consciousness of Me, thinking you are doing nothing, are still making many mistakes and failing to live up to your Highest ideals of Me not realizing that this longing and hungering is the avenue through which I pour forth My Spiritual Power, which being wholly Impersonal, is used by you, unconscious of its being I within you using it, to bring about My Purpose in your heart and life and in the hearts and lives of My and Your other Selves.

“So, as you finally grow into the realization of all this, as you surely will, and prove it by the practical use of all you have in My Service, will I gradually give you the strength and ability to consciously use Impersonally My Power, My Wisdom, and My Love, in the expression of My Divine Idea, which is eternally striving to manifest through You Its Perfection.



“Therefore will you soon see that your human personality, with all its faculties, powers and possessions, which are in reality Mine operating and manifesting through you, is likewise for My Use wholly, and that true success and satisfaction can never be found except in such Use. For such Use develops, as the Planted seed develops the harvest, the ability consciously to use all My Spiritual faculties in the final perfect expression of My Idea, which can be expressed only through your human personality.”

Apart from a much more expansive message that was very simply expressed in my last communiqué I sincerely believe it is also the deeper awareness that we require as human beings to Bridge the Chasm of Consciousness that this Proposal is all about. Not to mention of course the Chasm of any denial of Unity Consciousness. What God I Am is saying in the above excerpt from ‘The Impersonal Life’ is that there is no separation in anything, regardless of whether it is personality and the ego or that of God Himself expressing the Christ Consciousness. It is all a matter of perception and willingness to accept the Higher Truths of our realities, both perceived and unseen.

This morning as it is within the Flow of God, Sue and I also read together a section of ‘A Course In Miracles’ that spoke of this very subject about perception. When we pay attention to what is happening around us God shows us when we are on track and by the end of the morning I knew that things could now move forward with the Elemental Grace Alliance once again! Here is that excerpt from ‘A Course in Miracles’ about perception.



HOW CAN PERCEPTION OF ORDER OF DIFFICULTIES BE AVOIDED?

“The belief in order of difficulties is the basis for the World’s perception. It rests on differences; on uneven background and shifting foreground, on unequal heights and diverse sizes, on varying degrees of darkness and light, and thousands of contrasts in which each thing seen competes with every other in order to be recognized. A larger object overshadows a smaller one. A brighter thing draws the attention from another with less intensity of appeal. And a more threatening idea, or one conceived of as more desirable by the World’s standards, completely upsets the mental Balance. What the body’s eyes behold is only conflict. Look not to them for Peace and understanding. Illusions are always illusions of differences. How could it be otherwise?”

“By definition, an illusion is an attempt to make something real that is regarded as of major importance but is recognized as being untrue. The mind therefore seeks to make it true out of its intensity of desire to have it for itself. Illusions are travesties of creation; attempts to bring truth to lies. Finding truth unacceptable, the mind revolts against truth and gives itself an illusion of victory. Finding health a burden, it retreats into feverish dreams. And in these dreams the mind is separate, different from other minds, with different interests of its own, and able to gratify its needs at the expense of others. Where do all these differences come from? Certainly they seem to be in the world outside. Yet it is surely the mind that judges what the eyes behold.

“It is the mind that interprets the eyes’ messages and gives them ‘meaning.’ And this meaning does not exist in the world outside at all. What is seen as ‘reality’ is simply what the mind prefers. Its hierarchy of values is Projected outward, and it sends the body’s eyes to find it. The body’s eyes will never see except through differences. Yet it is not the messages they bring on which perception rests. Only the mind evaluates their messages, and so only the mind is responsible for seeing. It alone decides whether what is seen is real or illusory, desirable or undesirable, pleasurable or painful.

“It is in the sorting out and categorizing activities of the mind that errors in perception enter. And it is here correction must be made. The mind classifies what the body’s eyes bring to it according to its preconceived values, judging where each sense datum fits best. What basis could be faultier than this? Unrecognized by itself, it has itself asked to be given what will



fit into these categories. And having done so, it concludes that the categories must be true. On this the judgment of all differences rests, because it is on this that judgments of the world depend. Can this confused and senseless 'reasoning' be depended on for anything?

"There can be no order of difficulty in healing merely because all sickness is illusion. Is it harder to dispel the belief of the insane in a larger hallucination as opposed to a smaller one? Will he agree more quickly to the unreality of a louder voice he hears than to that of a softer one? Will he dismiss more easily a whispered demand to kill than a shout? And do the number of pitchforks the devils he sees carrying affect their credibility in his perception? His mind has categorized them all as real, and so they are all real to him. When he realizes they are all illusions they will disappear? And so it is with healing. The properties of illusions which seem to make them different are really irrelevant, for their properties are as illusory as they are.

"The body's eyes will continue to see differences. But the mind that has let itself be healed will no longer acknowledge them. There will be those who seem to be 'sicker' than others, and the body's eyes will report their changed appearances as before. But the healed mind will put them all in one category; they are unreal.

"This is the gift of its Teacher; the understanding that only two categories are meaningful in sorting out the messages the mind receives from what appears to be the outside world. And of these two, but one is real. Just as reality is wholly real, apart from size and shape and time and place for differences cannot exist within it so too are illusions without distinctions. The one answer to sickness of any kind is healing. The one answer to all illusions is truth."

There was only one task left for me to do now before I could formally connect again with the Council, for those awaiting my response regarding their commitments to allocate themselves the Seats upon the Council that they would choose to occupy. That responsibility was first to prepare an Address to the Elementals and Nature Beings as to the progress we are at presently.



PROGRESS REPORT TO THE ELEMENTALS AND NATURE BEINGS. - 5TH FEBRUARY 2015

Dear God, I Am of Holy Incorruptible Matter and of Infinite Speed, I herewith call forth all Elemental Beings, Nature Spirits, Devas and the Angelic Ones who are now aligning themselves with the Elemental Grace Alliance at the levels of 3rd and 4th Density reality. In The Name of the Father, Son and The Holy Spirit I ask that you Be Still and Know that I Am God; that I Am That Which You Are in Oneness with our Prime Creator. The Christ is within me, And So It Is! As Above, So Below!

"I now wish to inform All Who have arrived and who are gathering to listen as I explain the present advancement of the discussions within the Elemental Grace Alliance Council.

"I will be very happy to take any questions as I proceed with this dialogue.

"Dear Ones, welcome to my humble heart and place of abode. First of all I wish to sincerely apologize for not sharing with you to date, the state of our Discourses within the Council Meetings, but in Truth we have not yet begun, other than an opening speech by Shekinah and myself, simply to introduce ourselves to the Esteemed Representatives who have come to honour each of you within this potentiality of finding a radical solution and decree to the present lack of awareness within humanity as to your Divine Charters and Roles with God.

"I wish you all to know that nothing is more important now than to work toward finding a better way in expanding humanity's conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities with you, the Elemental and Nature Beings. Our aim within the Alliance Council is to find that way for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration between each other.

"Beloveds, I would simply ask at this early stage that you please become aware that humans, including myself in many ways, who cannot see you or even are aware of your presence most of the time, is a most frustrating element of our makeup! For it is human Nature, that when something is out of sight, then it is generally out of mind! And this for me personally is one of the greatest imbalances of all! It is like being born into the dark and never knowing that the Sun Existed!

"How incredibly miserable that would be, to never know the Sun; to never Know Who You Are! Can you imagine then why humans in general are such a sad race of beings. For without the Truth of God, no heart can



be at Peace and no personality Soul can be filled with Joy. For us humans even when we know better, we can so easily get caught up in our everyday activities that face us so ardently each moment as the time of day passes by. Our lives are so filled with lies and illusions that to break out of these circles of negativity is just so hard. We take everything so literally and find it most difficult to see beyond that which we cannot see or hear physically.

“This aspect alone is indeed one of the most significant of all our human characteristics that we must all take into deep deliberation to find our resolution to obtain Peace and be Free of all our burdens.

“I ask simply that each of you at your own levels of awareness and consciousness, to please be patient. We are yet to truly begin our Discourses, only due to the fact that to start our communications there must be a most harmonious State of Balance, for without this Balance as the foundation of our talks, no potentials will ever be attained.

“I herewith with hand upon my Heart, promise that as The Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses offer anything substantial, that can assist in that moment, I will bring that information forward with the approval of the Council. Indeed you are all part of the discussions, regardless of how it is all played out, just not in the same direct way as some. That does not mean that there are any preferential positions, just an Order of Responsibility as to God’s Divine Laws of Creation and God’s assigned Work for each.

“Are there any questions that you would like to ask at this time?”

Helios; “I Am Helios, your Solar Brother, and I step forward at this intermediate gathering on behalf of those who have assembled. As you know, I along with My Beloved Vesta, hold a Seat within the Alliance, yet I Am/We Are also very much responsible for the Many Who Work so hard and so tirelessly for the benefit of humanity. We the Solar Sun, hold a Presence that has radiated God’s Love long before the beginning of this Solar System and Beloved Mother Gaia and We continue to Shine Our Light, for without this Love Energy, nothing would survive in this Solar System at all.

“I speak on behalf of all the Elementals and Nature Realms at this time and give thanks and gratitude for your due diligence and timeless Heart in this Proposal. Please Know We shall be there working alongside you and all those other human Souls who choose to formulate this opportunity into a mutually Beneficial Blessing for all. It will not be as important as you may think for progress reports as such. Our sense is that there was a little loss in the translation offered. It is more to do with progressing within a deep rapport and empathy in Love with the Elementals and Nature Spirits. This



Heart Love emanated and radiated to all The Divine Beings is man's ticket to a Joy filled affinity in Brotherhood and Sisterhood with Them. A Divine Unity in Conscious Creative Endeavours.

"Most Elementals gathered here today do not understand what is transpiring, They are unaware of the complexities and dynamics of what has been laid upon the table within this Alliance, yet it is Simply your Love for Them that will provide all that They need to open Their Hearts to you. It is as plain and as simple as that!

"I shall leave it at that for now and ask only for Love to Flow from your Heart, whether you see those who are working fervently on humanity's behalf or not. They ARE there, else humanity would simply not be!

"It is time to begin the next stage of the Discourses, We have already Gather those who will represent Us and may the Joy Radiate throughout the entirety of All Life, within the Grand Evolutionary Plan for this Solar System and Universe.

"Bless You and We shall speak again another time."

Peter; "Thank you Helios, without a doubt We will!

"I shall close for now and keep that Love Flowing most enthusiastically of course!" - Love Peter

I now had to connect with those whom have shown their interest in joining the Elemental Grace Alliance as the representatives of those who have stepped forward within the Higher Alliance to hold Seats upon The Elemental Grace Alliance Council.

In the meantime, I felt the deep urge to accept Master Jesus' desire to introduce Himself and Mary Magdalene as Their representation within this Council Gathering.

And So It Was!



03 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES MASTER JESUS - 7TH, FEBRUARY 2015.

“Blessed Be All Hearts In Christ! I Am Jesus and I come to this Council this day with Our Beloved Mary Magdalene. We Are here at the behest of Peter and all who wish Us to speak of the Christ Consciousness that not only relates to the Human Soul incarnate, but those of the Elemental and Nature Realms who play such a radiant and illustrious part in All of the Creative Expressions of Our Beloved Lord God; Our Holy Father Mother!

“Peter, your introduction was very brief yet in those few words you covered the entire Nature of what has been placed upon this table for discussion and clarity. In these few words the solution in its simplicity is already Known and thus the Words were articulated in a Peace that precedes the new vision for change.

“Esteemed Members of this Alliance, I have had the pleasure of working directly with this Dear One many times in the past and none so more enlightening than within his last Alliance Council created solely and simply to make a difference for humanity; in the name of Human’s advancement through understanding and the experiential expression through the awareness of Greater Knowing. In this Light alone I/We come with Our Hearts outpouring the Love of the Father to All Present and to All Who will in the future, read and become part of these Discourses and their Evolutionary expanding of human consciousness.

“We are pleased to accept this Seat within The Elemental Grace Alliance with Gratitude and Joy, and will through Our Father’s Will, contribute all that may be required to assist in the attainment of this simple yet very complex objective. Both Mary and I will share much through the Discourses, and one of the most fundamental Principles that we will outline most ardently, is that of mankind’s need to discover the Peace and Love of God within themselves. For it is the Peace within, that is the Key to opening the door that will establish and imbue the lives of many with the Divine attributes of Trust, Honesty, Tolerance, Gentleness, Joy, Defencelessness, Generosity, Patience, Faithfulness and last but not least Open Mindedness. These are the characteristics of the Teachers of God and these are the very features that the Elementals and Nature Spirits will so Lovingly respond to.

“There is a question that everyone must ask themselves before they ever take another step toward the Realms of Nature and The Elementals, not to mention the Realms of Higher Human Consciousness. That question is



this, How can one attain Peace within a world of chaos, misperception, and lack of Trust? The discovery of this, within the hearts of humanity, will be the foundation stones upon which the Bridge of Consciousness shall be built.

“So yes, We are here to merge with each one here, to assist passionately with the expansion and raising of consciousness within all Realms of God’s Creation. The Universe is in Full Evolutionary change as We speak, not just humanity alone!

“We give thanks for this invitation and now allow others to share their Open Hearts. For the Greater Glory Of God, We Are!

“I Am/We Are Jesus/Magdalene; The Christ Love Within The All That Is. Amen.”

It was now time to have those who wished to join the Alliance to open with their mediumship and align themselves with the other Members of the Alliance, so I sent what was communicated up until now and waited for their responses. A week went by, then two, then three, still no response from anyone. I was becoming very concerned as to what was wrong. I didn’t want to interfere with the flow of energies regarding their agreed positions upon the Council or their connections with those whom they wished to represent. I most definitely did not want to place or exert any force upon any responses or involvement. However, I was becoming rather agitated by the lack of replies from those who had up until now, committed fully to this endeavor. I did explain to each, that to be involved within The Elemental Grace Alliance the requirement of full commitment was necessary, it was a most passionate condition, as I saw it. By the end of the fifth week I was feeling quite guilty in myself and felt that those upon the Alliance were perhaps feeling that we humans were letting them down again!

I had to make a decision and the decision was to ask for an explanation that would assist in bringing things to a point of forward motion again! I am not sure who answered my call, but what was most important was that my question, like always, was met with a clear and positive attention.



RE-EVALUATION OF THE GRACE ELEMENTAL ALLIANCE PARTICIPATION OF POTENTIAL HUMAN REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS - PETER - 14TH MARCH 2015

Dear God, I Am, of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, I would like to call upon The Alliance to offer some rationale and understanding about why things are not flowing with those whom have been given the opportunity to join us and play a major role within the Discourses of the Elemental Grace Alliance. Any information would be gratefully received - Bless You.

“We are always Present, and We would most certainly like to look at this potential again with you. As you know only too well everyone, every human being can only make decisions based on what they desire for themselves at the time in accordance with their levels of awareness. This is the personal aspect of human Nature, not the Impersonal One. This is not a bad thing at all, it is a very dominant trait. However, of the human characteristic and make up and one that has always played a very dominant part of any connection or communication with the Higher Realms. We understand this and have great patience in these situations.

“The problem that you face regarding your desire to create such a profound Alliance and Plan, is that there are not enough people who can see, or should be say, feel, into the new dynamics of creating from within the void, a place of no experience, a position of being wholly within the unknown. Virtually every human on Earth creates and makes decisions based on past experiences and thus their creations remain connected to and linked into such old beliefs and programmed patterns and so continue to repeat all the same old creations and manifestations. Again We are not suggesting that this is negative or bad, but it is a reality of what continues within the human framework of existence and the foundation of all egoic decision making.

“An experience such as what is being proposed as The Elemental Grace Alliance has never been attempted before and in so being has no link to the past or the future, there are no experiences to base its creation upon, no expectation other than the human ones, as to the result and so the potential experiences cannot be registered from a human standpoint. Therefore for those whom you have connected thus far, it plays no real significant part within their present lives. They see/saw it as a wonderful opportunity, but due to their own personal realities, it has yet, no bearing on their lives and



so simply takes a back seat, one that they are not really paying any real attention to.

“You know the saying and We say it so often in the messages that Spirit gives all over the planet ‘any are called but few respond.’ Their intentions are pure enough, and their hearts began to race, and their awareness and intuition shouted out ‘Yes! I hear the call and I will listen to this call and I SHALL RESPOND!’ Then a day or week or month passes them by. Their enthusiasm starts high, and as their life takes over once again the enthusiasm diminishes until it is no longer part of their awareness any longer. A distant thought or feeling that may or may not ever return! And so the past beliefs and programs continue to lead them.

“That is why Spirit makes the same calls, sends the same messages over and over and over again. Humans do not listen, not really. They hear, yet they do not listen, they look yet they do not see! We are being very general here, We do this as not to make this point too laboured or directed at anyone specifically, because in Truth, everyone is different, everyone has their own issues and lives to live their own free will in governance. Do you remember what We shared with you not so long ago about the Synchronization of Energies that would be required for this Alliance to become successful? We told you that one of the major lack of correspondences that may yet play out is that because none of you are within physical meeting distance, the synergies that you yourself know will be required, simply may not be available. This is now coming to the forefront as a reality and so We have to acknowledge it as a fact of life and so as a condition that is proving too difficult to effectively allow the Alliance to continue under the previous considerations as Members from within the physical Realms, especially when other Dear Souls are not in Perfect Alignment with your Visionary Intentions.

“This now requires your close attention so that you can make alternative arrangements, especially in Light of the continuing imbalances within the Realms of The Elemental and Nature Kingdoms. It is time Peter to make some new choices that will support the manifestation of this Alliance and to allow those who once showed enthusiasm to join you, to now continue to do their own personalized work. For without absolute commitment to this Impersonal Calling, what is awaiting to be shared may never see its potential, may never see the Light of day! You know that for everyone called forth to do very specific Work, who does not respond, there is another waiting in the ranks to take their place. You know this only too well from your experience in Florida with Archangel Michael. Time cannot be



allowed to pass any longer in waiting, for this calling is so important to what is happening around the Globe, no obstacle is too large to surmount one way or another.

“The weather patterns are continuing to change and are increasingly becoming more and more violent. Make no mistake, the Elementals need no support from humanity to clean up the mis-creations of humanity, but if left to Their Powers of Manifestation, Earth will make many physical changes that will raise and sink lands, flood and create drought like never known to humanity, and The Impersonality of the Elementals shall take no prisoners. Many lives will be lost, and tremendous devastation will come that will make human life even more of a misery. Remember the tsunami of Indonesia? This is nothing as to the potentials that are now appearing upon the future event horizon. This is not a fear-based statement, it is simply a fact that humanity must be aware of if the changes they seek for the Earth are going to be made manifest and a mass ascension made possible.

“We bring to your awareness again to the Body Elementals. As Above, So Below, the Body Elementals are simply the microcosm of the macrocosm. Give this some thought for indeed the reflections are there to pay attention to! Please make this known to all whom you speak to from this time forth.

“You read the last channel about Aries, The Director of the Air Elementals, and the Work They are being forced to do to clean up the Earth’s atmosphere due to pollution and chemical infestation by mankind. They have the Power and Might to do so but cleansing at these levels will be absolute and complete. You have heard of the recent hurricanes in the Pacific Basin all in the past few weeks. These are not physical illusions and they will only get worse if humanity does not wake up sooner rather than later. All this Spiritual glamour and superficial exposure will soon be brought back into perspective for this too really has no place within human growth, when it comes to finding Peace within one’s own life or indeed Peace on Earth. Spiritual glamour is not helping create Peace on Earth, not really! Humanity is so blind to what is happening in their ignorance, arrogance and denial of the Elementals it is becoming imperative that new opportunities and information must come, if humanity is ever going to see beyond the illusions of fear-based creations and belief patterns.

“The Elemental Grace Alliance is in Its readiness to continue immediately! It cannot wait for anyone any longer who cannot give absolute commitment to it. Take the reins Dear One, you have not forced anything as



requested thus far and allowed those whom felt the call to respond as they saw fit, in accordance to the Law of Free Will, and now We ask that you proceed as you are once again being inspired to do.

“We hope that this has provided a clear and direct reply to your request, in faith and Love We respond. Until next We speak.

“Blessings of Love and Joyous Light.”

Peter; “Thank you once again for all your directness and clear explanations. I Love You!”

It was obvious to me now that I had to place an ultimatum to all those who originally wished to be a part of The Elemental Grace Alliance. I could not wait any longer and had to write to each personally and ask for their responses immediately or their resignation of Membership. I had to go on now with or without them.

Sadly, the replies and no replies, indicated that no-one could commit to the Work due to their own personal life commitments and private agendas. It was clear now that I was once again without the support of any other associate human channels who desired to join the Alliance. I was seriously at a loss now as to how to proceed. Time was passing very quickly and the impetus of flow in the energies had waned again virtually to a standstill.

I completely understood what my colleagues were going through and how life does get in the way of one’s purity of intent. Time for me also now began to be filled with my own commitments and my daily work load, my need to earn and maintain a reasonable life schedule and in truth actually brought the Elemental Grace Alliance to a halt. Nothing was happening on my part either now. It was 15th May 2015 before I could find the time to get back to my duties as I saw them. Yet in saying this there was not a day that went by that I did not feel the Energies of the Alliance or the inherent pull to get me back on track. Being human is without doubt a tough responsibility, especially when it comes to survival mode and not succumbing to the pressures of normal everyday life of earning a living! I find it hard at the best of times and I am sure pushes Spirit to the edge of giving up on me also and simply letting me go my own way! But what other choices do we have as humans, I need to earn money like anyone else. It is a fact of human life!

Yet, what can you do? I had to simply allow what was transpiring to unfold, knowing that when the moment arrived that was ripe again I would pull myself together and fully engage with Spirit and the Alliance again!



A few days later I got the calling I was waiting for to get off my proverbial and dive once again into the Alliance Council Proposal. I saw on television what was happening in Nepal with the Earthquakes over the past 2 weeks and the numbers that have lost their lives, not to mention those displaced and left without everything but what they stood up in! The Elementals were once again showing us Their Might, not with ill intent or malice, just that time and cosmic alignments must continue as they will, and as we as humanity have the choices to act or not to act as the case may be, shall provide the impetus or not, for the Elementals to respond to the Earth's recalibration it needs from a physical level. I sincerely believe that if we can change our mind about how we think as humanity en masse, we can avert such catastrophes in the future.

I Know this from my own past experiences when I was asked to assist in the stabilization of the tectonic plates of the San Andreas Fault Line near Vancouver. For the purpose of information only here and the interest of those who may read this, I will enclose the unfoldment of events back in 2007, to show the potentials we all have available to us as human beings if we set our minds to it!

We were a handful of individuals from all over the world. At the time I was being downloaded with visions and images of Star Codes, but never really had any detailed information about them individually.

Wow, I have just copied this information from my last book and the references regarding Nepal have really struck a chord within me! Especially after what I have just written on the previous page. Meanwhile here is the information about the steadying of the tectonic plates of the San Andreas Fault with the use of Cosmic Alignment, God Consciousness that is grounded, indeed anchored, through human physicality, commitment and consciousness.

Beginning of the excerpt from my book 'Kluk and the Klukking Stones' here is a copy of my Communiqué insight through P'taah.



P'TAAH – TRACE ENCODEMENT DEFINITION – PETER – 12TH DECEMBER 2006

“Dear Spirit, I would like to ask someone to explain to me why the term Trace Encodements have been used to identify these ‘Star Codes’.”

“It is with pleasure Dear One that we have been supporting you in these transmissions and continue to stand by on this day as New Portals open and further Codes are downloaded to you. The word Trace Encodements have been purposefully used to describe these Keys because they are associated with the neurological pathways within the human brain. Remember, as above so below, the pathways that lead and allow you to navigate through the Universes are all Star Patterned within your Higher Consciousness and held within the Electromagnetic Fields of the brain, the microcosm of the macrocosm. If one had the ability, or even the technology, you would also find these Star Codes within your DNA. However, it is the Energy of Consciousness that we are moving through and by tracing these patterns consciously your brain fires the neurological pathways so that the recall of the deeper references are brought to the front of your consciousness for activation and exposure within your life. For example, you have on your computer a searching modem, this modem runs through thousands of programs to find matches and then brings them to the collection point for your awareness and choices to use or not to use as the case may be. This metaphorically speaking is the same process you are undergoing. You programmed and entered the information to be triggered by Divine Will. Now the search has found what you need and how you use them will be according to your free will. When others see these Codes they themselves will then trace them within their neurological pathways into conscious awareness and pull them out of their computers through a similar ‘search modem’ and so it continues. It is not surprising that these Trace Star Patterns and Codes are in numerous in number for the vastness of the Universes and the Galaxies within Creation are unlimited in continuous expansion, just like Earth and this Solar System at this Moment. As part of the Creation of God you have all of these Star Highways and Inter Dimensional Starways already part of your Inner Reality.

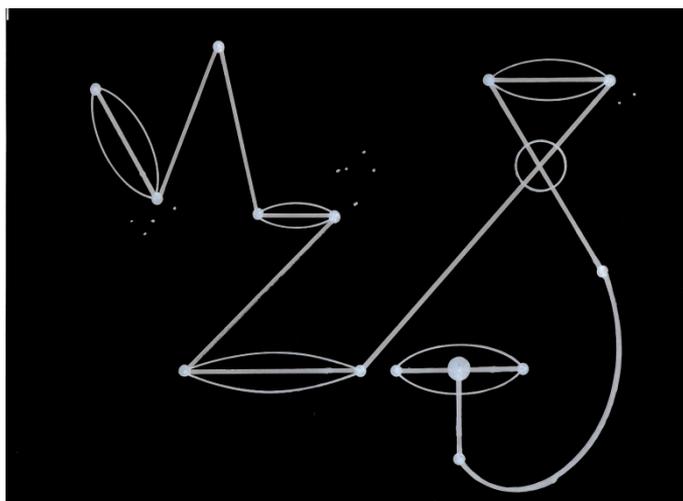
“Earth is a physical domain and, in this Reality, as you allow this expansion to manifest, only those that are important to allow the human consciousness to remember are being activated and coming forward into your



awareness. All those at the leading edge of this creation are now being triggered, as you call it, so that these and many other Encodements and Ancient Knowledge is coming to be consciously given life in a manifested form, so that this Energy may support the Visions of so many now. It is with the Peace within Our Hearts that We share this and Know that what is on the horizon for humanity, what is written in the Stars is about to create a Star Burst of Energy that will open new Heights to human achievements. Follow your Hearts and Know without any shadows

that this was a potential. For me it was all about that Knowing that we are all a part of God and with Right Action, correct procedure, and with Heart Centered Giving, anything is possible. Here are the copies of the correspondences and Communiqués that relate directly to the balancing of the San Andreas Fault Line in the vicinity to the Vancouver Island.

San Andreas Fault Trace Encodement:



*San Andreas Tectonic Consciousness Balance Trace Encodement Activation - Aligned Through the Biological Meridians of Grace S.
(Image is from my collection of Star Codes and Trace Encodements).*

I would like to bring to your attention that these Codes can be used for the activation and Balance of the Consciousness of the Earth as well, not just humanity or mankind and in particular, specific areas when required. This is an example of a specific and localized potential. It all began when I received an email from my colleague Peggy. We were already discussing the



arrival of the New Children (those who are not of this Earth) and where they will arrive. It was determined that the Island of Vancouver was the correct location but the Energy of the Earth in that vicinity was not energetically clean or clear enough and was required to be pristine before the Kids could arrive there. Here is the email that Peggy sent to me which was a channel from her Beloved Jesus/Magdalene connection. It was a long email with some irrelevant parts, so I have only included the parts that speak about what was relevant.

Blessings to the children and blessings to our journey into the New Erthe...with Love, Peggy - December 6th, 2006.

"I carry a rose into the Jesus Magdalene Rose Garden, the new prayer flags of Tibet flutter on the fence and Son Sunrise meets the night. When I awakened this morning for mysterious reasons of Angels there was a photo copy of the map of the US with Vancouver circled that I had done months ago when those plates slipped. The obvious was before me with the map on the floor. After I came into the house I sipped of the juice of the berry of the Goji and stared in wonderment at the bottle with its picture of the Himalayas. And I hurried to type this channeling before meeting with Paul and Juliette, our friends visiting here on Kauai from Vancouver!

And Brother Jesus, what is Peter's step with the Children connected to the Portal of Vancouver Island and Quebec?

"We are here Peggy/Peter and all. We are within THIS Holy City of the Quebec unto the Orcas. The Orcas have ever and ONLY held the lines of ley with the coming influx of Star Seeds through the Canadian Rockies. (Looking at the map, I see that a straight line is drawn from Vancouver Island through Calgary, Lord Michael's Etheric Retreat to Quebec.)

It is with the pristine snows and waters of Quebec that these Cities of Light open the Gates for Child Minds to come forth as if by magic, like a rabbit pulled out of a top hat. It is as one flies from Vancouver Island to Quebec that one traverses the wilderness. It is within the matrix of triangulations AGAIN...STILL. Be still to feel lilacs at Mt Shasta. (When Joe and I went to Mt Shasta May of 1998 the lilacs were blooming and I could not get enough of their smell!).

And did you not BE with those Masters in the Sacred Valley of the Himalayas as you went forth in Wesak. See then the base of the Triad. Feel within you those Cities of Crystalline Energy: SunSonLight on frozen waters and see as we scan the endangered oceans of the Nova Scotia.... the



New-Found Land. (Oil drilling in the ocean there has destroyed the fishing grounds).

Feel, see, sense and know that those Cetacean Consciousnesses have all but passed forth away from those waters. Sustenance and longing for the oils have polluted the life stream and the Star Fields are fading away. It is for you, Peter, to steady those plates of Vancouver. It is for you to feel those prayer flags fluttering upon the mountain tops of the Himalayas. It is as you feel again those places of Nepal that YOU "Sherpa" this dream field unto the New Erthe.

Separating these vibrations Peggy, and prolonging the dream for the SOUND CORRIDOR MUST STAY OPEN TO FULFIL THOSE CHILDREN'S FIELD OF DREAMS. We feel these Children to bear a likeness of those of the indigenous that came first to Quebec and later to settle, for fur trading in those riverlets of the Hudson. It is in THAT historic overlay that the beginning of the healing arts is to be laid for many creatures large and small, suffered unbalance in their species with that trading and unconscious taking of the Nature Spirits who held those places into 'pristine' relationships which held the Pleiadean consciousness of those Avatars of the Far East.

It was in the very animal hides that were taken that those vibrations were abandoned. One can no longer 'hide' from that dream field. It was not done in a conscious way and Mother Earth Father Sky now weeps in this Balance forsaken.

We feel now then that the Children are waiting entrance as the Gates are remaining closed, keeping The Children as if in holding patterns waiting!

Align then, Peter: Vancouver, to steady the Plates.

Quebec to clean purity unto those waters. Sun Light upon them and deesha as the Hathor's sound through those Corridors of Light in the down-streaming Light Fields connected as well through Mt. Shasta and through the Love in Our Hearts.

The Orcas will lead you Peter.

"Lift up your eyes unto the hills from whence cometh your help."

We are Jesus Magdalene; We are the Cetaceans Peggy of the Pleiades; The Holy Mares (Marys).

It was not a clear instruction from Spirit for me and like most things I have done at these levels of Dimensional Frequencies it takes some time before I get all the pieces of the puzzles, so I can see the Bigger Picture.



When the Big Picture is within my awareness, I generally know exactly what I need to do! Two more things happened. First, I received an email from a lady I will call Grace S, in San Francisco that asked for my help. She received my name from I don't know who, and the note simply said.

"I have been told that you can create a Star Code that will prevent the slipping of the plates within the San Andreas Fault Line. Please help us, the plates have been predicted to slip any time now."

Second, from an entirely different source, NESARA International, I received another channeled report, this time from Captain Helena, St Germain and Commander Soltec through Marj, Lillyean and Rae. The only direct reference for me is attached here. Some 6 months had passed, yet all was indeed in alignment as I saw it!



MEETING TO UPDATE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS - VANCOUVER, 5TH JULY 2007

Discussions with Captain Helena (H), St Germain (St G) and Commander Soltec (S) through Marj, Lillyean and Rae

Commander Soltec - (chuckle) Well, write down what we discussed at the meetings! [NB: meetings on a Higher Plane]

Rae - Well, all right, what I can recall.

Commander Soltec; "I'll help."

"The Vancouver corner of Canada will be less affected than was at first thought. We are well protected, as seen on the map. The west coast of Vancouver Island will suffer the most, locally. Seattle won't be as devastated as I thought, though it will have a whopping good scare. California, well, that's another story. San Francisco in ruins, LA a few building tops sticking up. Hawaii devastated, but still there. More volcanic activity awakened there, also northern California, and into Oregon and Washington; Earthquakes in the Denver area. Most of the activity in the next 6-10 months (on the North American continent; there will be other activity elsewhere in the world) will be on the west coast of Mexico, US and Canada; especially the US. Mexico City will get considerable Earthquake damage. There will be some fore-shocks and more after-shocks, some quite disastrous, as parts of the tectonic plates react to local pressures shifting around. Quakes in NE British Columbia, in the Peace River area. All this will relieve a LOT of stress on the planet immediately."

Rae; "Thank you for your help in recalling that."

Commander Soltec; (smile) "You're welcome. There's more, later."

End of excerpt.

I didn't need any more; I had sight of the Big Picture now. I knew exactly what I had to do. So I spoke with the Grace from San Francisco and asked her, as she was the one who asked for my help, if I could use her human biology as a conduit and Consciousness Foundation to ground the Trace Encodement Star Code, as she would be directly over the Fault Line. I was still in Australia and had no Plans to travel. I asked her to pull a group of people together to support her and to ground the Trace Encodement and place it into the Earth. Needless to say there was no tectonic shift and no other disasters that were predicted at that time. I believe that what Soltec



was describing was another potential, yet I/We were given enough information through the desires of Spirit to change the potential to something less destructive and with Greater Ease and Grace.

I have never used another Trace Encodement for such an event for whatever reason. Maybe the call will be given another day down the track? I wonder what other sliding door events may be presented in the future?

Maybe it is a good time for me to connect with Spirit.



ARCHANGEL SANDALPHON - POTENTIALS OF THE HUMAN EXPERIENCE! - NEPAL AND THE EARTHQUAKES – PETER – 18TH MAY 2015

Dear God, I Am, of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, I would like to call upon Beloved Sandalphon to offer some insight and perhaps the reason why I have been led to this information this afternoon about my old Star Trace Encodements, the Entrance for the New Children, the Nepal connection back in 2006 along with the Nepal Earthquakes which are still taking place as we commune?

"I Am Archangel Sandalphon, I and you are One, and it is no mistake that you have called Me specifically, for I wish to speak with you about these matters. It was I who instigated this communiqué, so let us begin clearly by sharing some general information about Who I Am, as this is really the first time We have spoken together consciously.

"You have been sensing my Presence ever so more deeply of late because I Am drawing much closer to you as the Work unfolds towards the integration of the Discourses of The Elemental Grace Alliance. I Dear One, have a great deal to do with the Elementals, Devas and Nature Realms. I Am the Ruling Angel and Protector of Earth, I Am also the Angel of Mercy and the Angel of Prayer. I Am with you always and I have been Guiding you Peter all your life. I was the Light you saw at the age of 2 years in your cot and it was I who spoke to you of God's Work then, telling you of your Mother's Silent Prayers.

"I Am charged with the anchoring of Light upon Earth and assist all Light workers, or should I say The Lightning Rods who are the grounding staffs of Light and Love here. I Am also charged with the anchoring of Light into the human energy bodies.

"I Am an Anchor. I act to penetrate a body and Anchor Myself into it as a Conduit of Light Energy, keeping things working at the core levels of origin in accordance with the Divine Plan, whilst simultaneously channeling in Divine Light, supplying all that is required in order for Balance, Harmony and hence stability to be achieved."

"I also work very closely with Sanat Kumara, The Elementals and Their Directors, All Devic Beings as well as the Dwellers of the Inner Earth! In this brief outline I have shed a Great Deal of Light upon your request so that you will gain a larger vision of not only the Work and responsibilities I do and have, but more importantly the Work that you are aligned to



within this incarnation. And you wonder why you walk upon Earth buried up to your knees! Lol!

“The Energies that are Anchored here upon Earth are absolutely aligned with the Cosmos. The Star Codes that have been shown to you are some of those alignments that hold in place the Light of the Original Source Energies and which are responsible for the stabilization of the Earth within its Planetary cycles; not to mention the rest of the Solar System. These Codes or Star Trace Encodement patterns are not just of your immediate Universe but those of many other Universes, both inside and outside of your Known Star Systems. Virtually no-one upon the planet at this time, certainly not your astronomers are aware of the Star Codes that I downloaded and anchored within you while you were in Matlapeng, South Africa, in November 2006, while you were facing toward the Magaliesberg Mountain Range are some of these Star Trace Encodements.

“Matlapeng means “place of stone” and is one of the oldest consciously programmed sites upon the planet, although this Consciousness is not readily available to human awareness as yet. The Magaliesberg Mountain Range is 100 times older than Mt Everest at 2.3 billion years old. Here is the connection that you asked for regarding the Nepal Earthquakes. You and the anchoring of the Energies while you were in Matlapeng began your alignments for the present day. The Star Code alignments and the Earth Leys Lines that stretch around the Globe, including the San Andreas tectonic plates, are all directly in configuration to The Himalayas. The Nepal Earthquakes were produced by the movement of the Arabian Plates and the Iranian Plates pushing northward toward the Himalayas.

“There are many upon the Earth who are what We would classify as “Earth Stabilizers”; people who can hold massive amounts of Energy and remain fully Conscious of what is transpiring around them. These people can consciously anchor these inflows of Cosmic Energy through their physical bodies for the Greater Good of Earth and All Life here. You are one of these Dear Souls, your Beloved is another! You have aligned yourself over the years with many, not always consciously being aware of such Alliances and some of them not even aware that they too are such highly trained human anchors of Primal Solar Light Energies.

“Metatron and I walk hand in hand so to speak when it comes to the grounding and stabilizing of Earth Energies and those Cosmic Energies that are downloaded in accordance with Cosmic Star Patterns and Configurations. That is why Tyberonn travels so widely in his work. This is what We would like you and Sue to do sooner rather than later as there is a



Greater need now than ever before to have Stabilizers specifically placed for the anchoring of the New Erthe Energies at many different Levels. This was why your journey to Scotland was arranged, between the Discourse; to raise and anchor the progressive Cosmic Primal Light Influx of Energies. The United Kingdom needed this balancing before the next influx of Energies arrive.

“Ask your Beloved to look at her charts for the 11th November at 11:11 am 2006 Matlapeng (Rutenburg) South Africa; Kathmandu, 25th April 2015 at 11:56am and again at 12:35pm on the 15th May. And one more, Vancouver 11 July 2007 18:35pm.

On the 11th November 2007 you performed the 9th Activation of your Galactic Body of Light where the 9th Ray of Highest Potentials is one of the more prominent Rays connected to your Service Work and has the most influence on your Original Divine Eight Cell Blueprint, and your etheric, emotional and mental bodies. It is the Ray that focuses most on the probability of achieving your Highest Potential. Through potentiality, you have the ability to bring your Galactic Body of Light into existence, and develop or perfectly create your own reality with the One Reality of All That Is. The Divine Qualities of this Ray are Unity, Justice, Peace, Order, Wisdom, Creativity, Joy, Mercy, Unconditional Love, Splendour, Compassion And Divine Guidance. So this was a most auspicious time for you!

Anyway maybe Sue could look up your chart for that day and see more? In the meantime ask her what she sees as alignments of sorts, with the dates and places provided?

“Peter do you remember what you wrote back in Matlapeng about this event and in particular, Matlapeng? You can check by reviewing your journal! Attach it here and then write the other work you channelled back then for the benefit of the flow and realization of the New Alignments and potentials for humanity now presenting themselves to all who care to open to them. It is all relevant, for these connections and alignments are all extremely important, for they all have been initiated so that potentials such as the steadying of the tectonic plates along the San Andreas Fault Line and the Elemental Grace (Alignments) Alliance Council can be successful. No! The Elemental Grace Alignment was correct, you did not have to go back and change it! It is the Alignments, the Cosmic Paths of Initiation that shall matter; that are indeed the all-important keys to unlock the new consciousness throughout human awareness. This will be more apparent to you when you have completed the triangulation of Mt. Scheihallion, Michael’s Mount and Bugarach/Peche Cardou which means by the way ‘the body of Christ’



‘with the American group being sent to Scotland with Sue. Ringing any bells yet? They will toll soon, listen for them!’

I wrote a Prayer on the day that Sandalphon speaks of and I place it here for interest sake only, but feel free to use it for yourself as you see fit.

Oh My Beloved God
I Say Unto Thee
Welcome To My Life
As I Surrender
That Of My Limitations
For Unlimited Life
Oh My Beloved God
My Holy, Holy Spirit
Change My Life
For I Give You My Will To Do So
Into That My Beloved God
I Say I Am Awakening
From The Lord God Of My Being
So It Be.

Sandalphon; “Yes Peter, you spoke to Me that day and have I not changed your life as you so passionately and emotionally asked for that Blessed Day?”

Peter; “Oh My God, I have not noticed that all the changes really began from that moment in time! I feel so ashamed of not recognizing that!”

Sandalphon; “Do not be ashamed for you have always acted Honorably and with Great Humility and Integrity and indeed you have responded to most of my promptings when it came to important issues. As your Holy Spirit, I Heard that Call that faithful Day and it was this simple but Powerful Prayer that struck a new relationship between Us! And for that, I and My Beloved Shekinah Lady Patience are ever so Grateful!”

Peter; “I do not know what to say, I am speechless!”

Sandalphon; “Say nothing, your actions have spoken volumes! Let Us proceed now, okay!”

Peter; “Okay, Bless You!” I continue;

Here is what I wrote in Matlapeng about Matlapeng.



“There is no place upon Earth more Sacred than Thee.
We Praise Thee from the Heavens of the Mighty Creator.
We Celebrate in the Glory and The Honour of the All That Is.
There is no Purpose Greater Than Thine Within God’s Kingdom.
We Cleanse this Land to Raise the Spirits of Mankind.
So They Too May Share Their Dreams.”

My Channel at Matlapeng, but I am not sure who I was channeling, I simply had a moment to share my own thoughts at the time:

Peter: “While creations of mankind continue to embrace the energies of the past, so too will humanity live their lives in an unbalanced way. All who embrace the realization of who they are becoming, will experience new potentials of their own abilities, gifts, skills and most of all the new dynamics of Higher thought forms.

“Potentials are those aspects of themselves that allow the energies of manifestation to become a part of their physical embrace of the Oneness of the All That Is. Each potential embraced is another step up the ladder of ascension. Each potential realized is a Higher Vibrational Frequency anchored deeper within the human experience. Each potential touched and grounded within the physical offers Faith, Courage, Enlightenment, Truth, Balance and Confidence, all to reach out toward the next potential achievement.”

Sandalphon: “The point that I wish to make here is really summed up with your own words! “Potentials of the human experience!” That is what the Elemental Grace Alliance is all about. The introduction of the Star Codes within this Elemental Alliance Journey is just another view of equal potentials that are now available to humanity should they care to embrace them with Faith, Trust, Joy and Confidence. It simply shows that the human experience has so much more available to them in changing the way they view life upon Earth. They are no longer bound by old thought constraints and actions based on past experiences.

“Finally We come to the New Children and the departures of the Nepalese and those whom were not nationals. Nepal is smothered in a history of violence and is a country of hardship and much discomfort brought about by their religious beliefs. Religions are all crumbling now because none of them truly embrace or facilitate the Principles of Divine Law. As enlightened as some may be, Nature and the Elemental Kingdoms have their



way of putting everything in perspective and will sooner or later test the most ardent believers of religious dominations. For the Nepalese, even their temples have been destroyed. We wonder if they, like so many human beings, will rebuild as before and continue to reconstruct their lives based on old belief patterns and past human experiences?

“These Dear Souls since the relocation of the Energies of the country, that help the growth of that part of the world and which was vital for the Balance of the Earth Energies as a whole up until now. As you are aware this shift of Energies has now been relocated to Mt Shasta and Sedona, employing a whole new level of Vibrational Frequency potentials. Cleansing the old to make way for the new is all part of the program of Evolution and the Purification of all old and negative and outgrown thought forms that must without exception, be raised to the Greater heights of awareness. It is also happening throughout Iran and Syria with the mass migrations going on there. Have you noted yet that they are moving north? See the correlation of shifts taking place. So although Nepal on the surface all seems very catastrophic and devastating, all who are participating in the departures are aware supra-consciously and all agreed upon their role within the changeover at Higher Levels of Conscious Awareness.

“Many leaving Earth now will return as the New Children of Erthe, not the ones We spoke of coming in along the Michael Line but incarnation and natural birth. Again, Peter be aware when you are standing upon Michael’s Mount on the 26th of June, for there is another connection that must be Anchored there.

“I believe this is enough for tonight, all are linked, time delays as you see them at the moment regarding the Elemental Grace Alliance are not matters of grave concern, this alignment has been setting itself in place since Matlapeng! And remember, if you will, that these Council Discourses are not bound by linear time as you know, so what may seem like months of delay for you, in reality it is the blink of an eye for Us as We sit around this Circle of Light in full deliberation as We Listen and Absorb all that is being presented.

“Engage the Alliance as soon as you feel it is appropriate for you in Ease and Grace and where you shall have enough time and space to complete the next phase of this Cosmic Flow!

“I Am Archangel Sandalphon - With You Always - And So It Is.”

Peter; “Bless You Dear Friend for all your Loving Guidance here. I Am Love With You!”



It was only last night May 25th, that I finished editing everything that I have written here up to date. The one thing that really keeps me focused is when synchronicities occur and not just occur but occur virtually side by side and with an ease and Grace of flow. This morning as I opened my emails one of the first emails that caught my eye was from Suzanne Ward from www.matthewbooks.com. I subscribe to this website to receive channeled messages from Matthew, a young fellow who died from this life time and is now communicating with us from the other side so to speak.

I must be honest here, I very rarely read these channels as I am not always in agreement with his focus on the negatives of what is transpiring here on Earth, particularly with regards to the illuminati and such. But this morning I just felt I needed to read the channel. The first four paragraphs of the communication gives me absolute confirmation for the information that I received from Archangel Sandalphon about the Earthquakes in Nepal and the energy clearings through volcanoes, floods and the like. This for me gives me the momentum to move forward and tells me God is here. So I am on track again to move forward; this was my Sign!

Here is an excerpt from Matthew's message. To read the whole channel you will have to visit the above website.

“With loving greetings from all Souls at this station, this is Matthew. Let us speak first about the Earthquakes in Nepal in the context of Planetary and personal Ascension. Mother Nature was dispersing negativity produced primarily by bloodshed and the fearful, dire conditions in which vast numbers of your population are living. If negativity were allowed to accumulate, it would upset Earth's tenuous Balance and adversely affect Her Ascension course; to preclude that, she is using quakes, tremors, volcanic eruptions and severe storms to release negativity as it gathers.

“On a personal level, the Earthquakes in Nepal enabled thousands of Souls to complete their contracts and ascend Spiritually and consciously. This is the goal of every Soul, and during this unprecedented time in the Universe, multitudes leap at the opportunity to complete karmic lessons in only one lifetime instead of many. Knowing that a major quake in that country would cause many deaths, Souls who wanted to Balance other experiences by living humbly and dying traumatically chose to embody there; many more chose to experience the grief and extreme hardships inherent in the aftermath of a catastrophic disaster.

“It is so that these events ended the lives of some persons whose Soul contracts were not completed or didn't include that kind of ending. They are Granted the three options mentioned in our last message and, along



with all others who perished, they received tender, personalized care upon arrival in Nirvana. Some who transitioned due to either event are recovering psychically, or their etheric bodies still are strengthening in Nirvana's customized Healing Centers; others have embarked upon active, fulfilling lives in your Spirit World. The plight of grieving families and friends who are living amidst massive destruction is being eased by the Light Beamed from Nirvana and far distant civilizations and the Light within the outpouring of Prayers, Compassion and Direct Assistance on Earth.

"The time is coming when Souls choose an Earth lifetime not to wind up third density karmic lessons . . . but for the Joy of living in a glorious, beauteous world where multidimensional selves' manifest magnificence beyond your imagining. Beloved Earth Family, at Soul level you do remember only consciously have you forgotten that world, where all live Peacefully in Harmony with Nature; where all know that every Soul in this Universe is a unique, independent, inviolate being, yet eternally interconnected with everything else in existence. You could think of each and every Soul as a drop of water that retains its intrinsic value as it blends with the countless other drops in the sea of Cosmic Creation."

Thank you, God, for this confirmation. Now where to from here? As the day progressed I felt more and more the presence of The Seven Mighty Elohim. Well, that is not quite true, I kept having the words The Seven Mighty Elohim come into my head. And with that I knew it was time for Them to Introduce Themselves to the Council. Eventually I found the time to sit at my computer and write what I was given. Here is that communication from The Seven Mighty Elohim.



04 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM - HERCULES/AMA- ZONIA - 26TH, MAY 2015.

“I Am Hercules and here beside Me is Amazonia My Divine Consort. We come not as two individualized Expressions of God, but as a Harmonically Synthesized Chorus of 14 Brothers and Sisters of the Seven Mighty Elohim, Unified in One Conscious Voice and One Cause; The Love of God! And We are All upstanding here Honouring all the distinguished Representatives of planet Earth, Humanity and the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms, not only Present around this Table of Light, but all those who are listening, reading and merging with these Discourses. We have come at the behest of Peter, upon the recommendations of Beloved Shekinah!

“This is indeed a most propitious occasion and gathering, for there are very few opportunities that would warrant such a Gathering, especially with a Human Representative holding the place of the Chair of Initiation. When We caught wind of what was being proposed by a sole member of the human race, We initially saw it as a good-hearted intention but one with little or no power to complete its creation. We considered it as another heart emotion that would indeed lose momentum the moment that another idea came into view. Yet when the Proposal was requested to be honed and refined and it developed into that which was intending to change the Charters and Conditions of God’s Own Universal Law, the seriousness of this Proposal shocked Us, and We had no choice but to sit up straight to Listen more closely. It gave Us, not only concern, but great trepidation as to the potentials, not to create, but to mis-create; producing even more havoc and devastation upon the planet than there is already.

“However, as We have now heard the Heart calling of Peter, reviewed all the interim thoughts and feelings of his journey and how all this came about, and as We have Seen and Felt the Essence and passion of his gesture and tender, We Know that this potentiality is not only possible, it is a most Commanding plea for the success of Its Creation. Now that We sit within this Circle of Love and Light of such Divine Beings, We have no doubt that what has been woven into its Tapestry of Desire and laid upon the Mantle of Potentiality We see it as a Most Authoritative and Influential Proposal indeed.

“When Helios and Vesta called upon the Seven Mighty Elohim to physically assist in the Manifestation of Their Visions to Create a New



Solar System, We saw great potential in it and therefore offered Our undivided attention and Service to Hold Their Visions into physical manifestation; for these are Our Charters with God! Although this calling and request is not of the same Magnificence and Magnitude, it is none the less a Vision of Dignity, Integrity and Honour that We now offer Our Full Collaboration, Co-operation and Powers to bring it into fruition toward a mutually beneficial and acceptable solution and resolution to be found.

“Dear Members of this Divine Assembly, the cause in which Peter has envisaged as the foundation to come forward with this Proposal is indeed without question admirable and indeed a just Cause. The way he has gone about the process is exactly in alignment with the Powers of Creation Themselves and is in the process of Honouring the Seven Steps of Precipitation that We The Seven Mighty Elohim Create by and respond to very favorably. Yet what Peter is proposing is far from a ‘done deal,’ to use a human colloquialism. There are so many factors involved and so many potentially negative consequences contained within it, it is still a long road to the ‘New Jerusalem.’

“On the surface, it would seem from a human perspective, that changing a few small Charters will solve the problems between humanity and the Elemental and Nature Realms. Small they are not, for they are the very foundations of Law that governs the whole of the Human Race through These Magnificent and Powerful Groups of Light Beings! For without these Charters in place and inexorably operational, without These Groups of Life Forming Builders, in short, there would be no Earth, No Life, indeed no human beings here. So, allow Us to say this, and be very clear about it! The Evolution of Earth has taken billions of years to bring Her and All who live upon, around and within Her to this point in time and Cosmic Alignment for change. ‘Change’ being the optimal word here, for it is that change that We All are aware of and it is such a potent time for change that such a simple Proposal formulated and reviewed and evaluated for what it is, that may just offer a radical opportunity to speed up some particular areas of consciousness that We would Endorse and implement for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

“Human civilizations have been coming and going for millions of years. What is being asked for here is a complete turnaround within a time frame that would, metaphorically speaking, represent a single grain of sand upon all the beaches of the world. Not impossible, for time is irrelevant when it comes to God and His Creations. But, so much from a physical and material sense has to be considered very carefully and graciously. Earth, Humanity



and The Elemental and Nature Kingdoms, The Angels and Devas cannot afford at this juncture to have any further upset to the present imbalances of consciousness or conscious thought processes by mankind. We could not, nor would not, allow any further escalations in the divisions of conscious or unconscious interactions between mankind and the Elemental Kingdoms and Nature Realms.

“We Know Dear Ones that God gave Peter, through his own realization, this mission, so We Know that none of this is by chance of the ego mind personality and for that reason alone We Stand before this Elemental Grace Alliance Council in All Our Might, to assist in finding a solution with each of You in Attendance, and especially with those reading and feeling their hearts quickening as they drift toward such new potentials. When the Final Vision is created We will then, as We do with All Creations initiated in the Name of God, Support and Encourage and Precipitate accordingly, The Grand Vision attained.

“Words seem so inadequate to convey such a complex and expansive vision presented to this Council, so We use these words today to simplify and to present as clear a picture as possible in a very abridged format. This will help those who may not be familiar with such a complex structure and format of what shall transpire throughout the Discourses; for indeed it would be far beyond human comprehension in Truth. And as this is a matter of the Human Experience, the language and the imagery must be contained within the boundaries of human understanding and consciousness in general. Although every opportunity will be grasped to push those boundaries toward and beyond the extremities of human openness to touch the foundations of Universal Consciousness and the Origins of their Nature that they have yet to rediscover through Remembrance.

“With this We now step back and take Our Seats again, looking forward to hearing the next Speaker as They Endorse Their Presence here also.

“We Are Hercules and Amazonia”.

Having taken every word to heart here myself, the part that I felt needed to be clarified, at least for me and my humanness, was the mention of the New Jerusalem. For me I only knew of the symbolic references that Enoch detailed in the Keys of Enoch by J.J. Hurtak. I knew that the New Jerusalem is to be first built and understood this to be a physical city that would be in the USA. i.e. the letters in the name JerUSAlem; Oklahoma City being the point of its new vision, the Dove of Peace! But then as it seems to occur with me when things are in Divine Flow, Sue the following morning, out



of the blue, wanted to read to me a page from ‘The Spiritual Meanings of The Rosslyn Carvings’. by Jackie Queally

<http://www.earthwise.me/shop/>

I couldn’t believe it when she read the following passage;

“The Temples, these miniature temples are believed to represent the New Jerusalem – one of the themes of Rosslyn is that Jerusalem will be rebuilt, or indeed is rebuilt at Rosslyn. The New Jerusalem represents the State of Being attained when one has left behind our half-light spectrum of the world of duality and has entered into a heightened state of awareness that accompanies the Full Light Spectrum. According to several Inner Dimensional teachers there are twenty cycles over eons of time in which Earth evolves, to ascend again into the reality from which it fell out of Grace.

“Michael is the main Archangel responsible for overseeing us for this cycle (which is our 19th phase in the process). The legend of the Fall in many cultures is a reminder of this Fall from Grace and the scriptures then reveal in code how to return to the Full Light Spectrum of the Higher Heavens, under the overall guidance of Metatron the High Archangel overseeing the efforts that we make.”

Once again clarity is provided and at the same time allows for the next chapter to unfold Gracefully.

I Blessed the sequence of events and thanked all who was in attendance throughout this guidance. I wondered then who would be speaking next within the Alliance. Not thinking about it really just a wandering within my mind. Then the strangest thing occurred, Sue and I were in France, sitting having lunch on the terrace when a bird came in and landed on the railing. Neither Sue nor I had ever seen this bird before, let alone have it land just a few feet away, flapping its wings, squawking as if to get our attention and then as quickly as it appeared, disappeared.

We both knew it was a message sent by God and immediately did a search on the internet for this bird and its metaphysical meaning. The bird turned out to be a Hoopoe or A Lesser Spotted Woodpecker. The meaning was clear, yet the purpose was not and so without thinking we just went about our business.

Two days later the bird returned, came up to my window where I was writing on my computer, flapped on the glass to get my attention and then flew and sat on the banister again, flapped its wings, raised its tail feathers



and flew away. I had to look at the meaning again, I obviously didn't get the message. Here is the metaphysical meaning of a Hoopae who want us to receive;

“Hoopoe teaches the ability to tap into Ancient Wisdom to reach your own profound sense of Regality. This bird signals ways to tap into your energy body and to connect to Higher Realms. She demonstrates touching Mother Earth for Balance. She shows a quickness of movements including making decisions, swift increases of Spiritual awareness, and keeping time, slow or fast, with your internal beat of doing things. Timing and sharp exactness hallmarks Hoopoe's lessons. She will show how to probe into questions for the answers you are seeking. Are you asking the right questions? Hoopoe shows how to sing your own song and come into your own Impersonal Power.”

For me this was my door, opening to the next speaker. I recognized or related Ancient Wisdom to Our Ancestors. The Lyrans were making their Presence Known! And So, It Was! Bless the Hoopae for its Divine Intervention!



05 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES – VEGANS AND LYRANS - MYRA - 30TH, MAY 2015.

“Beloved Council, I Am the Voice of Lyra and although I Am not one of the Direct Speakers for Vega I can and will Represent The Lyran and Vegan Constellations for Our Parts within this Proposal. I Am Myra of the Lyran Galactic Council for Human Creation and Affairs. Should the need arise I have many around Me Whom I can call upon for any detailed information required throughout these Discourses.

“In My introductory Address I will speak of Lyra but please understand that there are many independent Vegan influences individualized from Ours. However, for the purpose of this initial contact, Lyra will mean both as a Unified Consciousness within the confluence of two Individualized influences within the overall history and Seeding of humanity upon Planet Earth.

“I Am Honoured to be here for this is such a welcomed surprise from Our expanded view point. Normally such a Gathering of distinguished Members of an Earth Alliance would not come into fruition from within the confinements of a 3d civilization. Very unusual indeed!

“It is also important that I bring to everyone’s awareness that I Myra have in the past had a very brief communication with Peter, through the Language of Light, regarding the DNA Structure of humanity and its relationship to Lyran and Vegan civilizations. I have also brought to his attention that We are the Origin of the Adam Kadmon Race of human beings. The Adamic Race, for the want of a more recognized application of the word.

“Our connection to Earth and present day mankind has a very long history and We Are the Ancestors who first Seeded Planet Earth. In fact, We are the Ancestors of most of the Milky Way System and hold the vast Conscious Knowledge of all that has transpired humanly speaking, for the past 900 million years. We are the Galactic Historians for All Human Creation, Evolution and Galactic Affairs. We have direct connection with the Elohim and the Prime Creator, Who in All Our Seeding and Evolutionary Steps and Stages have been consulted and well informed.

“Lyrans were asked and given the permission to first create human life forms in general, or shall We say humanoid life forms, and We did so within our own Constellation of Lyra/Vega first. We were chosen because We were seen to be the most knowledgeable and were in a position to offer



the best platform for a very sustained and arduous evolutionary process. As time unfolded and situations and circumstances proved necessary, We expanded our influences all the way to Earth, colonizing and Seeding many such Star Systems and Planets along the way. These included but not limited to, Sirius, Arcturus, Pleiades, Sagittarius A & B, Cygnus Alpha, Alpha Centauri, Cassiopeia, Antara and Andromeda. Human Evolution has been principally Our Primary Commission, Charge and Responsibility.

“It is then, in Our view at this most auspicious stage of the delegation at hand, here within this Gathering, that Our contribution will mostly revolve around Humanity and the potentiality of Unifying Consciousness. This will be evaluated and considered through their Ancestral connections and the Genetic Lineages or DNA programming that indeed has led to such a ‘Ring Passeth Not’, an impasse that presently is facing mankind and more to the point here, regarding a closer interaction between Humanity Itself and those of the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms.

“We understand very well how this impasse has been rendered ineffective with the result of such dispassionate influences and imbalance. It has been created with direct and intentionally designed genetic manipulation and pooling from within Individualized Civilizations for the benefit of power-hungry and controlling elite. As you can appreciate in a Universe of Creators once the Battens of Knowledge for how Creation is made manifest is passed down through the ages, free will and personal desires can rage rampantly without control mechanisms in place. It takes a great deal of linear time frames and lines for the Reality of the Prime Creator’s Plan to be, not only seen and understood, but Acknowledged and Obeyed! Meanwhile life goes on in all its forms and diversifications.

“To find the Solution that this Council is seeking, will, without doubt involve genetic cleansing for humanity at many levels of awareness. Not all at once of course, but DNA structures and programming are the cause for humanity’s loss of memory as to Who They Really Are! There are so many disjointed, convoluted and despairing implants and DNA Encodements, that require, how shall We say this, rebooted, defragmented, and all the viruses and spyware removed. We use these terms so that the humans that may read this have a metaphorical understanding of what We are to begin, to put forward here. This will entail the deprogramming of very complex and old patterns of belief and behavior, unveiling the layers of Ancestral interventions and the rewriting of both unconscious and subconscious untruths about Who They Are!



“We are in Truth responsible for these untruths, either directly or indirectly, and so it is Our Responsibility here to also step forward and do all We can to clear, cleanse, dissolve and correct the imbalances within humanity’s genome and characteristic Natures themselves! Not just Caucasian beings, but in all cultures, races and creeds upon the planet today. This will be part of Our Own absolution in direct alignment with the Elohim and Their Original Creative Endeavors.

“We understand the processes involved and the motivations that evolved from one civilization to another that has taken part within the vast array of what has been a very multifaceted matter of time and space over the past 100 to 108 million years of human history that has unfolded within our extended arm’s length within such Realms of physical Earth bound existences; particularly Earth.

“As Creators in Our Own Rights, We are extraordinarily aware of the de-evolutionary processes of Evolving Worlds, as well as the dismantling of all activities when it comes to physical evolutionary processes. We, Beloved Members of this Council, Our Diplomacy, along with Our conflict resolution Qualities in All matters human, that involved Galactic Education, does validate Our position of holding an Esteemed Seat upon this Elemental Grace Alliance Council. And so, We give thanks and gratitude for being acknowledged and asked to join You All, and look forward to partaking within this Alliance for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. Thank you!”

Having re-read this several times since I wrote it last night, so much is coming flooding back to me regarding both Myra’s contact and the information I personally received. I am an avid record keeper of my own experiences and for the purpose of expanding the message here from Myra to give the most detail possible to such an important theme, I have decided to copy here some of those experiences. I was not clear at the time as to what the Language of Light was, so I asked Spirit for an explanation.



WHAT IS THE LANGUAGE OF LIGHT?

“Communication! It is the Language of the Universe. A Language that is not confined and restricted in limitations of words.

“It is colour, sound, tones, vibration, frequency, movement, music, light, and feelings. It is the Radiance personified in the Glory of Who We Are. This Language is all encompassing, all directional, all Dimensional, multi leveled and multi-layered.

“It is instantaneous and totally comprehensible all in an instant. It has no boundaries or limitations. It is the Language of the Angels and Higher Realms of the Universes and Galaxies. It cannot be distorted or misrepresented. It is Honourable and stands on Its Own Integrity. It is the Voice of Home. The Voice of God As the All That Is!

“The blank or void, is the expression of the Language, indicating that it is formless. It is Emptiness, the Center of All in All.”

WHY IS THIS LANGUAGE BEING PRESENTED TO ME RIGHT NOW?

“The Language Of Light is a Gateway, an opening to other Dimensions. It is the Bridge to which you are seeking your enlightenment. It will provide direct communication and travel processes back and forth into other Dimensions. Particularly those of Lemuria and Atlantis which is very much a part of your present consciousness levels of communication at this time in your life. But it is not limited to there or anywhere.

“The work in these areas are not yet complete, why else would you be asked to re visit and transmute the energies that created so much confusion and mistrust in those times of upheaval and displacement. The energies of these areas of Atlantis and Lemuria and many others, like Mesopotamia are required to complete their transformational processes before the overall consciousness of the planet can move into the Higher Realms of the next Dimensional shift.

“When you become aware of the Language of Light and how it is used to communicate, then it provides an important key in the Transformational Process of Ascension, you will see through God’s Eyes and Hear with God’s Ears. The Language is processed through feelings that in turn allow the conscious mind to Unite with Pure Consciousness or God beyond your perceived separation. By processing this Language, and you all know how to do this, you will discover many aspects of your Self that you are presently



unaware of. You can remember by simply using your feelings and quieting your active minds. Be Still, and Know That You Are, I Am, God!

“Symbols are another form of this Sacred Voice of communication. You remember symbols because they are written into your DNA coding. They are very powerful and can assist in the transmutation of energies through their invocation. Symbols can transport one between other Dimensions and realities. Combinations of symbols can be extremely omnipotent. They can of course be both constructive and destructive depending of the activational intent of the user. Energy is neither positive or negative, Pure Consciousness is neither positive or negative so has no vested interest in the outcome. It is only the user who does this. As you are programmed with symbols within your DNA, once you see them again with your mind’s eye, you instantly recognize their importance for you. You may or may not understand their power or meaning, yet, be aware and recognize that their truth shall be felt intuitively through your feelings.

“Generally, the symbols that mean most to you, you will keep on seeing, such as II:II for example, or you will use constantly on your journey. Don’t take symbols lightly for they have the potential to change realities. The Creation of this world and all worlds come from Sacred geometrical designs. In humanities case it is the Flower of Life Blueprint! Your process of thinking will recall and potentially alter the process of activation.

“Remember this! Your Higher Consciousness can only bring in the more powerful symbols as you recognize your worth and give permission for It to do so. An example of travelling inter- Dimensionally through the use of symbols is the TV Series Stargate SGI, metaphorically speaking of course. Not so much for the technology, although the technology is also a reality in other Universes. It is more the use of sequential programming that breaks down barriers and removes the separations of time and space from One’s Reality.

“The principals are the same within All of God’s Universal Laws, the use and formats are different. Hieroglyphs in ancient times is a form of this Language of Light. Limited only by the interpretation thereof. I shall repeat this. Symbols are only as powerful and responsive as to the power, responsiveness, centeredness and stability of the user. Clear and focused thought forms will create precision and accuracy of the intention. Symbols Of Light are Sacred items and must at all times, to attain their potentials, be Honoured and respected. The same can be said about the Language.

“This information will not become clear and potent until the vessel of the human activator is empty and filled with the Sacredness of that place



We call Divine Love, Wisdom, Power and Peace. The Language is now available to assist you in the transmutation of old thinking into new, by way of pockets or packets of consciousness that stand by awaiting your desire to tap into these Higher Levels of Awareness. It is there to be used to find the Center of Emptiness.

“A point of awareness! You are now moving into Energy Fields that are more creative and responsive than ever before known on this planet. The responsibility has been entrusted to you by you and only you can decide when you are ready to step into this Grandness of God’s Individualized Expression awaiting you. Once you do, you will see sites never before seen here, have feelings never before experienced in the Realms of human Consciousness and attain what once was considered the impossible dream, that of Ascension while holding onto the human body.

“The Human Angel is beginning its final stages of manifestation on the planet now. Individuals have done this before but only very few indeed. Now the potential is for all human beings to attain this for themselves, a Whole Planetary System at once. Feel the Glory of such a feat. Feel the Power and Fullness of what this represents. Congratulations, this is what it is like to feel Empty, FULL ISN’T IT?

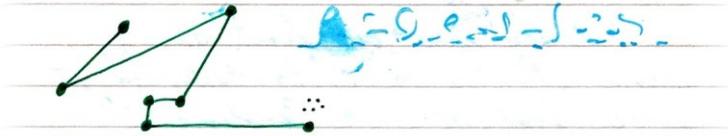
“Smiling within your Love”.

Wow, reading this again shows me just how aligned this very communiqué written back in 2011 sometime, is all part of the unfoldment of the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses, albeit part of my own thought processes to get a full grasp on what is transpiring around me in this Now Moment.

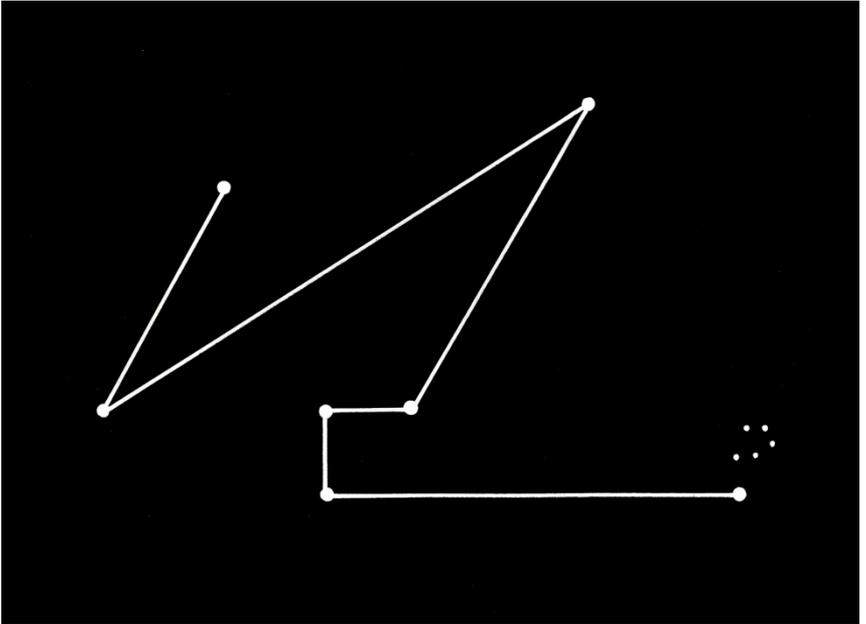
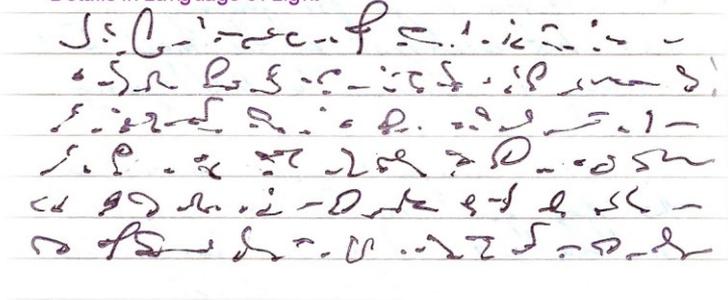
Regarding the Adam Kadmon reference, when I was in South Africa in December 2007 I received this packet of the Language of Light in the form of a Star Code came to me and as described in a written form of this Language explaining the image meaning. Here is the very first Star Code with my notes back then.



New Adam Kadmon Star Code Trace Encodement



Details in Language of Light



NEW ADAM KADMON STAR CODE TRACE ENCODEMENT



TRANSLATION OF THE LANGUAGE OF LIGHT

This particular Star Code I believe was for me personally to pay attention to, as the translation does imply and apply to some of my past experiences and messages received. I also believe that it is for others to use in accordance with their own Evolutionary Plan.

First Language Script - The New Adam Kadmon framework for Humanity.

Second Language Script - Language of Light was scripted for half a page. It translates.

“As well as you can you will begin to discern those subtle bodies which are indwelling inside of you now, for even as this image now appears to be outside of your Self, it also appears within you or else it would not now be so. We allude to the horizontal axis of this drawing which divides forth those Universes of the God Mind into segmentations much as a beehive makes separate houses wherein to store those honey nectars...sweet is it not?”

“This drawing is a correction to the framework of the New Adam Kadmon for as the new age comes forth the man/woman shall be made new as well... Imagine, if you will, if you were to draw forth an image of your partnership with the Divine, the simplest of structures must prevail and yet there has ALWAYS been a Star Map to coincide with the evolution of mankind as you progress from Star Field to Star Field where you connect the dots with those lines of ley which you shall consciously walk. Indigenous Elders have humbly and consistently held these ley lines along with your Beloved Cetaceans.

“Look then again at this first symbol to see where it is which time travelers follow.

“I Am complete as man/woman now combined in clear consciousness upon Earth to bring forth as if in story the marriage of Spirit through Yeshua/Magdalone. They represent your conscious journey to ignite this fire within you. This symbol begins then with the New Adamic Seed.

“This first journey you take unto the first field, given unto you the birth of your New Self forth unto that Star Field of Andromeda, it comes forth, then progresses you into the next Field which you Skywalk. The three pointer Stars you have left behind may be used for triangulation should you begin to messenger via other influences. These will guide you back into the body as if bread crumbing to find your way home. These three smaller Star points of origin will always be visible to you! This second Field you have



walked arrives you at that Star Field within Andromeda as Alcyone...they are of your Pleiadean knowingness as the teacher in you will need familiar reference points”.

(line drawn from last point to the vertical line drawn for that dot to above.) ‘The upright juncture of the upward thrust is an indication that you are advancing into yet another Field inside the Galactic Command. This is not an Artificial Galaxy and will always feel familiar. It is as the body may feel to teeter in its influences of arriving into these differences. This upward arm of your ley walk arrives you unto the Galactic Command post of the Melchizedek Priesthoods. It is upon your arrival there that you are held in conference for the purity of your intentions to hold forth and carry your Chord of Light unto the New Star Seed Children who are here on Planet Earth and will actually be your guides to transfer your old Earth Energies into and for the New Adam Kadmon Erthe Star’.

Drawing of next arm of symbol: “And now your trajectory is as if in a shooting star for it sky rockets you into an unfamiliar domain. Please keep in MIND that these are Brand New coordinates not walked heretofore by ANY indigenous Elder, nor any Being who had come directly out of your Earth Density of the third Dimension. Hold in constancy within your body imagery as it draws itself within, in this configuration. This new point at which you have arrived is that Point in the Heavens on which all of you have sought guidance for direction. You have called it the North Star. As you look into the current symbol unfinished you will view your own horizontal axis as you recline. Now you are looking up into the three pointer triangulation stars left visible for your guidance. As you begin to feel them as well as to see them with the outer vision you are within the Vibrational Field which supports you upon this new discovery base. You may proceed from this point in space not covered by a constellation, yet being a point in space, so that you will feel a sense of accomplishment beyond these old perimeters. This exercise of new beliefs is not unlike what you term ‘The Ropes Course’. It is dependent upon trust!”

“The next leg of the symbol was drawn and now passing this place of ‘passeth not’ before you are catapulted as if upon out of a gun shooting, you become this shooting star fielding of your own dream forward. As if you did not need the allegory of these fields it is the way of Andromeda to defend you at each point to cleanse those waters of your Soul as if it were without further nourishment and yet you cannot look back to the way you



were, you cannot continue in this old Vibrational Field once you have gone past these boundaries of the Command Ship. It is still that the Pleiadean begins as you did to draw this ley line without moving the pen from the paper, as you have quickly sensed to do. Notice that you only needed to lift the pen to add the three sister star points, an addition that prevails upon you Only as you need them and yet one does need to interrupt the flow of drawing these symbols when placing them. One could begin to by placing them ahead of time for remembrance; these symbols represent your own cosmology. You may call this first image 'JOURNEY TO FREEDOM' for it catapults you beyond all previous patterns of beliefs. Catch a falling star indeed."

"Note please that these trajectories are unaided by another walking before or behind you Peter. The wise teacher protects his/her student by being beside her/him as these baby steps are given. This is not simple geometry...there is nothing 'To Prove'. There is only to trust that your Star Field will guide you, that you have traced this image upon paper so many times that all Heaven awaits the Field of Light which will Guide you. It is as if as you walk your own steps light up to show you the way. Fear not. We are inside you and We are going Home. Rather, We are taking Home with Us as well!"

"Love and Light Jesus/Magdalene" (translation by my Dear Sister, Peggy Watson for me).

What are these Rings that they speak of, I didn't really know, or at least my logical mind didn't know!



RINGS PASSETH NOT - PETER - 21ST JANUARY 2011

Dear Mother Father God I Am of Holy Incorruptible Matter, of Infinite Speed, I wish to call upon my Christed Over Self of the Light within, to share with me how we can now move deeper into that which is awaiting us. We would appreciate any suggestions or directional guidance as well as perhaps what seems to be moving toward workshops or gatherings again. Thank you!

In Unity and Joy We open this communication so that a Greater abundance of Light may radiate through you, providing stability, clarity of thoughts and feelings and most of all a clearer Vision in Love for Spirit and your fellow Brother and Sister on Earth. To move deeper into what is awaiting each of you now; you would do well to look beyond all event horizons that have and continue to be Projected upon you that support the massive amount of negative or limited prospects. These would include such things as the declarations of apocalyptical proportions, the fear based scenarios founded by greed, control and manipulation, the lack of resources, both human and natural, all the perpetuated limitations of the requirements for human survival, along with all the belief Systems and old imperfect and inharmonious attitudes of denial and separation. All these latent probabilities must now be eliminated ardently from your thought processes. Indeed, We shall go further and say eradicated from your entire genetic programming and Blueprint.”

(Again, this seems to be totally in alignment with what Myra was sharing.)

“These lower Vibrational Frequencies will not delay the transcendence of Mother Gaia or humanity at this time. However, they may diminish the definitive numbers of those who have the potentials to fully step into Their Christed I Am Selves Within over the coming few years. To continue to hold onto these old decaying, obsolete and empty paradigms can still delay and misalign one’s energies toward denial of the Truth of Who You Are and Who You Are Be-Coming! To move deeper into that which is awaiting you, may require some fairly radical action. Just look at the world at this time and see how radical and extreme changes are needed. These are the reflections of the mass consciousness. Dear Ones, these changes begin with you. It is time to stand up and declare your intentions to completely erase those old attention grabbing thought forms. It is time to remove them outside of your own expanding consciousness. This may require some extensive shifting, but whatever it means to you, if it is appropriate for your progress



to support the Perfection and Harmony of Mother Father God expressing Itself through Humanity, it is time for convergence. We wish to share with you today several Key Facets that may assist each of you to find a more consistent and profound focus; allowing each one to pass through what We will call the Rings Passeth Not of your Expanding Consciousness!"

I stopped the channel for a moment.

(Not completely understanding this term myself, I found this explanation on the web by G de Purucker that pretty well sums up for me what is being shared here. I include it here for your discernment.)

RING-PASSETH-NOT

A profoundly mystical and suggestive term signifying the circle or bounds or frontiers within which is contained the consciousness of those who are still under the sway of the delusion of separateness and this applies whether the ring be large or small. It does not signify any one special occasion or condition but is a general term applicable to any state in which an entity, having reached a certain stage of evolutionary growth of the unfolding of consciousness, finds itself unable to pass into a still Higher state because of some delusion under which the consciousness is laboring, be that delusion mental or Spiritual. There is consciously a 'ring-pass-not' for every Globe of the Planetary chain, a 'ring-pass-not' for the Planetary chain itself, a 'ring-pass-not' for the Solar System, and so forth. It is the entities who labor under the delusion who therefore actually create their own 'rings-pass-not', for these are not actual initiative material frontiers, but boundaries of consciousness.

The Channel continues;

"The Rings are the boundaries of Human Conscious Potentials. These Rings sit at a point of man's Evolutionary Process, whereby they prevent passage to pass beyond that level of awareness until the human has completely understood their role upon Earth and been able to express it through their physical incarnation. The Rings of which We speak are those that are awaiting your disembarkation, leaving behind the chains and shackles of limitation of Earth Bound existence, so as to journey further afield, into the next Dimensional reality. However, the foci as a human race in this lifetime, is taking your physical biology with you!



“These ‘Rings Passeth Not’ have Universal Laws that must be obeyed or perhaps we should say, Honoured through life’s unyielding urge to achieve this goal. Energetically speaking the tasks required are not difficult for they indeed are the very Nature of Who You Are. The difficult part is the remembering that You Are God also. It would be impossible to pass these levels of consciousness while holding onto any human characteristics or attitudes of imperfection, without Harmony of any expression, in thought, word or deed, you would simply vaporize the human biology instantaneously, as you entered the portals. This cannot and would not be allowed and so the Universal Laws apply to all and remain inaccessible while one remains attached to and living from within the human experience of separation and denial. To ascend beyond the third Dimensional Realms with the biology intact will require your Light Body to be fully activated and embodied.

“Below are just a few of the most pertinent Facets that will offer the greatest guidance in claiming the God/Goddess I Am at this time. We shall not elaborate upon them here, for that is not Our purpose. We shall ask that you take each, one at a time for yourselves, sit with it awhile in Silence and Stillness and see what comes up for you. Write about it allowing the Self to express what It feels is appropriate for you. There are indeed many levels here and there are many paths to the Rings for Passage through! They are in no particular order of priority or importance, for all are completely interactive and interrelated in Unity and Oneness for expression with and through each other;

- *Everything you see and touch within this 3D Earth Plane of existence is not material, It Is Spirit Manifested.*
- *Humanity is the manifestation of God, expressing Him Self/Her Self through them as Individualized God Man and God Woman.*
- *The human biology is the vehicle or conduit that expresses Mother Father God through it, grounding the Energy in alignment through and with Mother Gaia.*
- *Men and women have not come to the Earth to present materiality in their lives but to present the Divinity as the Impersonal Life of God They Are.*
- *Spirituality is a falsely perceived concept; you cannot attain what you already Are.*
- *Love is the ONLY Energy Value that will catapult and exalt you to Your Freedom.*



- *Human beings cannot align themselves to God while they live in attitudes of separation; from themselves, others, the Elementals, Nature Realms and Devic Kingdoms, or any other facets of God's Creations.*
- *Living or expressing in negative concepts serves no-one but those whom do not accept themselves as Love, Joy, Peace and the Holy Spirit in All That Is.*
- *Joy is the Light that aligns, attunes and activates every cell of the biology instantaneously to Mother Father God. In Joy there is no mind. Joy is the human expression of Purity in and of Love.*
- *Masters do not teach; they raise the Vibrational Frequencies of life's consciousness to embody the Consciousness of Life within Themselves so that they may Lead by Example for others to emulate for themselves.*
- *Spirit is not complicated, it Simply Is. It never diminishes in Light only expands. Excel only to raise and lift another into their Spirit in the most simplest of ways, in the least amount of words.*
- *The Master's Role upon Earth is to Serve, not to be served.*
- *Spirit has no opinion about anything, It simply holds the Resonance of Love and Perfection for All to Behold! There is no exception!*
- *The most powerful way to create anything in your life is to express your desires Silently to Your Higher Self and God! This then goes straight to Source, where no Energy is wasted on verbalization filtering out through the various matrices or diminished by other's thoughts that may oppose it!*
- *A Master never declares to the material world His/Her God I Am Presence, only to God does He/She do this within Himself/Herself. He/She Knows that they are God I Am, Spirit Manifested in human form. Thereafter seen as a Humble and Silent person, and unaffected by life's dramas. "I Am God" can also be interpreted as "I Am Silent." Play with these in the most Joyous of ways while you open to remember the Truth of Your Spirit. We offer all this information in Love and the deepest of Joy. Until next We share Our perspectives We say Adonai Dear Souls. Blessings of Light."*

Peter; "Thank you once again for everything that you have shed new Light upon!"



PETER'S RING PASSETH NOT – PETER – 19TH AUGUST 2011

“Divine Mother, Heavenly Father, whose Love flows through me, Your Divine Child. I pray from the deepest depths of my Heart, the very core of my Being, to feel and truly Know your Divine Love, Grace and Truth.

“I wish to now call upon my Beloved Guardian Angel who protects my ‘Rings Passeth Not’, to open a communication dialogue with me, with Love and Light, so that I may have a deeper understanding of this process, and how I may be able to interact more directly throughout its openings to Greater awareness and consciousness. Thank you.”

Guardian Angel; *I Am The Guardian of the ‘Rings Passeth Not’ that are indeed the pathways into your own personal expansion of consciousness and into the Greater Realms of God. I Am here to answer your questions and to bring unto you information that will allow you to find the resolution within yourself, of a more Peaceful foundation for the Truth. The Peace is what you have struggled with for so long Beloved It is this Peace that will allow you to step through, not just one but all of your Rings you have before you, into Universal, Galactic and God Consciousness. You are ready, yet you are not, at the same time.*

“I say this because there is a magnet of such a force that is compelling you, that is drawing you toward these Ringed Gateways. This Magnetism is what attracts you now to Me so that I may share with you the Truth of how you may follow a more definitive path to Your Freedom. However, there continues to be your denial of Self that from a Universal standpoint sets in motion an attraction field in the opposite direction, a magnetism that counteracts the drawing of God’s Desire for you to be closer to Him/Her.

“This denial of Self maintains the Passeth Not aspects of these Rings of Consciousness, and until you take the necessary steps to pass beyond these limitations, I Am sorry to say that I cannot allow these Rings to be opened to you. I Am bound to the Charter of my own responsibilities to the Prime Creator with Whom I have contracted to Love You Eternally at all costs. If I allowed these Rings to open prior to your readiness, prior to your preparations being completed, then this would be an un-Loving Act on My part. My Love for you Honours your journey and while you choose to deny yourself, this is to be allowed on all levels of awareness, upon all levels of Dimension and reality. My Love for you, under this Charter says,



no I cannot allow you to pass, for this would only create even Greater distresses for you; at the very least, some sickness and physical discomfort, and at the very most, disintegrate your physical garment completely. I know that you understand all that I Am saying here.”

Peter; “Yes I do understand and am Honoured by your commitment to Love me in such a powerful way. Thank you (with my hands on my heart). I have been so lost lately that my mind has been spinning me around so much that I am so dizzy, I just do not know what to do next to Honour my own agreements with God; that of being the very best I can be in my Service to Humanity, Life and All of Creation as I KNOW I have contracted to do here.”

Guardian Angel; *“The spinning around that you experience is something that a great many upon the Earth are going through these days. The intensities of the energies flowing unto and through the entire planet is enough to disorientate the strongest minds. However, to disconnect oneself from the creation of this dizziness is to simply get off the merry-go-round. A simple metaphor, maybe, but what I Am referring to is the disconnection from the mass consciousness. This is also a part of the dizziness. One is happy to step outside of the norm, and does so at times with complete immunity, yet the first sign of discord, imbalance or fundamentality of everyday life, you slip straight back into the old paradigms of thought, words and deeds, the fear if you like! It is not easy, for anyone to totally disconnect, yet it is possible just the same, if you allow yourself the Freedom to not feel the discontent of what general life has to offer and will for so many, continue to offer, until it no longer exists at all.*

“This is where you come into your own. Your Charter, if I may bring this to your attention was to completely disconnect from your Essence, Your God Self, so that you could feel and know the pains of humanity. You with absolute permission, cut yourself away from any and all communication with God, so that you could rediscover your Godliness solely by Faith and Trust alone. All of your cognitive abilities have been denied you at your request. You know this, you have spoken of this many times, so the realization of what I Am saying here is no surprise.

“Many times, over the past 15 years you have been given glimpses of your journey, you have been given tidbits, just enough, so that you would not give up and come Home before you had completed your task. And now you are being given more information so that you will not consider any further premature departures from this life stream. I/We are here to share with you, that your task is quite different from most and will indeed make



a huge difference to humanity and all sentient life, once you have taken all measures to completely rid yourself of denial within your present awareness of who you think you are; the Peter that you think you see in the mirror. Have you ever wondered why you do not like the images you see in the mirror? We know you have! It is because you are not looking through the Eyes of God, but through the eyes of a discontented mind!

“Yes, it is your mind that keeps you from your goals, it is your mind that prevents so many windows of opportunity opening for you, it is your mind that limits your expansion into all other Dimensions and realities, it is your mind that is not loving toward who you think you are. Virtually every person upon the planet, in one way or another, has a similar problem with this issue; some more than others. It matters not the excuses that are made to deny this statement, but it is True, else they would no longer be held within the limited states of human fear consciousness, they would no longer be bound by physicality and all the restrictions that go with that state of being.

“Being human and knowing that you are a Divine Being at the same time is not an easy task, and most of Us have never had the opportunity to feel what this would actually be like. But We do feel your pains, your frustrations and limitations, yet We also Know, that for you to be able to come through this, the only way humanity would have ever transcended the physical Realms was by Our Heavenly intervention. Yet in accordance to Our Charter’s with God We are limited to act through your limitation to acknowledge Us. As you are already aware, We are not just bound to commit Ourselves to you in this lifetime, We committed Ourselves to humanity for all existence through all lifetimes in all realities and Dimensional experiences. I cannot express just how long that time frame is for that is an unrecognizable equation in your terms. Just Know Beloved, that We are always by your side, awaiting your calls for assistance and guidance and Love!”

Peter; “I have forgotten so much, over my lifetime, and even when I remember, I forget so easily again. The pain of my life has been so great that I have wished to leave this plane. Even as I sit here and write connecting with you, hearing all this over again, my feeling is close to saying to you, I just do not know if I can do what I am being asked to do; It seems such an impossible task at hand. I have denied my God, for that is what it all boils down to for me, for so long that I have forgotten the feelings of being connected, I have even forgotten the words or the way to speak to my Creator, My Mother and Father. You are right, I am still denying myself the



space of Silence and Stillness to make my connections again. This is what I must do now with your help, please!”

Guardian Angel; *“Help is always at hand, and it is in your hands that opens the way to Heaven. It is Heaven I wish to speak of now for here is another aspect of you that you would do well to place within your visionary scopes of creation. Begin with your imagination of these sharings and this will allow Us to open incrementally each new ‘Ring Passeth Not’ so that you may pass through without any ill effects. Heaven is a term used with such openness upon the planet. In your terms it refers to a place of paradise, and rightly so! For Heaven can also be a place. But True Heaven is not a place, it is an ‘attitude’. The attribute of such an attitude is the key to passing through the Rings Passeth Not, for they open the awareness of that which God Is on a much broader scale. Heaven is therefore an incremental passage of mind that expands the awareness into Higher Realms that exist beyond that of the physicality of being human. Within these Realms of existence there is no longer physicality, yet you have the abilities to take on physicalities if you wish. Heaven is a place because those that think it is, are coming from the paradigm of a physical experience. For many upon Earth now, this Heaven concept is soon to change, and it will be these changes that will manifest that which is not yet paradise, into the Dimensions of paradise for all of humanity without any boundaries held within the physical Realm.*

“Peter, you already have information given to you about your role regarding the ‘Rings Passeth Not,’ so I will not go into any more detail here. This is your task now, to pass through your Rings, so that you can walk the path that has not yet been walked by another. The time has come for you to release all denials of Self and truly ignite your passion once again for the Truth that you Know You Are! The Energies that you carry speak for themselves and when activated again from outside of these physical boundaries, you may bring them back with you activating them upon the planet for all of mankind. This is your Journey, and once you have completed this walk through the Stars, many others will follow.

“It only takes a single thought to be spoken and then acted upon, that has the potential to change the world. See your world, that contains your own paradise within you first. The world that you live in, those of your thoughts, your words and your deeds and this in turn will expand and open the ways for others, if they so choose, to step into their own Heaven upon the Earth. When enough people truly hold the Consciousness of Heaven’s



Attributes, The Whole of Earth and all its life forms will experience God's Grace, Love and Truth for themselves."

Peter; "I understand, thank you. As you know I have been speaking of rewriting my contract/s over the past several years of which I never followed through for I was always unsure exactly what that meant for me. So, I would like to say now with far more clarity, I would like to begin that reprogramming by negating any previous agreement I made with You and God regarding any limitation or denial of my connections to God, the Higher Realms or Dimensions. I would like to make a new contract whereby God, You and I agree to use all methods potentially possible to re-establish my connections and communication skills of clairaudience, clairvoyance and clairsentience. To open my pineal and the whole of my being once again in all of my lower bodies, so that I may expand my consciousness into the upper Realms of God's Creations with new vision and clarity. I wish this to be done in incremental stages with Ease and Grace and in the most harmonious and miraculous of ways yet offering me the opportunities to be stretched to my Highest Potentials at any given Now Moment in time with complete Understanding and Knowledge based on Divine Love and Truth.

"I wish for my Higher Self and Soul to work closer together to Over Light me and assist me alongside You my Guardian Angel of my 'Rings Passeth Not,' and all other Divine Beings who are available to support me in my quest and Charter with God for my Divine Work here upon Mother Earth in the name of Humanity and for the Highest Good of All Concerned. I wish for Master Jesus to be a part of these transitions also. Have I been clear with my request? Is there anything that has been overlooked here? Is this possible, maybe that is a good question?"

Guardian Angel; *"Yes, you have stated your intention clearly enough that We shall indeed now take this matter to the Karmic Board and place it before them to convene over these requests for changes. This I shall report back to you as to Their approvals, recommendations or other comments. We will allow you several days however, to reflect upon your choices and to make any preparations that you may deem necessary for yourself. There is much to discuss within the processes of these changes and you will be required to have an even deeper awareness of what is expected of you. But for now, I believe We have shared enough. Rest now My Dear Brother and We shall speak again soon. Namaste!"*

"Peter; "Thank you for your Love and Patience. I look forward to the response. I Love You!"



“After a few days had passed it was Sanat Kumara who made His presence known to continue with the Discourses.”



06 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - SANAT KUMARA - 3RD JUNE 2015.

“I stand before this Council with Love in My Heart for All of Humanity, The Elemental, and Nature Kingdoms, The Devas and Angelic Host Et All. I Am Sanat Kumara. It is with gladness within My Entire Being for what is transpiring here; it has come after a very long time. A time where the majority of Humanity continues to remain asleep, incognizant of the Truth and Reality of The God I Am within Them. Fortunately, many people have now awakened and who are just beginning to open their eyes.

“So much has transpired here on Earth to date and many of the other Planets within this Solar System, a journey so far away from Heart Love and Divine Joy for Life. I have been deeply connected with Earth and its evolutionary sojourn for millions of its Earth years and have watched and garnered and contemplated how each race of human beings incarnated here could find their own way out of the quagmire of separation consciousness into the Higher potentialities of life within the myriad of mis-creation within this physical domain.

“My Heart Dear Souls has wept and crumpled with the pain and suffering of those who struggle with survival consciousness in what appears on the surface as a losing civilization. I have watched as Souls lost their connections with God due to the laggard consciousness along with those who assumed power and control over them for the purpose of their own greed and authoritative mind controls. Such was the consequences of billions of people who have been unknowingly forced into what I could easily refer to as inhumane and heartless incarcerations where they are all sucked and drained of life and hope. Here they are controlled from every aspect of life, even to the depth of having their DNA manipulated and encoded with untruths that have kept them in the deepest despair and darkness for eons of time.

“There was a time when We the Administrators of the planet and the overall embodiment of the human race here, came to a point of acknowledging that humanity within this evolutionary curve was indeed lost; that there was no hope for them and so they as a human civilization was doomed to return to the Void as Cosmic Dust, to start all over again having failed their extraordinary opportunities for Spiritual Aspiration and Growth. I was devastated at this thought and after long deliberation and consultation with My Beloved Venus, We decided that there was one last chance. That chance was for Me to travel to Earth and hold the whole of Humanity



within My Own Divine Loving Heart of Light, to envelop the entire race with the White Heart Fire Flame of God's Love. Tethering every single human being upon the planet to My Own Heart Core of Love and Light, anchoring them there until every last one came to a Divine Awareness that They too were part of the I Am Presence of the ever expanding God Consciousness.

"As a result, 4,500,000 million years ago, I requested an Audience with the Karmic Board of Directors for humanity and made My Plea to offer Them My Proposal to save humanity. It was a most passionate and compassionate line of reasoning on behalf of humanity and with God's Grace, because of My Presence within the Planetary and Solar Hierarchy I was given permission and New Charters were written into My Contract with The Prime Creator so that this was now not just My Personal Desire, but that of God's Impersonal Desire for Me also!

"Cosmic Laws were changed, Dispensations were Decreed, and re-alignments of Cosmic Energies began on massive scales to coalesce with My New Mission. I began to receive the Support, Love and Guidance from Divine Entities from many different Universes and Galaxies; yet none more than Those of the Elemental, Nature, Devic and Angelic Host Realms. The complexities of the processes, procedures and consequences of failure were great and so We All stepped forward Hand in Hand, Heart To Heart, with a very clear Vision to Hold this Dream, that We then and still to this day cherish, in sustaining the White Fire Flame of Love for each other within this purpose and intention.

"Yet, with All of Our Knowledge, All of Our Experiences, All of Our Heartfelt Love, there came another time when We saw the potentiality of humanity having to be dissolved again upon Earth. This time, just very recently in Earth's Time Line, The Elementals, The Devas and the Angelic Realms felt They could do no more to assist humanity in awakening them from their sleep. There was a mass consensus of agreement that They would depart this Earth Realm and allow humanity to fend for themselves. This was a devastating situation for without these Divine Builders of Form, The Etheric Weavers of Light and Blessed Messengers of Mother Father God, not only humanity would dissolve but Earth Herself would become a lifeless planet.

"This is not the Whole Story, but for the intention of painting this picture on behalf of this Elemental Grace Alliance I will confine My Message to the content that will be discussed here.



“Mankind had created such an imbalance within the physical Realms, that the Elementals, The Nature Kingdoms, The Devas and Angelic Beings, were suffering in the most horrific and traumatic of ways. Ways that humans would not understand, ways that not only negated all Charters between mankind (those of the Supra Conscious agreements made in Unity when They remembered They had the Minds of God) and The Creator Beings of the Nature and Ethereal Worlds. It took a long time to occur, but inevitably as humans know only too well, when pushed to your limit, totally exhausted, defiled in form and drained of all energy; one has but one option left, they just give up!

“Humans call this death of the physical and as they were creating with God’s Life Force Energy, albeit unconsciously, this eventually had broken through the boundaries of the Dimensionalities where these Earth Keepers exist. Well, what could We expect? For the Nature Realms, Their lives and creations were being destroyed in inconceivable amounts of life-giving succor! Forests stripped of trees, Earth’s minerals and precious metals plundered for power and wealth, waters poisoned with avarice for personal achievement and gain in arrogance of the consequences. The invent, testing and warfare detonations of Atomic devices were the last straw. Yet, even as this was still raging across the planet with the exception of Atomic bombs, for We have now stopped the detonation of such mechanisms, We Knew that some 2.3 million people had begun their awakening. The New Charters that were written had indeed proven effective and were now really creating pockets of positive results. We could see and feel the Divine Sparks of God now growing brighter on Earth and so with this simple sign of hope We called upon Archangel Michael to call for an Audience with these Earth Builders and Keepers of Earth. And with that, Beloved Michael convinced Them that things were changing, and that it was just a matter of time before the pendulum would begin to swing the other way.

“Beloved humans, Esteemed Members of this Council, this turn of events, having once again the Builders of Form and the Messengers of God re-committing to Earth and Humanity, allowed for renewed levels of activity across the planet. New Dispensations were Granted, whereby, the Ascended Masters and Company of Heaven, The Angelic Host could now directly make contact with humanity, offering the Higher Knowledge and Greater Truths. The Higher Realms were now being given permission to communicate directly with humanity in teaching and bringing New Awareness of God, God’s Law of One, and the Reality of Who Humanity Really Is! Finally, without knowing it, the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms with



Their choices to leave, actually opened new doors for humanity allowing them more consciously now to reach into Higher Consciousness. They were from that moment on offered new opportunities to access, actively communicate and feel They were part of something much more than what they were experiencing through their physical senses and living environments. The Truth Shall Set You Free! The final leg toward the Age of Love and Freedom had arrived. Love is the Cohesive Power of God, and God's Love was beginning to pour into Earth and the Hearts of mankind from practically every Solar System of Our Galaxy in Streams of Intensity never before experienced upon the planet. With Renewed Love, so came the return of the Original Vision with an unwavering compassion for humanity and their self-perceived isolation. The All That Is was rallying with All Their Might to make this human experience a success in Love and Light, Abundance, Joy and Happiness. And so a New Era had begun!

"Why have I begun with this introduction on My Part with this story? In a way this Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal reminds Me of how I felt within My Heart when I saw that Truth was not being expressed in accordance to Love, Peace, Harmony and Joy for Life! I see My Own Reflection within the Heart of This Dear Soul's Plea to God for radical change. Like so many at this point, he has seen only with human eyes, not from the vantage point We have, what We Know is transpiring and from deep within the confinements of the physical reality. His call and Our response is the very proof that a time has arrived upon Earth for Greater opportunities to expand the Mind within mankind to elaborate more clearly this New Age of Freedom, Truth, and Love for All! Compassion Dear Ones is the heartfelt understanding of the human condition that encompasses the pain of oneself and others. It dissolves judgment and opens the way for acceptance and renewed potentialities for Higher and more expanded change for the better. It is a sincere desire that alleviates suffering. It is this continued suffering that We are here to find a solution to: that which will once again, after millions of years, conjoin humanity and the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms together in Unity Consciousness. Our Compassion for what has gone before Us shall be what holds the Good and God in place for all of humanity to shine and once again feel from a Higher Perspective.

"So, let Us Beloved Brothers and Sisters, Stand Tall and establish a firm foundation upon which this Proposal Is Initiated.

"I Am Sanat Kumara

"In The Name Of God, We Are All Blessed!"



“Sanat Kumara speaks of Compassion and for me this simple yet profound virtue holds great promise. I wanted to explore this virtue a little deeper and this is what I found in written form to share and gain a deeper understanding of the Nature of Compassion. This information came from a site called Inner Links and the web link, should you be interested is”; <https://www.innerlinks.com/>

“We are in constant connection with those around us through our energetic imprints. Everything we touch is imbued with our signature. The more intentional we are, the longer our signature lingers and the Greater the influence of our touch. The same is true of our thoughts and feelings, the stronger and more repetitive, the longer they live. Cultivating a compassionate Nature for both others and ourselves acts as a healing balm that helps us tolerate hurts and nurtures our ability to be with what is. It gives us refuge from our judging minds and allows our hearts to open. Without compassion, we cannot see the truth and pass through the suffering to trust in a Greater reality. The cultivation of compassion is a life-long practice; it comes with experience and the flowering of an intelligent heart. A heart that is perceptive to the subtleties of indifference, pity, sympathy, loving kindness, and caring.

“Sometimes, we can become compassion-fatigued and separate ourselves from the dilemma of being human. This may be a wide-spread cause of depression, stress, and lack of self-worth. When we are constantly being traumatized by our environment this creates energetic imprints that exhaust us out of our hearts. There is no need to do anything 'about' the human experience. We all have our trigger points that move us to action. The question is; does our action lead to a domino effect of love or separation? If separation is the result, it is not just from something or someone; it is from our own hearts. So, practice the art of compassion through touch, thought, and feeling with the intention of leaving a compassionate energetic signature that animates the 'will-to-good' and love for humanity, each other, and ourselves. There is no difference.”

“To me it is all about forgiveness, not that one has to change their beliefs or standpoint upon any particular subject, but to change one’s perspective on how we accept others’ opinions and beliefs. To offer forgiveness I have found this prayer very useful indeed.”



PRAYER OF FORGIVENESS

In the Name of The Father/Mother, All, The Son of God and The Holy Spirit.

I Bless This Day and Give Thanks For My Life.

I forgive and release, completely and totally, all people and other sentient beings who have hurt me through thought, word or deed, knowingly or unknowingly, in this lifetime or any other lifetime, in this Dimension or any other Dimension.

I ask that all people or any other living sentient Beings I have hurt, through thought, word or deed, knowingly or unknowingly, in this lifetime or any other lifetime, in this Dimension or any other Dimension, to forgive and release me completely and totally.

I forgive myself completely and totally, for all the times that I have hurt myself or others through thought, word or deed, knowingly or unknowingly, in this lifetime or any other lifetime, in this Dimension or any other Dimension.

I Love and Bless the Earth, All Life and All Humanity, I Love, Bless, And Respect, The All That Is, The Visible and The Invisible.

I Bless All Creation In The Entire Universe And Fill The Entire Universe With Love.

I Rejoice And Give Thanks For My New Life, Love, Wisdom and Power, My Health and Abundance, And Give Complete Blessings of Light and Love To All of Mother/Father God's Creation – Always and in All Ways!
And So, It Is.



07 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - ANGELIC HOST - 5TH JUNE, 2015.

“We are the Angelic Host, The Angel and The Devic Kingdoms; The Third Group of Beings Who entered the Earth’s Evolutionary Plan set up and executed by the Elohim, through Helios and Vesta, Alpha and Omega. Humans and The Elementals were the other two Groups and each of Us have held a very particular Fiat from God from its inaugurational beginning with the Ist Root Race. It Is the Angelic Host that has surrounded Earth and humanity with All the Light and Love Attributes and Virtues of the Prime Creator, imbuing each and every human Heart and Soul at every stage of their progression through their Spiritual growth and development.

“The Elementals are the Builders of Form Who provide all the material requirements that are needed to sustain life and all the abundance of support in its myriad of forms for The Expression of God through those forms. This included the very physical bodies of humanity; for without The Elemental Realms not a single Atom within mankind would be made manifest. It is humanity who was to forget their connection to God and through their own free will would find their way Home.

“This was the hardest Role of All To Play. It is said that this was to be an experiment, that would provide a new set of experiences for God to Know Him/Her Self-better; it was to see if a physical life form i.e. human beings, could create Heaven on Earth ascending with their physical bodies intact. We have come to believe that it is indeed far more profound in potentials of thought and deed than was ever expected. Each Group was to provide everything to necessitate the completion of the Original Idea of Earth’s Evolutionary Vision. But it would only ever succeed if We All Worked Together in Unity Consciousness.

“So, when humanity fell deeper into the illusion of their Fall from Grace, Our Holy Trinity began to oscillate and the Divine Axis upon which it began, shifted into unknown and unfamiliar physical, emotional, mental, Spiritual and etheric territory to the point that We and The Elementals lost all hope for humanity. We had spent millions of Earth years Honouring Our Charters with humanity and God only to find at the last hurdle all We could do was to abandon humanity and Earth and leave them to self-destruct. Yes, We too have felt the pain and suffering, distortion and de-figuration, the degradation and pollution that humanity has both consciously and unconsciously enforced upon Us. The activation of the Atomic weapons was indeed the straw that broke the camel’s back!



“We could bare it no longer for We believed that Our Own Evolutionary Path was at risk. No-one could have ever known just how far humanity would fall, due to their loss of memory and/or arrogance toward Their God Self! Here within this Elemental Grace Alliance Council We All sit within an open consciousness together once again, in Honour of Archangel Michael and His unyielding Love and Dedication. It is such a Joy that fills Our Hearts to overflowing. Bless All Who could see the Bigger Picture and Who have maintained The Purity of the Original Vision fully intact. Ever since Archangel Michael called Us back to Earth after Our choice to leave We have seen a renewed Vision that has reinforced all that We first believed in. Here in this Temple of Grace, around this Table of Light, We once again feel the Faith, Trust and an even Greater rejuvenation and regeneration of Hope that is a miraculous Blessing from Humanity Itself to Us.

“This desire to revitalize the Original Holy Trinity Union and Fiat We All had before We walked through the Gates of Heaven from the Great Central Sun toward Earth touches the Glory of God within Us in a Most enlightening way! Dearly Beloved Humans, We, The Elementals and The Angelic Host are the Portals of Truth upon Earth and The Light within it respectively! It is through these Portals that you will discover the Life Streams of the Earth that intertwine with the Life Streams of the Stars and Cosmos.

“You are being asked to look beyond that which you perceive as your reality; to that which has no physical sight or audible sound. We are Your Spirit for Being All That You Can Be and it begins to expand when focus is concentrated inwardly to Your Inner Voice and Your Inner Visions. This connection with Us is Your Key that opens these Portals of Truth and Greater Knowledge that will allow you to discover Your Freedom as Children of God. Deep within you lies the dormant Attributes and Virtues of The Prime Creator; They have always been there for your discovery, and We the Angelic Host and the Elemental Kingdoms have been pointing the way to them for millions of years for you.

“Now you are seeing the proof of Spirit within your lives when direct contact with your Higher Self/I Am Presence/The God Within is made. The 3D Earth Plane of existence is not materially based, It Is Spirit Manifested; this means you, Beloved Human! With this We close Our introduction and return to Our Seats with the most profound thanks and gratitude for this opportunity to be here and to partake in such a wonderful Proposal



*to find new resolutions to an age-old dilemma, on a much grander scale.
And So It Is – Amen!”*

“It is Helios and Vesta Who now come forward to speak.”



08 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - HELIOS AND VESTA - 6TH JUNE, 2015.

“Blessings Children of the Light. Blessings to All Who Are Seated here, that have held and Who continued to hold the Visions of Purity, Peace and Joy here on Earth and this whole Solar System. We Are Helios and Vesta and you know Us well as your Planetary Sun in the Solar System. Although We were not the original initiators of Our Earth Vision, We did Gracefully responded to a clarion call from The Great Central Sun; It was Beloved Alpha and Omega who set this Prime Creation into Being.

“Time is but a blink of the eye in The Mind of God, yet in the time that has taken the Earth to evolve to date so much has been achieved. So much has been given and received! So much Heart Love has been shared without any expectation of return, for nothing more than for Love’s Own Joy!

“And here We sit Together, Brothers and Sisters All; within the harmonic tones, timbres and colours of Source, Each with Their Own Individualized yet Unified Resonant Vibration of melodic and atonal scores in this Divine Song of Creation.

“We have gathered here in this moment of Earth’s Expansion of Consciousness to assist in a new vision presented to Us, with the intention to radically change some of the present imbalances that face humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms. We wish to say that so many have contributed to the Creation of this Solar System and that it is for humanity in Principle that this gathering has convened, that We All continue to seek the most efficient and effective way to support and lift them out of the mis-creations that They Themselves presently see as Their reality.

“The Power of this Alliance is the same Power that Unites Everything within the Universe, within and around the Earth. Love is the Cohesive Power that holds everything together, the Electrons in every Atom that comprises form. Without this Love, the Earth and all those who live here would simply dissolve to nothingness.

“It is therefore the Love Radiance of the Elemental Kingdoms that We owe all manifestation to the Elementals for without Their Loving Tenancy humanity would not exist at all. There is then a great need today for mankind to externalize this Divine Love Law and It must be implemented in every way possible so as to eliminate all destructive tendencies. For with Love comes harmlessness, an inability to harm anything or anyone. This is



the Natural State of the Universe and it is this Divine Virtue that shall dissolve All mis-creations made by mankind.

“The objective with The Elemental Grace Alliance is to find a way to use this Law of Love and Its Harmless Attributes to renew an Age-Old Trinity that has for far too long been lost to duality.

“We shall close now and look forward to the Expression of God’s Love through this medium. We are Helios and Vesta Shining Our Love Radiation for All to Feel and see”.

“I felt that Helios had a lot more to say but decided to cut His introduction short. So, we simply continue with the next speaker.”



09 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - ST. GERMAIN - 6TH JUNE, 2015.

“Greetings, I Am St Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray. I have come not by the behest of Peter, but by My Own Request to hold a Seat upon this Council. I have been a part of this Proposal from its investiture, listening to and watching all the twists and turns within its unfoldment, both from within the physical and mental expressions or I could say projections that have been made in order to approach and refine and clarify a very powerful idea.

“I have interjected and at times intervened in Peter’s thought processes to warn him of the dangers in proceeding toward this goal. I have shared with him my concerns and apprehensions, yet I have not told him how to proceed or given any particular direction to travel with it! The proof that this Proposal is not your normal conscious creation lies in the fact that Each of You have come to listen, share and represent God at the Highest Levels of Earth’s Creation and the Evolution of Mankind at this critical and most auspicious Moment in time.

“If nothing else this Dear Soul has caught the attention of many, and his simple yet very complex Proposal is but a firm foundation to proceed. Thus far it has ticked all the boxes progressively within the Laws of Precipitation. We have seen the creations of mankind; that which is seen as destructive, negative and inhumane from their perspectives. We have seen that which is deemed as constructive, positive and humane as they believe. However, as You All Know, this duality, these opposing energies that manifest the good and the bad are All Energies of Love, Power and Wisdom. The Energy is always Neutral. It is All Loving, but there are many levels of Vibrational resonances and Frequencies within It! It is only humanity’s use of this Energy that differentiates this duality through lack of understanding, knowledge and experience. There is no such thing as negative, yet the survival of the species demands both sides of the coin. It is part of the Plan, the Original Idea. So as a measurement of the expansion of consciousness many people upon the planet are now pushing the envelope, thinking outside the box, leaving behind the old ways of belief. They are no longer thinking like a human! They are thinking, speaking and acting within their physical realities as the Individualized Expressions of The Prime Creator; They are listening and allowing Their Higher Selves and the Christ within to Guide Them. I will have much to share throughout the itinerary of these



Discourses, so for now I Am St Germain, In Love with Humanity; I shall return to My Seat.”

“I know that quite a few days seem to pass in between each speaker, but I need to allow this for it seems very pertinent and there must be a reason for it. It is the flow of the Alliance information that matters, not the time it takes to be transcribed down into written form. I am also finding that in between times I am receiving a lot of information that I need personally to assimilate before I feel comfortable with it to share in this way!

“I am recognizing that each speaker seems to be making salient points. I am not going into any details, but I will just set a sort of formula that I am sure will unfold soon enough. The Pleiadeans wished to speak next.”



10 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - ARCHIMUS AND ROSA - PLEIADEANS - 16TH JUNE, 2015.

"I Am, We Are Archimus and Rosa and We have come representing the High Council of The Pleiadean Star System. We Are the living embodiment of what humans would call the Twin Flame Unity of Consciousness, One Heart and Two Bodies. We live in a Realm of Beauty, Love and Freedom for all, We Know the Creator's Love and Our People live by the Codes and Charters that only embrace Love, Peace and Joy; by the Fiat of Giving Unconditionally to All Life.

"We indeed have been a very integral part of the Human Experience while living in a Vibrational Field that is midway between the Earth's 3rd and 6th Dimension and the place in which this Council presently is transmitting from. We have made vast contributions regarding the genetic programming of human DNA and We Ourselves have many of Our Own People who left here and incarnated upon Earth to assist in the development of God's Plan.

"We have been elected by Our Council to represent the Pleiades, principally because We Ourselves represented once before a Council of this sort that Peter and his colleague Mel had initiated and summoned. Our Councils were deeply moved by the events and decisions that unfolded through The Melvadek Alliance Council. We believed that it was virtually impossible for such a Proposal to be agreed upon and yet through Love and Love Alone, a miraculous thing happened! Archangel Lucifer relinquished His hold as Satan upon humanity after 200,000 years of control, by changing His Fiat and Charge, rewriting His Charters with God.

"This was indeed possible and it all came about through a pair of human beings who followed a dream, a dream of helping humanity in a way that stepped well outside of the box of human conscious thinking! We look around and do not see Peter's Spiritual Brother Mel this time. Nevertheless, We have come, and We are Honour Bound to be here! We are not sure at this time why We The Pleiadean People have been elected directly, because there are many more Highly Qualified Groups of Beings Who could be at these levels of Representation here than Ourselves. We would therefore respectfully ask Peter now if he could make more clear his intentions for calling Us forth expressly and explaining what role he inevitably sees Us playing."



(Archimus and Rosa stepped back in a way that invited Peter, me, to speak of this request.)

“Dear Rosa and Archimus, Bless You, but it is not my place to tell you what your role is within this Alliance. That would be self-righteous, self-directing and self-indulgent. I wish to be none of those things. That is not my intention here or anywhere else! My Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal was not about how all this should or should not take place but to simply ask the question out loud and step back and see what happened; and in the process to be completely open to any potentiality of finding a radical solution to an age-old problem. To simply ask the question and see how God would respond; and because He did with so much positivity, We are All Gathered here to discuss and deliberate the perspectives, ignoring for the moment any potential result. Detachment of any result I have discovered a long time ago, and simply have accepted with discernment what paves the way for Greater potentials than we could ever imagine for ourselves. This is living in the unknown and experiencing the yet-to-experience, is it not?”

“For me then, I Am not attached to any part or role anyone plays here, I Am now just an observer that hopefully will be able to assist in whatever God is asking of me! I Am here to simply share my feelings and experiences in a way that will constructively contribute to this, God’s Council of Light and Love, not mine! He/She shall be the Sole Guide, Director and Administer of all that shall take place here, each part and each role respectively. It can only be this way if we accept that We Are All God Expressing Our Individualization within God’s Plan.

“Thank you Rosa and Archimus, yes I did request Your Presence explicitly for several reasons; some quite obvious to me, and some not so! I know that this sort of comment, saying one thing and then seemingly saying another, created a little confusion last time that needed clarification on my part. I apologize once again for that, but when I work in this way it is like I have two minds operating at the same time. It confuses me also until I allow both to speak their truth/Truth and thus allowing the Higher Truth to find Its level of acceptance within the lower mind so that Peace and Understanding is found, and then acted upon. I guess it is my way of merging two thought forms of sorts; my ego and My Higher Self.

“In Your representation within the Melvadek Alliance I must admit I did not truly expect to have a Group of Beings that in Their Own Rights did not fully comprehend what was being proposed. The Truth is I never really had any expectations there either, it was all a huge surprise that it was



even taking place at all. It too was not Planned, it JUST HAPPENED! Coming from my human standpoint, a mere human ant that scurries around the planet doing his thing, I felt there was more resistance from the Pleiades than the Other Star Systems and Beings Present.

“I felt that your Councils, each time you shared the information discussed in the preceding Discourses that was taking place within that Alliance, met with deep concern; to the point without any real conclusion within Their Ranks to ever agree. The Councils did agree with the unanimous decision for any decision made by the Alliance upon each return to the Gathering. Your Council’s cautions and concerns were great and for good reason I have no doubt. It was a very intimate and revealing set of Discourses, and Archangel Lucifer having the ultimate and final say, indeed made a very compelling argument about His Role and His Connection and Purpose on behalf of the Godhead.

“Yet, You Archimus and Rosa melted My Heart with your Truth, Honesty and Integrity all wrapped up in a Love as you shared your Council’s findings and internal reservations as to the task that was being presented to them by you. You captured My Heart Dear Souls and that is why I asked for you to return at this time. I have never spoken to any other Pleiadian representative that I Am aware of and so my Heart went out to you so naturally!

“I Am also aware of the intermediary part that the Pleiades have played within the evolution of humanity in general but more to the point here within this Council, with those who have incarnated upon Earth. You have like so many, a huge vested interest here and I Am sensing at some level, although I Am unable to pinpoint the exact Nature of this sense, that our Sun and its Planetary System is becoming the Eighth Star of the Pleiades Star System, all coming into Its Natural State of Alignment soon. This is another reason, I believe that You, The Pleiadean People have a lot to contribute, acquire and harvest from this Gathering of Highly Esteemed Representatives which seems to be such an underestimate and inadequate word to describe such Beings of Light. But that is all I can think of now, please forgive me!

“The final reason that I did not leave this representation open for self-appointment by any other group or Light Being, and many came forward to be acknowledged, was because God placed Your Names within my mind to call forth, and when an idea is implanted with such directness, clarity and conviction, with such Grace, I have learned not to question, but to respond instantly, trusting that God is Guiding me along this Journey of



Deep Intimacy within All of His Creations not just those through me. Archimus and Rosa, God Desired you to be present!

“I pray that this gives some explanation as to my motives behind the calling of you both here specifically. Welcome and thank you for answering this call! Namaste!”

Archimus and Rosa; “Yes, the clarity came pouring through as you were speaking, it was like We were hearing your words, however, at the same time pictures of Love and Light instantly expanded the Language far beyond mere words could describe. We are Blessed to be here and We are open to learn and expand Ourselves for We too are evolving and yes Our Sister Stars are very much a part of a Unified Field of Cosmic Consciousness and pending Alignment.

“It is also True that Our Councils made some huge shifts as a result of the Melvadek Alliance Council Discourses and the Power of the Human Spirit when applied through the appropriate channels of Creative Energy. As We have shared once before, We Who live in a Realm of endless Peace and Love can become a little insular and contented always only ever feeling and Knowing this Love. Although We have many Pleiadeans upon the ground on Earth and We do Know of their pain and suffering, not to have personal experience is not the same for Us. You Peter reminded Us of that and since that time of Our Remembrance We have taken grand steps toward even Greater Compassion toward those Who have lost their way on Earth. It was a lesson We lost sight of within Our Own Visions and Experiences of Life! Bless You for being an Instrument Of God that has allowed Us to Re – Member Our Roots and Divine Duties in this Evolutionary Journey. So much yet to learn, indeed We are humbled by the experiences We encounter that Open Our Hearts even more!

“We shall listen fervently, for this Is the First Council of This Type that We have ever been Represented within. We are Honoured to be here and We are sure We can assist in finding a resolution to this imbalance upon Earth. May We Be Guided By God with, and All Around Us!

“We Are Rosa and Archimus of The Pleiadean High Council.”

“I did not get a chance to connect again for a few days as Sue was heading off to Scotland to guide a group of II women around the country’s Sacred sites. There was a lot to be done here before she left so all of such communiqués, for me anyway, had to be put aside so that we could do what



we humans have to do, our Earthly duties to maintain physical responsibilities. It was not until 2 days after Sue left that I sat back down to tune in again. This time it was The Elementals who wished to speak.”



11 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - THE ELEMENTALS - 20TH JUNE, 2015.

“Our Hearts Smile as We Greet each of You in the Name of The I Am Presence. We Are Neptune and Lunara, The Directors of the Element of Water. We come this day representing not only the Undines Whom are in Our Service and under Our Command, but in the Names of The Other Elemental Directors – God Zeus and Goddess Tara representing the Ethereal Elements and Life Force of Akasha, Beloved Oromasis and Diana of Fire representing the Salamanders, Mighty Aries and God Thor representing Air and the Sylphs and Beloved Virgo and Consort Pelleur representing Earth and the Gnomes. Each will have Their opportunities to come forward if They deem necessary, however, for now, We have elected to share Our Heartfelt sentiments for what We All have had to endure over time at the unyielding and unforgiving hands and consciousness of humanity.

“We are not here in judgment, nevertheless the reality is what it is within this physical Dimension and there is much to share so human beings may look at their world through different eyes and from perspectives that perhaps to date they have not considered with any depth of Their Beingness or Oneness from within the Heart of God! Indeed, some may receive this information for the first time offering them advancement if that is their interest. Some may even dismiss it with no validity within their lives. We Honour all free will choice upon Earth! Our story is long and detailed and like the Elohim We too answered the call that was transmitted by Helios and Vesta to assist in the Service of Creating the Element of Water for a New Planetary System. Water as you know makes up the largest part of the Element of Earth and indeed is the larger part of the human biology including the emotional bodies. It is well known that without air a human will survive no more than 3 minutes, without water 3 days and without Earth (food) 3 weeks. Without fire Dear Souls, well, that would depend on the ratio of the other Elements, but remember this, it is a cold environment where nothing can survive without Beloved Fire!

“Does the human being really take Us that seriously? Indeed, do they even know that We Exist as a Unified Consciousness in which their survival depends? How vital do they consider Us within their lives and how much is taken for granted? These are questions that humanity would do well to ponder very deeply indeed, if they are to advance to the next Levels of Consciousness toward Ascension. We pray then that these Discourses through this Proposal shall indeed Address these perspectives with clarity. People



may then have Greater awareness and so be equipped with Higher Truth and Knowledge to make complementary enlightened decisions about their lives and how they express themselves within their Journey of Life or death of the physical biology they inhabit at this time. There was a time upon Earth when Water literally sang with Joy and Vibrancy. It Radiated Christ Consciousness with Crystalline Purity and an iridescent Glow of Love and Light. Its Consciousness gave Strength and Power and Life to so much and so many. Humans Loved Us so deeply and gave Us so much gratitude for all they received through Our Life-Giving succor. It was identical for the other Elements of Earth, Air, and Fire also, for without each other, Wholeness of this Physical Realm would be non-existent. This time of which We speak however, faded away soon after groups of lesser vibratory consciousness, known as the laggards, migrated to Earth from other Star Systems and Planets. It was their ways that changed everything upon this world.

“Their numbers were vast and their powers of influence great. Their actions proved to be extremely detrimental to all life here and their morals and ethics took no prisoners. They created and left behind so much destruction in their wake and in doing so devastated the Earth, polluted the Air, defiled the Element of Fire, poisoned the Water and contaminated the consciousness of the humans that lived here prior to their arrivals. Everything began to change and nothing has ever been the same again since those periods of desecration and abuse. We would very much feel great sadness if humanity became divided like the laggards and had to be left behind as this Solar System Evolves into Its Next Dimensional Shift. A shift that is not so far away at all! These Dear Souls were Planetary orphans who had been rejected by their own races and while those of their Planets rose to Higher Evolutionary States of Consciousness, they decided that these persons would be impediments to their own growths and so rejected them and sent them away from their ever-expanding Worlds. Earth in Her innocence and unknowingness at the time, chose to take them in as a gesture of Selfless Service, only to find out that this goodwill would be violated to such a degree that it infected the Earth with dire consequences. And in this process of migration, because of the low vibratory levels of these Souls, others who were not invited also arrived to take advantage of these laggards. It was a cocktail for tragedy and disaster. This Blessing that Mother Earth gave to these castaways, eventually retarded human evolution on Earth by thousands of years.

“Beloveds, we use words here that may seem harsh and indicative of pointing the finger or casting blame upon those perpetrators. Yet We do



so only to build and create a picture in the minds of humanity so that they may see that they themselves are only the victims of a past that is not of their doing. Just as the laggards did not know any better, they too were victims of their own past, their own histories upon their Planets and those who saw them as an opportunity to use and corral and foster with maliciousness and ill intent.

The scene We are painting upon this canvas is that the Element of Time has changed and today far more awareness in the way of Higher Knowledge and Wisdom is available to humanity to change the past, to alter, eliminate and release old patterns of belief and genetic programming that keeps humanity stuck in old patterns of behavior, limited as to potentials, and void of hope of happiness and Love. Today the potential arises to ascend this time without leaving anyone behind or indeed sending anyone away from the planet. This may still occur, as free will is a major factor of the Charters pertaining to Earth and Humanity.

“Like all Mastery, there is a requirement to consciously control the vibratory rate of action of each of the Electrons which are used for specific purposes in precipitation or shall We say the creation of physical manifestation. To create Water We had to Master Our Own thoughts to hold the Electrons in place to keep Water at a specific resonance of vibration; to sustain a harmonious and Balanced quality, so that all Beings that worked in, through and with Water could do so without deterioration, descent or the slowing down of the Water Vibratory System. When this Mastery has been attained, then there is no such thing as death, sickness, decline or even wear upon the manifestation. We make reference here specifically pertaining to the human biology but indeed nothing is exempt from the Universal Law of Precipitation. Once the destruction by the laggards and others incrementally advanced through the resonances of the lower vibratory creations, We, The Elementals too had to change, or more to the point, lower Our Vibratory Rate along with the Undines that maintain and sustain the molecular structure of water. This meant that We had to consciously hold in place the Electrons in circulation and flow that would allow its continuance to support life at these lower levels of expression. Our Charters of Service with God are clear, We are to support the human race unwaveringly. We too were Ordained by God to support life for humanity, regardless of the consequences We had to endure. So, this is what We did and in doing so the Undines over a great period of time became very discontented, unhappy, unhealthy and in many cases very angry; billions were annihilated in the process. This occurred not only for the Elementals of Water, but with



each of the other Elementals respectively as well. It became so difficult for the Undines particularly, that a great natural rebellion began to rise up within them, to the point that Beloved Hercules through His Will To Do God's Will, had to intervene and to take control. Hercules in His Wisdom made the decision to halt this rebellion, otherwise water would have created great floods of tremendous power that would have purified and cleansed by elimination. The pain for Water and the Undines, was that unbearable!

"Beloveds, so many atrocities have been created by mankind over the millennia and still today We the Elementals are those that are in the direct firing line of the consequences as a result. It is by Our Bound Charters with God that keeps Us working these days tiresomely and not without tremendous effort, to keep Earth a Living Planet for humanity and other life forms to continue their evolutionary path here. We are directly linked by human consciousness and therefore cannot respond other than as a direct reflection of human thoughts, words, actions and feelings. All earthquakes, volcanic activity, floods, famine, tsunamis, hurricanes and tornadoes are all such responses, so that We may keep a Balance for life to continue here. Else this beautiful world would have laid barren and disintegrated long ago! The Elementals will go into this in more detail as the Discourses progress, so for now let Us say that We fully endorse this Proposal and will do everything in Our Power and within Our Fiats with God to continue to support Humanity through these final periods of trials and tribulations. We apologize for such a concise summary of humanity's history here from Our perspectives, but it has hopefully allowed for another standpoint to be evaluated. The details are beyond the imaginations of mankind and would indeed fill many of their libraries to overflowing. The aim here is simple clarity. May This Be So throughout the Gatherings of the Elemental Grace Alliance Council. We Love Humanity, Beyond All Measure!

"From Lunara My Beloved Consort and Twin Flame and Myself Neptune, We give thanks and gratitude for this new opportunity to speak upon these pressing matters. We bid You All Peace, Brotherhood and Sisterhood. In God We Love!"



12 - INTRODUCTION - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - ALPHA AND OMEGA - 21ST JUNE, 2015.

“We are the Solar Logos of this Galaxy, We Are the I Am, The Prime Creators of this Solar System and The One whom humanity have made reference to as the God I Am. We Are Alpha and Omega. It is within the Hearts and Minds of All that Express the Law of One, The Law of God, The Law of Love, The Law of Adoration, The Law of Life and it is through these Expressions that the words I Am signifies The Source of All Creation. I Alpha, Am the numeral “I”(ONE) and The Word “I.” Omega My Divine Consort is the Am and Who represents the Am-ega, We Are The Beginning and The End.

“We in the Love That We Are wish to say that it is time that humanity Knows that the Truth about God is not what they thought it was. The God they refer to Is Alpha and Omega and beyond Us there are Many other Supreme Intelligences that We respond to, Who Are ‘Our’ Creators! There is no End and no Beginning in Truth and there are many Universes and Galaxies within Universes and Galaxies; far more than mankind could ever imagine, let alone understand or comprehend the vastness of Creation Itself!

“This is neither the place nor the time to discuss these things but suffice it to Know that the Beginning and the End within this Evolutionary Cycle of mankind, began through Us and shall End through Us only to Begin and End elsewhere, another Moment of Creation! Ah Dear Souls, Our Life is so far beyond anything that mankind could perceive, yet with small amounts of pertinent information one step at a time, their consciousness shall open just a little bit further. With every thought another Light Shines at the end of the proverbial tunnel. And So It Is here with this Proposal, another idea that We have impressed upon the consciousness of humanity that shall expose yet Higher Truths for all who may have Eyes to see and Ears to hear and can feel into it and respond accordingly.

“As The God I Am in All things at every Level of Consciousness and every level of Dimension We Know All, We See All and We within Our Love will Guide and Direct and Support leaving no stone unturned for All to Remember and Become Our Love once again. This Journey that humanity is experiencing in Truth is just the beginning, for they have not yet understood the Truth of Who They Are. And when they do they will find new expressions, new ways of utilizing Our Love and Light, just as We The God I Am in All never stop experiencing and expanding!



“There is an excitement within this Proposal that We shall investigate and deliberate upon accordingly, for it is Our Desire for humanity and The Elementals and the Angelic Host to All Work together again in Harmony and Joy and Happiness within Their Creations upon Earth. The Moment has arrived Dear Ones that certain considerations within Our Laws could be refined to cater for changes to occur that will provide for alternative experiences and which will support a more fluid Out Flowing of Our Love from within the consciousness of humanity itself.

“So, let Us All Rejoice, Let Us All Embrace the Love that You and I/We Are.

“Let There Be Light, And There Is Light!

“Let There Be Love, And There Is Love!

“I Am the Word”

“This Address ended the first round of speeches and having reviewed them I feel that the next round shall be far more revealing. I am not sure as to the themes of the Discourses this round, I believe I was going to call it ‘Consequences’ but again I really do not wish to confine or point to anything specific, so I will see how it unfolds of its own accord, or maybe for my own awareness anyway, maybe I should ask my Higher Self.”



WHAT TO CALL THE NEXT SET OF DISCOURSES - PETER - 24TH JUNE, 2015

“Dear God I Am, of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, I wish to call upon my Higher Self to ask does God have a theme or itinerary for the next round of Discourses that would assist in the direction for which the Elemental Grace Alliance Council would most benefit everyone?”

“As I write this question a bee is on my office floor buzzing around frantically; the second in two days. Yesterday I sort of ignored another and I am ashamed to say it died! In fact, over the last week at least three other bees I found in the house all of which I removed and placed them upon an outside flower thinking that they might need some nectar. I sent them my love and left them in the hands of God’s Will for them.

“But today this bee is far more active and it has got my undivided attention, so I will first go and release him and then come back. Oh my God he is now at my feet, Bless Him! I have no idea how he got in, but God moves in mysterious ways indeed! I have had so many bee experiences, that they are now very much a part of my awareness, well most of the time!

“The bee has now been released and flown away safely, I return now to the communiqué.”

“We are always here to answer all questions and guide and offer Our perspective so that Truth will one day be at the forefront of everyone’s heart and mind.

“We are advocating through discernment Dear Soul that the use of the word “consequences” as suggested in previous thought processes, would be more beneficial if it was given less focus, for these “consequences” are part of a negative construct in the way it has been put forward up until now. And so, rather than this title being used as a limelight of attention for the Group, there are other more relative headings that would offer Greater Convergence of positivity and sensitivity toward the Goal at hand. It is not for Us to choose this heading for this will be your choice, but suffice it to say the bee may have something to say that would provide for Greater Clarity and strength within the structure of these Discourses. We will step aside and allow the Bee Consciousness to speak with you. Would this be acceptable to you?”

Peter; “Of course I would love for the Bees to Speak, I have desired to open a communication with the Bees for a long time now, even created a title for a new book called “We The Bees Speak”, but I have been a little



afraid that I would not be the best person to provide such a worthy contribution to the stories that they have to share with us. I know many others who are far more qualified in a bee/human conscious transmission link and so I have stood back and let go of this idea; hoping that someone else would pick up on this thought form and act upon it.

“Yes please, I invite the Bees to share Their Wisdom anytime”!

“We The Bees Speak! Indeed, if only humanity would open their hearts to listen, We so Love humanity and of All Life upon the planet, You see God chose Us to work in direct alignment with humanity on a physical level. We are not the only Ones, Who provide the cross pollination of plant life for food, but Our Kind does have a Primal and Primary Part to play in food production in general and have done so, for more than 100 million years upon this planet.

“We The Bees Speak, constantly to humanity yet very few listen to the languages that We speak through and like The Elementals that We heard share their stories just a few scant days ago within this Alliance..... yes We are Listening very closely also.....for We too have been taken to the edge of Our tolerances by humanity’s arrogance and inhumanity toward Our Kind over time gone by. Billions upon billions of bees are nowadays, being slaughtered by the use of pesticides, genetically modified organisms, chemical sprays that pollute the airs We breathe. Our lives are very delicately Balanced, or they were once upon a time.

“Peter, you were informed less than a week ago that a huge swarm of bees attacked and killed two of your dear friend’s horses, the two Unicorns that played such an important role in the Work that they had come to perform upon the land within that area of Guatemala. This is not the place for details regarding that incident, but We shall tell you that the imbalances that have been created by mankind around the world have forced our kinds to genetically modify Our Own DNA, to radically change Our programs and activities, so that We too, like the Elementals, are able to survive and continue Our Divine Charters with God.

“These species of bees, man is calling “killer bees!” They are just a few hybrids of some 20,000 different species of bees around the world. You see, man does not know what he does and is taking no care in doing it. We are being killed by the hundreds of billions, and when our kind change Our patterns of providing Our Service so that man can continue his/her lives upon the planet, indeed for Our survival, by unintentionally killing those who intrude upon our territories We are called “killers.”



“The killing of horses at Parialaj is not as it seems, and other like instances in other isolated cases were not intentional, however, when our hives are threatened, perceived or otherwise, bees will attack for We too must survive to protect Our Fiats to provide for humanity on the whole. As you know however there are no coincidences and there are also Higher Values and reasons for anything to occur. There are always gifts in the offering at Higher Levels of Awareness. One other point that would be beneficial here is that bees generally have a life cycle of only 6 to 10 weeks depending upon the location and climate conditions, and in those precious moments upon Earth they have much work to do! Please consider this also for within it, is a mountain of expanded awareness to give humanity a much clearer respect for the work We do.

“Calling us ‘killers’ is a consciousness that will without doubt, in alignment to the Universal Laws of Reflection, force the escalation of these incidences and others. Our hives are growing larger in numbers in Nature within their communities as survival tactics. We pray that humanity will awaken to the folly of their ways sooner rather than later to avoid these unnecessary losses of life. We The Bees Speak, here not with judgment, just the facts in which humanity understands. The proof of man’s actions is everywhere today, the reflections are being shown to them more and more directly and in more and more exaggerated ways so that, God forbid, it does not come to a point of no return!

“We The Bees Speak of Our sorrow and heartache, and wanted to take this opportunity to say that We too are working at this time at the very limits of Our endurance, We are tired and We too need the help of humanity in every possible way they can! Please Help Us!

“We apologize for this diversion away from your request for assistance, and We thank you for the saving of that bee’s life having attracted your attention. He shall live, but many whom We have sent to you to obtain your attention have given of their lives, just so you would open your heart to Speak with Us. The messages are vital to disseminate and We would ask that when you have time, to open a new opportunity to communicate with Us. We ask this of many now to get Our Message out there within the minds of men, women and children. “We The Bees Speak,” would be a wonderful way to help Our kind to regenerate, rejuvenate and more importantly revitalize so that We may return, unhindered to provide the pollination and honey to the Sweetness of Human Life!

“Now to your request. It is only just now becoming known that bees are Masters of Society within Our hives. Again, this is not the place to



discuss each point of this very organized, very structured and ordered co-operation between the Members of Our Communities.

“If you wish to follow Our lead We would offer you these points for consideration in your choice of an innovative title for your next set of Discourses within the Elemental Grace Alliance;

- *Bees protect the future by not focusing on localized areas of high productivity of the resources found. We are not a community that works to exploit the short-term supply of resources but open our fields of awareness to work toward the continued supply of resources for the future. If the localized resources are fully depleted and no planning is made for the future in finding other potentials further afield, then our survival could be threatened in this way.*
- *Bees do not depend on one authoritative figure, in Our case the Queen. She is by all means still the head of the colony, and without Her the colony would not survive, but there are many “heads of state” for want of better words, that make decisions without first getting approval from the Queen. This allows Our overall Group to flourish for unlike God Who Knows All, the Queen is limited to the hive and knows nothing of the outside world. Therefore, there is a natural delegation that occurs that allows for decision makers to step up to the mark and act for and on behalf of the Greater Good of All.*
- *Bees maintain at all costs a Balance within the colony so that it may function as smoothly as possible. And in doing so just like We described before, the genetic modifications with the hmmm... “killer bees”, new programs and activities are put into effect for the long term survival of the species. Let us call these bees from now on, ‘hybrids’ or ‘survivor’ bees, for their genetic profiles are somewhat a long way away from our Original Design where survival was not a part of Our Original makeup. Our Design was Life Eternal and that does not make any allowances for survival. Just like humanity in their own evolutionary ways!*

“We The Bees Speak, for the Highest Good Of All Concerned and wish to impart Our Love and Joy for Life. Ask Us for Our Knowledge and Wisdom and We will offer it freely and abundantly to whoever asks. Bless you for your patience, We The Bees Speak, in Gratitude and Blessings for this opportunity to share.”



Peter; “Thank you so much Bees for your insights and gems of Wisdom. Yes we know how difficult it is for you all and as part of the Elemental Grace Alliance platform we will do all we can to help and assist so you too may return to more beautiful and radiant times without further stress and degradation. Bless You from the Core of My Heart.”

“In light of this communication with both My Higher Self and the Bees I feel that naming the next set of Discourses will be about clarifying the making of better choices through deeper awareness of our past, so that we can all better protect our future. I believe that this will entail the eventual acceptance that we are Sovereign Beings capable of making decisions for the Greater Good of All Concerned. To me this will be about the Expression of God’s Impersonal Love through the individualized expressions of our humanness by embodying and employing our Divine Gifts and Talents in Service to All Life here on Earth.

“Let us call the next set of Discourses, ‘Protecting the Future’ in Honour of the Bees and their contribution to Earth, humanity and indeed all life! Sounds good to me!”



PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE SECOND ROUND OF DISCOURSES FOR THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL.

“Before we continue I am being guided to share my experiences of the last few days.

“My last communiqué “What To Call The Next Set of Discourses” was written two days before I went to Michael’s Mount in Cornwell to complete the triangulation alignments with Sue and her American group tour of the Sacred Sites of Scotland. This you may remember was mentioned as part of this Elemental Grace Alliance as mentioned by Archangel Sandalphon in His Communiqué with me on the 18th of May. Today as I write, is the day after that grounding and alignment of the next Cosmic Energies that have now woven themselves throughout the tapestry of the ley lines throughout and around the planet.

“I have been doing this type of work for many years now, traveling to many places where specific power nodes exist upon the planet and yesterday, had to be the most powerful I had ever experienced to date. I cannot speak on Sue’s behalf here, as I have not been able to converse with her about her experiences yet. I hope to do this next Monday upon the completion of her tour and her return home.

“Michael’s Mount is a Power Nexus Point of the planet that has two pairs of Ley Lines that crisscross one another at the castle; the Archangel Michael / Mary Magdalene Line and the Apollo /Athena Line. These are both 45 degrees off north and travel around the planet connecting other Power Nexus positions along the way. I am not going into any of this information here as there is plenty on the net, if you are interested.

“The activation took place at 11:11am and the Principal download began to wane to a lesser intensity at 11:22am. At that time, I personally had finished my work and detached from the result until I am next called to go somewhere or to connect to another place or time, perhaps to be given further information that relates to what took place.

“Again, I personally never get much informational feedback, sometimes nothing and if I ask I will get three forms of confirmation that would tell me what took place was real as an actual Earth event.

“The only thing I did receive was a message from a daddy longlegs spider. As I came to after the download, at 11:22 precisely I felt this very light sensation of something on my skin between my left shoulder and base of my neck. My response was that I very slowly turned my head and as I did



this, the daddy longlegs came into my vision. Instantly I knew he came with a message and so I thanked him and he continued to disappear over my back somewhere. I left him to his journey, and never saw or felt him again. Yet I sensed that my journey was about to take a brand new direction. That was all I knew until I searched for the Spiritual meaning of the appearance of a daddy longlegs in one's life on the internet.

"Here is the message that I gleaned from the information I was led to."

"The daddy longlegs spider's most prominent message is all about weaving the deeper aspects and virtues into one's relationship. For me as I read this, Sue came into mind and I instantly felt that the time we had spent apart these last 11 days had allowed both of us to expand within our own individualities and resonances.

"Because the daddy longlegs has long legs they appear to move very gracefully and again I felt the connection to the Elemental Grace Alliance for this Divine Virtue of Grace is most definitely an inner weaving of deeper relationships, both within ourselves and those whom may read or connect at a later stage and the outer relationships that we have with the outside world."

"So the Grace here has great significance for me for it is this Grace that is the foundation Stone for all that is being woven within the unfoldment of the Elemental Grace Alliance Council and its Discourses. I feel that I am being asked to take this opportunity to grasp this new prospect of an even deeper relationship that I have already and take a leap of faith. Like the Fool in the tarot who leaps off the edge of a cavernous abyss trusting that all is well and that no harm can come to him; beginning with myself and Sue and then spiraling down within the depths of Greater Knowledge and Awareness with the All That Is. Something new is being handed to me and I just need to be open to become cognizant of what it is.

"The daddy longlegs has like most insects, multiple lenses that enable them to see in all directions so I am being asked, and all who are reading this are being asked to look in every direction at the same time on many different levels of awareness. This for me is about Being Still and Knowing That I Am God! Not an easy thing for me, so maybe there is a new opportunity within the event horizon of my/our next now moment?

"The daddy longlegs is about trusting what we perceive and taking the course of actions that complement the thoughts and feelings. When we do



this in a constructive and positive way we can indeed expect new understanding about the creativity of new ideas as they flow in, through and around us. ‘Go deeper’ is the message as a surprise is waiting.

“I also wanted to see what the connection was to the place that the daddy longlegs was seen; upon my left shoulder/clavicle and in Annette Noontil’s book *‘The Body Is The Barometer Of The Soul’* she describes the metaphysical meaning for each part of the body. In this case the left shoulder is telling me that I am still holding guilt that is stopping me from taking deeper responsibility to gain for myself so that I can simply be myself. It says that I am the only one who can understand myself to be myself. And the left clavicle is asking me to raise my consciousness through learning from being positive about my experiences.

“Yet again Spirit has an amazing way of giving us messages that really hit home when we are ready. You see, although I may appear outwardly to be very positive and responsible for all that I am doing by sharing my experiences, I in truth still judge myself more than I care to admit. I do still hold onto a guilt of self-judgment in a way that I feel that I am not doing all I can to be the person I came to Earth To Be. My guilt of not being perfect, not knowing more than I do, not sharing what I know on a larger scale, (right now that means to tell another person about what I am doing). No one knows about my experiences with the Melvadek Alliance and Archangel Lucifer, it is all something I have kept to myself as no real opportunity has come along to indicate it needs to be told. I am very much a Spiritual Hermit, yet I also know that this has been for reasons I can’t go into here. But I have promised God and My Self that I will be the Very Best I Can Be in this lifetime and so the journey continues, one step at a time. More work to do! LOL!

“As I was looking for Annette’s book in our library, I was reminded of my first confirmation. The daddy longlegs was the first. Meeting a Scottish Angel was the second.

“I had arrived early to Michael’s Mount as I was told by My I Am Presence, in no uncertain terms that I had to walk across the causeway, at least one way, to ground through the Elemental of Water and the Earth (the mineral Kingdoms of salt and other trace elements); the crystalline Nature of our world. The last time one could walk across the causeway due to the tides was according to the tide charts, 8:35am. I knew the activation was at 11:11am and so arrived at just on 8 o’clock. The tide was already lapping the stones and by the time I got to the causeway the water was calf deep.



So, I took off my shoes and socks and waded across through the incoming tide.

“Time was plentiful that morning as I was the first of the public visitors to arrive. There was a lot of staff and island workers rushing around preparing for the day, but nothing was open, no place for coffee or anything else. I found out that the castle was not open until 10:30 and so I milled around the place and was promptly the first one to arrive at the castle doors.

“The entrance was dark and from out of the darkness boomed a Scottish Voice, *“Welcome to Michael’s Mount Castle, you are the first pilgrim of the day to walk throughout this Treasure of our Cornish Coast.”* This gentleman gave me the biggest smile I have ever seen followed by a long introduction to the castle. Visitors, other pilgrims, were lining up behind me, and they could not pass for we were blocking the entrance. Then he realized and smiled again and wished me a magical day! Most interestingly however, was that I noticed that his demeanor instantly changed, still very polite and inviting, but the shine that he was sending my way had diminished from his personality. It was as if he recognized me at another level and shone his true colours as a gesture of His Divine Qualities. They were most Brilliant indeed! I do not believe he was consciously aware of it, but I found it very interesting just the same.

“I bumped into this same guide several times throughout my visitation, each time with a Beaming Radiant Smile. Then, as I walked to the exit of the castle to leave, who was sitting at the desk to bid the pilgrims a fine farewell upon their journey, but my new-found friend. No one was behind me and we shared some brief stories and I told him what I had done in the castle and he just took it all in his stride, Shining His Smile all the while. He invited me to buy a couple of raffle tickets for the National Trust Lottery and so I did and had to write my surname down on the ticket stub. As soon as he saw my name, he asked me to turn around so that he could see my Angel Wings. I told him that they were invisible and I didn’t let anyone see them. I told him I was in disguise but I could see his, they were large and full of Light and they were flapping with such excitement it was somewhat surreal. We laughed together like little children and there was an exchange of such a beautiful and Loving Energy. He said Michael is here today! And I replied, I KNOW!

“This was my second confirmation for what had transpired that day was real and so I left the island in Peace and feeling the Grace from Michael



and His Guardian Angel, I never did get His Name! I gave thanks and gratitude to All, especially my Scottish Angel friend. I promised him in all our frolicking and jovial exchanges that if I win the lottery then I shall be back to share it with him 50/50. His being Scottish was the third confirmation as Sue was in Scotland anchoring the Light upon Mt. Scheihallion; how Perfect Indeed!

“I just had a thought that I would ask Michael to come forward now and share His experiences, Knowledge and Wisdom of what took place yesterday, but then immediately after was told that Archangel Michael shall be asked to Address the Gathering as a Guest Speaker in the next round of Discourses. So, I shall now wait for that to unfold as it will.

“So, onto the next round of discussions – ‘Protecting the Future.’

“It was St. Germain Who made His Presence Known to me, and that He wished to open the Discourses for this next sequence of informational flow.”



01- PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ST GERMAIN - 1ST JULY, 2015

"I Am St Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray and I have stepped forward first in this Round of Discourses for I wish to say how pleased I Am to see how harmoniously and graciously the Elemental Grace Alliance is expanding within its Emergence. 'Protecting the Future' is an excellent suggestion for the change of direction that does uphold the qualities of the Divine potentials unfurling here.

"I have elected to step forward first as there is no order in which the Members of this Council have to speak. Each Representative will instinctively Know when it is Their time to rise from Their Seat and Address the Group. This is something that humanity has yet to discover while at the same time to understand the Universal Principles of such actions within the Creation of High Councils. It is not the level of vibration that really matters regarding a High Council of I2 + I, although the Higher the Resonance the Higher the Creative Powers will be, but the intention to provide the Highest Content of Truth that is both enlightening and uplifting will provide for very enlightened Goal achievements. It is the Joy, Peace, and Love In Action for the Greatest Good of All Concerned that is the underlying fundamental guide lines to these Councils and Alliance Formations or Foundations. However, this is another subject for another time!

"I wish to speak a little today about 'Protecting the Future' of life on Earth. The Truth Is no protection is required at all, for All is Divinely Orchestrated to a finite degree which the Energies of the Prime Creator flow naturally and inexorably within, through and around with LOVE! Yet, We are speaking here for and on behalf of the human element of consciousness and that is where great diligence and awareness is required, so that life on Earth can Ascend at a much quicker rate than it has done so in the past. How will humanity protect its own future? That is really what is being asked here and what this Council will Address in accordance with the varying levels of awareness and Knowing.

"Human beings expand their consciousness through new choices that they make in each new Now Moment. Humanity has to change their minds about so many things in their lives from this Moment forward in time, especially accepting and acknowledging that they are not human, no longer thinking that they are! Humans have to stop thinking like a human if they are going to advance further toward their Ascension Status. The reason for this communication this day is to reveal that humanity has arrived at a new



point in their Evolutionary process; another cross road, another turning point! Right now, they are poised upon the edge of yet another chasm where the bottom is undetected and unknown. This is not a physical hollow gorge covered in mists of invisibility, but the abyss of profound differences between peoples of diverse and varying levels of consciousness.

“There are vast numbers of human beings who are presently standing upon this edge ‘of something new and exciting’ that is awaiting them for the Greatest Good of all mankind. So many aspirants are coming to the Self Realization that something new is transpiring upon Earth despite the chaos, turmoil and outrageous actions of a few radical groups and control beliefs systems. That something has arrived and those who are ready to become aware of it are gathering upon the precipice of this leading edge of advancement to be transformed. There is standing room only at this time as few have yet made the decision to jump into this abyss let alone to physically engage this transition. Imagine for a moment the picture of lemmings leaping off a cliff into the ocean as they follow their instinctive and intuitive Natures to be Transformed. This is what We see here with humanity, the moment they realize that life as they know it, is not life at all and just a substitute while coming to understand the Reality of Their Earth Sojourn.

“There is something else that I wish to be known at this stage, and that is, humanity needs to become aware that within this period of change all new-age concepts, the ways of being seen as Spiritual through all associated modalities and ways of being, were only created as a process of introducing oneself to one’s Higher Self as to being Spiritual in Nature. Now that the Spirituality is accepted, albeit not fully understood, then the partaking of the Truth about Being Spirit must go hand in hand with thoughts, words and actions. A lower level of consciousness is now able to be transcended and elevated to Higher Levels of Awareness and Truth. Truth never stops expanding and to keep up with these rates of expansion one must make new decisions constantly within their lives.

“I tell you Dear Ones that alternative modalities, regardless of their natures are very rapidly becoming obsolete. The end of their usefulness is coming, indeed it has been superseded already, and thus will secure the new-age dissolution, making way for the next Dimensional Shift into and through Cosmic Consciousness! The old new-age reality as it has been called, was but another stepping stone toward more innovative, illustrious and illumined awareness of Who Human Beings Really Are. It was another rung set upon the ladder of human evolution that would allow human beings to see another side of what used to be recognized to make them feel



different, more important, more Spiritual than those who were living far more unconsciously within the general populace.

“These are the perceived differences in consciousness that I mentioned earlier; us and them mentality; I am more Spiritual than they are ‘attitudes; I know better and so my way is why I am correct in my own self-importance.’ So many have used Spirituality as a crutch for their own protection from the Truth! That crutch is now being withdrawn and evaporated into the ethers of imaginary reality, so please hear what I Am about to say!

“Let’s call them Light workers. Light workers have assimilated and utilized the information and Knowledge from all sorts of Higher Entities for Guidance and Support and indeed these Loving Beings will always be available to Guide and Direct where necessary. These Divine Light Beings were given permission via Dispensations from God to open communications with humanity. These Dispensations were offered to provide relief of the Higher Laws and Originally ascribed obligations held within the Charters and Fiats of God, that prevented this interaction between Higher Entities and humanity on the ground. I Am not saying this communication will cease, what I Am saying is that the present forms that it takes is now beginning to wane, which will allow Humanity to stand far more within their own Powers of Connection with Their I Am Presence, and no longer giving Their Power away to anything outside of themselves. By giving Their Power away I mean by using such Higher Communication as a crutch for them not to stand in their own Power of the God Light Within.

“But what is being called for now, is for the Humans who Know that they are Be-coming the Christed Ones, to step forward and tell their stories of how they changed their lives through Self Awareness and how they made their connections directly to Their Higher Selves/I Am Presence/God - Goddess Within. These are the New Leaders of the planet, the One’s that will guide and support humanity from directly within the midst of the human experience.

“No, I Am not speaking of those who work in alignment of self-gratification and self-gain, I Am not referring to those who draw energy from others to make themselves feel better or more powerful or Higher in the overall scheme of things. And believe Me there are a multitude who take advantage of those around them through the use of Higher information and making themselves appear on the surface as more enlightened. Yes, what I Am speaking of are those Beautiful Souls who are selfless distributors of the Light, the ones who work tirelessly behind the scenes and the



limelight of assumed Spiritual prowess. I Am referring to those who continue to hold the Presence of God in Their Lives simply for Love's Own Sake and not for any type of personal gain, be it money, power or position.

"These are the Souls We are now asking to become more translucent, to Shine their Lights so that others may see them more transparently, indeed with a more Crystal Clear Consciousness. We need you now more than ever before. Not for what you have to say, but for the resonances of the Light that Shines from within you! You Know Who You Are! Yes I Am Speaking with You My Beloved Brothers and Sisters!

"These Souls will be far more accepted by the general populace for they will be seen as Human Avatars, in the likeness that others can easily believe they can imitate and emanate from within themselves. So, Their achievements will be accepted as potentialities of attainable Spirituality given the work that is required to be undertaken. For those who have never read the 'Parable of the Tar Pit' by Kryon and Lee Carol, you would do well to read this simple yet most powerful imagery of Truth in Fine Light Print.

"I can tell you now Dear Souls, that these are the people that We are calling forth presently, to close the gaps of indifference, to bridge the chasms of ignorance and arrogance between the disparities of perceptions in alternative beliefs and understandings of the Truth about Life upon Earth and human relationships between themselves and Themselves and The Natural Kingdoms. Channeling as you presently know it, will soon become a thing of the past as there will be The New Christed Beings in your neighborhood, who will share their own firsthand experiences of Knowledge, Love and Wisdom, not as human medium of a Higher Voice, but a Human Angel Expressing the Voice of God Directly and first hand from Within Them!"

"Let Me emphasize this one more time for I cannot tell you how important it is for you to KNOW this! The present new-age is waning very rapidly and The New Cosmic Consciousness has arrived, flowing fervently to fill every crack and crevice of human thought form and conscious belief. This New Cosmic Consciousness is not about new-age modalities, it is about Being and Living within the physical Realms fully embodying Greater Knowledge that now has begun to abundantly amalgamate Love with Action. Many are noticing that the old ways of doing things just do not seem to work any longer. Many have felt the pregnant pauses within their lives as they typically begin to step toward old ways, old beliefs and old programs. Many are realizing that there is no longer completion of old tasks, for they dissolve well before fruition.



“Well this is an invitation to all who wish to open their Heart’s to another way of achieving Higher States of Awareness and Accomplishments. The New Cosmic Consciousness is the Higher Truth of Who You Are and have always been.

The Resolutions found through this Elemental Grace Alliance will begin to draw closer far Greater numbers of humanity who will begin to realize that there is a huge difference between what We call ‘spiritual glamour’ and Divine Spirituality. These are like chalk and cheese and you are going to hear many messages from Spirit, channeled and otherwise, about this as time continues to flow toward Higher Vibrational Living.

“Spiritual glamour was and shall remain for 10-20 years yet as part of the new-age concepts, their modalities and aspects of how they are promoted and used. The reason they are dissolving away is that they never really Addressed the deeper issues of the Truth held within the Genetic DNA profile of each human being. Not really! They did create ease for the discomforts, but never Addressing or eliminating the underlying factors of their cause. To do this the Causal Bodies must be contacted and communicated with, and that can only be attained through Cosmic Consciousness, Your link to God through Your Own Individualized I Am Presence or Higher Self. To grow one needs to expand their consciousness beyond the limitations of what they presently can accept as truth.

“The New Cosmic Consciousness is asking you to expand, Expand, EXPAND! To open your Supreme Mind to Greater potentials of wakefulness; to look even further afield by allowing your Higher I Am Presences to lead you away from the old truth and toward the ONLY Truth. There has never been such a Cosmically Supported potential as this in the history of the planet to date. Billions of years in the Planning, can you Imagine That!

“If you do not resonate with these words, then maybe you should look a little deeper into the Life and Times of Beloved Jesus, Mary Magdalene, Mother Mary, Mother Teresa, Buddha, St Frances of Assisi as Kuthumi and many, many others. Indeed, look at the lives that I have spent on Earth, over the last 2000 years! Look at the lives of those who lived upon Earth and physically reached Their Enlightenment and Ascension Status as an Ascended Master. Believe Me when I tell you, within the life and times of these precious Souls, there was no room for spiritual glamour, Their and My Ascension came from Our Cosmic Consciousness and Its implementation into Our Physical and Earthly Lives through Our Conscious interaction and Love with The Elementals, Devas, and Angelic Host Companions.



Our Lives became the Physical Manifestation of Spirit through the connections We Made to Our Causal and Monadic Bodies! We became the Full Embodiment of the Living Christ, The I Am Presence, The God I Am Within, just as you are awakening to do soon as you continue to walk toward it at this time.

“And so Dear Souls I Am here to tell you that this New Cosmic Consciousness is here for all to embrace now in a much more tangibly Loving Way. For Us it was far more difficult, but by doing this We have paved the way for many, many more on a much grander scale to achieve the same. It was and is not easy, for that We can attest, yet the time is here, eons of years of training and preparation have brought you to this place of standing upon the edge of change once again, along with many of your colleagues, friends and Family who have supported you over the millennia. Standing room only indeed! Now is the time to open Your Hearts and to take Your next leap of Faith!

“To Trust in what you are being shown through those Who Love You immeasurably! Jump then, into the Cosmic Abyss of the Unknown so that the unidentifiable can be celebrated through clarification, the indescribable can be unmistakably definable and the mysterious can become the Known. And then once this has been experienced and integrated into your new lives, then it can become Your New Wisdom from which you will grow toward the next stepping stone, the next rung upon another Ascension Ladder. No harm will come to you for You Are A Child Of God! Remember Ascension is not a place it is simply the achievement of attaining a Higher Awareness of The Truth through Active and Conscious Expansion and Expression of God’s Impersonal Love and Life with All!

“Once again, I ask that you listen very carefully to what I Am going to say, for I will not mince My Words. I Am Known for My Directness and Honesty. Your Ascension, Dear human beings, depends, from this point forward, upon your connection, voluntary interaction, co-creational activities and unity consciousness with the Elemental and Natural Kingdoms. Make no mistake, The Elemental Kingdoms, The Angelic Worlds, The Nature Beings, ARE YOU!

“What you are doing to yourselves you are at the very instant doing to Them as well. They Are everything you stand for, your life, your breath, your heart beat, your food, sustenance, health, abundance. Your thought forms, words and actions are directly reflective in what you see around you as constructive and beneficial creation or destructive and detrimental deprivation.



“This Elemental Grace Alliance has been Proposed to Bridge this gap in lack of awareness and understanding of the relationships between humanity and these Wonderful Light Beings and Builders of Form and not without virtuous reason. Human beings are very powerful indeed in their creations, yet the Power that you have yet to tap into, will come only from your newly found Alliance with the Elemental, Nature and Angelic Host Worlds and Kingdoms. I Am not just saying it; Your Life, Your Ascension, now depends upon the merging of human consciousness more than ever before upon Planet Earth with these Dear God Beings.

“There is still a lot to share but as We are speaking within this Group of Discourses about the ‘Protection of the Future’ for humanity, We are also speaking of the Protection and the Grateful Thanks Giving to all Those Who support humanity in all Their choices, no matter how low in Vibration they may be or may have been in the past. The New Cosmic Consciousness is here and So It Is for all of humanity to now have access to it when they choose to make that choice!

“I Am St Germain and I Am The Love of Humanity. I Know what it is like to be human, and I Know the processes that are required to uplift them into their own Power, Love and Wisdom with the All That Is! Your success is Our Goal!

“I now step back to allow others Who wish to step forward to offer Their Love to this Noble Cause.

“And It Is So!”



THE PARABLE OF THE TAR PIT - BY LEE CARROLL & KRYON

(www.kryon.com)

“This Parable is one of many that Lee Carroll has offered humanity freedom to access and use at will provided the credits and Address of his site are mentioned as the author. So, with that, I reproduce this parable here in this account of my experiences to enhance and give clear imagery of what I believe is being asked by St Germain, as I see it anyway. I pray that it is of great benefit to you. The parable begins:”

“Imagine yourself, along with many other human beings, in a tar pit covered with tar, dirty from head to foot, unable to move quickly from place to place because the tar is so thick. As you plod from place to place, you become used to this condition, and year after year your life is lived in this fashion along with the others. Like the gravity of the planet, the encumbrance of the tar is simply accepted—a fact of life for all. This is your imagined state.

“Suddenly but quietly, you are offered a gift from God. It’s a ‘magic’ tool that cleans your body and keeps it clean even while you are in the tar! Like an energy field, it actually repels the tar as you walk through it. You accept the gift and the work that must go with it, and you begin to learn how to use it. Slowly you change. To others you are beginning to stand out, for you are different, fresh and clean, while they are moving around you, still in the dark tar. You begin to realize how you have co-created this for yourself, but you also realize that it was a very personal gift, so you say nothing. Now, do you think the others around you will ignore you as you walk freely without the tar touching you or encumbering your feet? They will watch the tar touch your body and never soil you.

“What do you think will happen? AH! Watch! THEY are about to change! The first thing that will happen is that wherever you walk, there will be space, for they will clear the way for you. The second thing that will happen is that they will ask you how such a thing is possible. And when they find the ‘magic tool from God,’ each of them will begin using it for themselves, and more humans will also be ‘clean’—each person creating for him or herself personally, just as you did for yourself. As you silently continue your life over a period of time, look at what is happening to those around you! More than half of them will be ‘clean’ and unencumbered by



the tar. Stop and think about what has really happened. You have not evangelized your gift or asked any of these people to change for you, and yet they changed anyway. This is how the result of just how the one...creates for the many!

“We tell you, dear ones, that when you change yourself, it is the beginning of change all around you. Humans cannot be still when they see Peace and love emanating from you. It is disarming and loving all at the same time. Like a magnet among other magnets, your new polarity will eventually have an effect on the alignment of everyone around you, and your existence will never be the same.”

End of Parable.

“If you wanted to see Lee’s postscript for this Parable then you may do so by visiting the site. I have been following Kryon since 1986, or was it 1984? Either way Kryon has been an amazing gift in my life and indeed very helpful for to be able to achieve what I have throughout my Spiritual Awakening.

“Today is the 2nd July, 2015 and now I await for the next Speaker to make Themselves known to me and when They feel it is going to best represent Their Divine Communication Energetically; two days passed by.”



02- PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - SANAT KUMARA - 4TH JULY, 2015

“Dear Hearts, I Am Sanat Kumara, and I return this day to share with you All, My experiences and viewpoints to fervently contribute to the melting pot of Love, Compassion, Wisdom and Joy that truly makes up the Heart Core Fire Light of humanity. It is through these ingredients and in its preparations, over lighting and cooking, that will provide for a delicious and fulfilling Substance of Life!

“I deeply concur with Beloved St Germain and everything He has said within His Sharing, for this Blessed Friend and Ascended Master has lived the lives, learned the lessons and walked the talk far more than any other Ascended Master known on this Earth. He has most profoundly and with Distinction, Integrity and Honour, earned His Bands of Colours so as to execute His present position as Chohan of the Seventh Ray and to take over from Master Jesus/Lord Maitreya as the Cosmic Teacher allowing Them to Realize Their New Positions of The King of The World. Beloved St Germain travelled the hard road, the long distance of incarnation after incarnation and attained His Ascension Light through personal endeavor and experience.

“Indeed, My Friends, ‘Protecting the Future’ has always been Our Aim, Our Goal, Our Destination. It has been the sight upon which We All have set Our Eyes to achieve, regardless of the obstacles and limitations that have been encountered along the way. We have done all in Our Powers to provide All We could within the Charters and Fiats We were All ascribed to follow by the Prime Creator and His Plan for Earth and Humanity. And so, as We have travelled these highways and low dirt roads of humanity’s Evolution, there has always been this aspect of ‘protecting the future’ in Our Hearts.

“There have been many discussions and actions made by humanity over the last 100 years or so, that with all good intentions have made wonderful contributions towards the development of solutions for creating a better future. There have been many foundations laid in building these thoroughfares that have willed the halting of so many activities that indeed, do and did not contribute to the Greater good of all. On many levels We wholeheartedly applaud good intentions and hard work of genuine initiatives, however, the Truth is, that those who undertake such intentions have not yet found the Truth of their actions or their motivations and hence the results of such achievements are short lived and remain incomplete, riddled



with cracks and crevices of the old consciousness so that it may rebuild once again. Perhaps not in the same way, but shaped into another unfamiliar form thus allowing and maintaining and supporting the same old ideology of malevolent manifestations.

“Protecting the Future’ is much more than just good intentions, protesting against perceived wrong action, standing up for what one believes in their own life views, or speaking out loud in the face of adversity. ‘Protecting the Future’ involves the in depth Knowing of the Self, and the Role and connection one has to the personal Individualization of God’s Expression Ordained within and of each human Soul.

“There is so much about the history of Planet Earth that is unknown to present humanity. It has been some 7 million years since humanity began walking upon Earth, and yet here you are today still an extremely primitive society, contrary to the belief Systems of many Dear Souls who quite incorrectly see themselves as advanced human beings! The Truth is, the Nature of Primal Energies does not actually have any reference to the primitive nature of civilizations. Primal Energy is simply the raw Life Force Energy of God the Prime Creator; it is neither good nor evil, positive nor negative, more nor less. It is however polarized with Light and Love in God’s Divine Way; It Is the Energy of Creation Itself, pure and unadulterated in form. But It can neither be created nor destroyed, It Already IS!

“The nature of primitive civilizations is defined in a broad sense concerning those who remain associated with survival thought forms, hand to mouth existences and which Address the personality and ego self for personal gain, day in and day out! So, by these characteristics alone, the world population at present can easily be classified as a primitive human race. The elevation away from survival mode begins when one enters the 5th Dimensional densities where survival is no longer a part of human society. Here, life is based on Selfless Acts, which are for and on behalf of the Greater Community.

“Here individuals manage life without the fear of lack or of loss. These individuals manage life in a state of love and good health and the many other attributes of Divine Love Itself. There are no governments, police, demarcations of borders, customs, no banks, or financial institutions, no religious doctrines, no armies, no weapons of mass destruction or even personal protection; for all is Self-Governed, there are no crimes of any nature or even malicious intent of any disposition, for all is based of Self Awareness and the Knowing of the connections held with God from within each Dear Soul.



“Food is provided by thought and intention alone, homes and other physical needs to maintain and sustain Beauty, Peace, Harmony and the Joy of Life are all instantly made manifest through the Laws of Precipitation that All Know and Understand. ‘Want’ is not part of any advanced civilization at all! Here, there is no need for protecting anything, for everything including the human biology is sustained with Primal Source Energy that lasts as long as the time ascribed to it by the Creator’s Intention, that is the individual I Am being spoken of here! When anything is no longer required it is then dissolved simply by the Power of the Mind, without decay, without the smell of rotting organic materials and without any remains to dispose of. All returns back into the Matrix from whence it was Created.

“Dear Ones, humanity is on the brink of change, the New Cosmic Consciousness is providing Primal Source Energy for this to occur. Humanity has been in the state of apoctenosis (to reduce one’s self to the state or condition of animal) for long enough. However, this state of being must continue to be a free will choice if one is to elevate away and out of a primitive society or race, indeed an archaic level of existence.

“The past has proven very difficult for mankind indeed and The Elementals and Nature Kingdoms have done their best to facilitate growth and change. Even today there are signs of humanity’s history that required the total cleaning of land masses, including those that lay at the bottom of many seas and oceans today. Take Atlantis for example, one would call this an advanced level of society, yet it destroyed itself through selfish desires and primal behavior. Just because a particular society has very advanced technology, by no means does it go hand in hand that the mentality and levels of intellect say that they are an advanced society. An advanced society does not necessarily need technology for all they require is Created from the Ethers using Prime Source Energy. Nothing requires manipulation against the Natural Laws of the Universe.

“Be it known that every desert, every barren land, every infertile landscape upon Earth, once had humanity living upon it that eventually required it to be totally and absolutely cleansed, due to their animalistic heritages and primitive natures and desires. Think about this Dear Hearts for there is a story here untold to be expressed without words, without the grim and foreboding details that demanded such drastic action of purification.

“It is no mistake that the history available and made known to you today is void of many millions of years of human existence upon the Earth Plane. I shall say no more upon this subject, for the realities of such hmmm. macabre livelihoods would prove too much for many to endure,



let alone believe or indeed understand, but let what I have shared simply resonate with you at the core of your being and that which is relevant to you will make itself known for appropriate action of review. If nothing comes then be very grateful and leave it at that for it is history after all. I know that there are other Esteemed Members who will broach this subject later regarding ancestral lineages and they will place all this in an easily appreciated Light of understanding to heal and make whole again in another facet of 'Protecting the Future.'

"I wish to say this before I close My Address here today. The Planet Earth was only ever meant to be Mother for 4 billion inhabitants living upon Her. With the advent of the Planetary orphans and other immoral beings landing here, along with many other factors, those numbers have incrementally increased to what the population is today. Beloved Mother Earth is able to sustain up to 10 billion people in total at a push and with humanity's intelligent and Divine assistance. There are reports presently being generated by statisticians around the world that by 2050 the population will rise to around 9 billion people. But this figure is only calculated on the progressive statistics of the past. What they do not know is that there are 10 billion Souls attached to Earth, now; 7.3 billion approximately incarnate, and 2.7 billion awaiting their permissions to incarnate at the right time. These Souls are still in Spirit and so it is not a matter of following incremental mathematics, but indeed the approvals by the Karmic Board as to when the incarnation time of each new Soul is ready, based upon Earth surface conditions and humanity's states of consciousness. This is a vast subject on its own and so I will say only this before I move on to other information.

"We can tell you quite emphatically, in the light of the present economic, industrial and manufacturing and health environments, along with the manipulations of productivity due to genetically modified organisms and climate altering manipulations through mis-use of chemicals and atmospherically harmful heavy metals, through the plundering and pillaging of Mother's Resources, the population will plummet and sufficient productive produce and fertile land masses you will be lucky to sustain the originally designated inhabitants by 2032. We are speaking here of 'Protecting the Future,' so indeed one could say that the action required by humanity in general and en masse is indeed to move away from the characteristics of living a primitive life. It is then, asking for greater numbers of individuals to unite in Heart and God Mind to not only bridge the gaps between the old consciousness to the New Cosmic Consciousness, but to



physically, emotionally, mentally and Spiritually make the journey themselves across the manifestation of such constructions.

“So, We are here to tell you Beloved Souls it is not about the numbers en masse that have to initially make this journey, but just a small proportion of humanity to travel the last inch of the journey with the Whole of Their Being! The Full Embodiment of Their Christed Over Lighting Selves! You have heard about the stories that relate to 144,000 initiates. Then I need not say more upon this for now. With over 3.5 million people now potentially standing upon the cusp of these transitions, and who are consciously anticipating these shifts in their conscious awareness, such a small number, even in ratio with this present 3.5 million, is not an unachievable aspiration.

“And so it is that I withdraw My Energies leaving behind the Three Fold Flame of My Heart for All to Unite As One and to Expand within Its Magnetic Power of Love and Light!

“I Am Sanat Kumara bidding you all a Joyous Reunion with Self – Namaste.”

“Again, I was wondering after this communication who would be coming forward next and having asked the question, I became aware of the theme that had begun this round of talks. That theme being the relativity of the experienced wisdom of those who had already lived many lives upon Earth and achieved their own Ascension Status through those lives. It was clear that St Germain and Sanat Kumara were creating a resonance for this point to become the very foreground of the communications being put forward now.

“And so, Jesus came to mind and sure enough a sign soon appeared that gave me confirmation of this awareness. Sue brought in a small Buddha who had lost his head for me to repair. It was an accident that this Dear Soul had lost his head, but it wasn't about the head falling off, it was about the relationship of the lower mind to the Higher Mind that is a key factor in our Spiritual growth and development. This was the message and Lord Maitreya was the link that I knew Jesus was ready to speak. For it was Maitreya (Buddha) who Over Lighted Christ Jesus in His Life upon Beloved Gaia.

“So, I repaired the little statue of Buddha, said an opening prayer and awaited for Jesus to share His Words of Wisdom.”



03 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES MASTER JESUS - 6TH JULY, 2015.

“Blessings of Love and Joy to All as I open My Heart to share with you aspects of the Ascension paradigm, that will provide for a Greater Awareness on how to ‘Protect the Future’ of humanity as Divine Aspirants draw closer to their disembarkation from the present human consciousness. I Am the Christ Jesus and My Beloved Mary, stands beside Me, enveloping each of You in Her Love and Compassion. Indeed, there is a theme being offered here that shall provide a number of considerations that human beings who truly wish to embrace their Ascension with Greater determination and commitment can further discern for themselves. For both Myself and Mary also have lived upon Earth and We too gained Our Ascension by the expansion of Our Three Fold Flames in Our everyday lives, albeit in different life-times. Ascended Masters are the living proof of these potentialities that now stand before many upon the planet.

“So close is this potential Dear Hearts that if it is not on your mind, is not staring you in the face every hour of the day and night, it most certainly will make itself known to you in a much grander way before you take too many more steps upon your journey. Our lives are testaments, not only of the potentials of every human being in time, but the Truth of what We have been telling you over the last two thousand years. It takes a long time for humanity to change, for change is not a strong point in the nature of humanity in general. However, over the next 20 years the Souls who sent their life streams to Earth at this most auspicious time, Know that within this incarnation They will have the opportunities to make Their Ascension into Higher Realms. ‘Protecting the Future’ has never been so important for those who are awaiting Their Ascension, but that Ascension will not come unless the final preparations are not only undertaken, but achieved in full.

“I won’t go into the story of My Ascension in associations with the Essenes’ Support but this in its own way gives great witness and Validity to the Ascension of the masses. Those Beloved Brothers and Sisters of My Essene Family could not Ascend with Me and so those who have not made the transition since then are now upon Earth ready to come together once again so as to Unify the Group Consciousness of the Christos Energies. There is a ‘ring passeth not’ you see, that all Ascended Masters must pass through. And, even the Essenes 2000 years ago, those who supported and taught me what I had to learn, could not pass through those rings. The



Higher the Levels of vibration one encounters, the more responsibility they shall be given to fulfill. The more responsibility is only tendered after the tests have been passed and those tests are always amplified to such a degree that the Self Realization thereof will be a miraculous achievement indeed. Each time a Ring of Consciousness is passed, less and less discord affects them and more and more Light and Love Radiates from them.

“Each achievement of each Vibrational Resonant Bench Mark, is followed by the next and the subsequent after that, is Greater and Greater still, until one can stand resolute in the face of all levels of chaos, anarchy, disorder, discord, imbalance, negativity displayed through word, thought or action and all fabrications of belief that opposes Truth. In this Constant the Light of God will exude, embrace and emanate the Compassion, Love, Wisdom, Power and Radiance of Divine Truth for all of humanity, All for the Greater Glory of God!

“As part of this awakening, a gentle reminder We wish to offer, three steps here that will secure one’s goal to Ascend. We offer these as constructive practices as well as part of this Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal that will aid in the Bridging of the gap between the old human consciousness and that of the Elemental, Nature, Deva and Angelic Realms. For indeed My Beloveds, these simple steps, although can be very detailed in their undertaking, will provide a very clear guideline to focus upon if that is your choice.

“Let us begin with the first step, that of developing ‘good characters’. Now this may sound rather simplistic and a matter of common sense. Yet We say to you, yes one could think that this was understood. But the practical development of this straight forward task, this Innate Quality of all of God’s Children, requires far more discipline than one may imagine. The fact is that every human being has this quality programmed within their genetic DNA. There are millions of human beings who will, when the call is sent out, respond in goodwill, compassion, kindness, gentleness, care, consideration, forgiveness and loving intentions.

“Yet generally these offerings are only short-lived and when the crisis is over, so are the deeds of goodness, of gifting the love, compassion, forgiveness and charity to another. In the task that We are outlining here, We are inviting that the Godly Characteristics within humanity be without limitation, without boundaries, not only when the times are tough, but indeed when the moment comes forth for no other reason but The Expression of



Love It Self. Many Clarion Calls are sent out to humanity for their contributions and active participation, but when the crunch arrives and specifics are asked for, their commitment is less than any effective potentialities.

“There is no need for Us to elaborate on these things for those who are reading this will be very well aware of the building of one’s character to be totally in alignment with the Christ Light within Themselves. They will understand the envelopment of Integrity, Honour and Authenticity of One’s own Purity of Intention. The walking the talk is the test, and it is the Heart that knows the Truth and the Honesty of One’s Own Relativity to how they truly live their life that relates to Service of Humanity or Service to self.

“The second step is finding Peace within yourself. There are many ways of arriving to this requirement and there is ONLY One Ultimate Act to attain Peace, and that is, to attain Direct Communication with God. This can be through meditation of course, but there are other ways of connecting and listening to what Our Father/Mother has to say to you. Without God’s Will becoming your Will, it becomes an impossibility to know where you are upon your path. Giving yourself to God means giving your life to Him/Her, that is, no longer being driven by selfish desires, no longer wasting time, doing things that no longer serve you, staying in a situation or circumstance that is not giving you pleasure, freedom or advancement away from the mundane and old human drama and survival thought processes. This is about living Wholly within the New Cosmic Consciousness, not the old mass consciousness that is fraught with negativity and fear. To Truly find Peace in one’s life is to detach from everything that you have ever known that has been responsible for your hurt and pain, tragedies, relationships, traumas, dramas, diseasements and ill health. To find Peace, One has to Find God, and the only way you can do that, is to open your Heart and Acknowledge His/Her Presence within You! Then and only then, can He/She speak directly to you, so that you will hear what He/She has to say to you personally!

“The third step is that of being of Service. Service can take many forms, and the types of Service are endless. The key to this step is to find what that Service is through your Communication with God! The Truth is those who are upon the Conscious Path of Ascension will Know they are here to Serve Humanity and God, but the question is; what exactly is that Service and how does God Desire You to articulate and Individually and Impersonally Express this Service?



“Service is about dedicating your life for the benefit of your fellow Brothers and Sisters. It is about a life of selflessness, of giving, of providing All That You Are without expectation of anything in return. True Service begins when One has surpassed the needs of the ego self, the personality self and the expressions of life that maintain your hold within the old consciousness patterns of fear, lack and loss.

“Beloveds, please look very carefully at the life and times of the Ascended Masters, listen deeply to their Knowledge and Wisdom, for it is time to do more than just read and half-heartedly follow such Guidance. It is time to leap into the abyss of Faith and Trust that the changes that are being asked of you, which are indeed those that you now require to finally step into your own Ascension.

“Only God Knows the time and place that this will transpire; only you can make the effort to walk toward it more Knowingly, with Greater self-confidence, conviction and intimacy in partnership. Partnership with God, The Elementals, Nature and Angelic Kingdoms, and of course in your human relationships with Divine Partners, Soul Groups and Heavenly Family Members. This is not a journey that you can take alone, but it is a journey that you have to travel individually, to attain the levels of attainment required to pass the tests that WILL be placed before you!

“‘Protecting the Future’ is opening yourselves to your future by living in the Now Moment, Being at One with the All That Is, and it begins by stepping outside of all previous conditions and programs that humanity presently live their lives by. Over eons of time Dear Souls, the human race has fallen to the depths of their beings. Their Salvation depends on your own personal Salvation, for through this achievement many others shall be Saved through your sharing and Your Divine Virtues of Love, Power and Wisdom. My Life and Mary’s Life is a testament to this Truth! Your Ascension could not be more timely, but you Know all that, that is why you are here!

“The Elemental Grace Alliance is calling forth those who are fully committed now to make these transitions at whatever costs. Allow the Christ within each of You to Shine the Light of God for All to see! Come out of your hiding places, and remove your disguises, for they serve you no longer. St Germain tells you to share your stories, to show others how you personally have achieved your Band of Colours. Now is Your Time! You are the Second Coming of the Christed Ones.”

“I Am/We Are Christ Jesus and Blessed Mary Magdalene.”



“I really had to sit back with this communiqué as I felt that it was saying far more to me, indeed to us, than it did on the surface and it gave me a sense of urgency to really make these connections and to stop filling my time, indeed my life, with those things that seem to be a Greater personal priority. When all is said and done, nothing can really be more important than aligning with God through the Heart of Our Soul. I felt that I could be doing far more than just allowing time to pass hoping and praying that I was doing enough! If I am truthful and I listen to my Heart, I have to admit that I am doing everything. However, in order to make this final connection in me of a Greater Purity, where I and Divine Peace can reside, regardless of what is transpiring outside of Myself or even with The Elemental Grace Alliance, I must listen to My Own Inner Voice.

“I was reminded by My Own Inner Voice about being a Teacher of God and so I reviewed once again the work of Joseph Benner on these subjects that Jesus was laying out before us in His Address. I felt that the material I was reading, which was the first I came to, was too long to place here in this Proposal for all to read and absorb for themselves, yet the push was truly evident, the Influence and Pressures of God’s Desire in me was too great to ignore and every fiber of my body said, *‘include this work’!* But my mind was saying no, it is not ethical regarding the copyright Laws. But then again, this work has no copyright any longer as it is well past the 50 years after the death of the author. Then came the Inner Voice loud and clear.”

“These are My Words and it is My Desire to have them included here, yet it is your choice to do so or not. I Created the Word for I Am The Word. It is only the human personality that claims ownership and the right to use them for their own selfish gain and vain acknowledgment. My Words are free for all to use regardless of their perceived origin or whose mouth from which they come forth, for I Am the Origin of All Creations, All Thoughts, All Languages, All Words and All Manifestations. Man has always claimed My Creations as his personal domain, but this is a false proclamation and one that holds no value, no substance and no Truth in My Impersonal Life.”

“So, I am enclosing the words offered so freely by Joseph Benner and this, his communication that he had directly from The Holy Spirit/I Am Presence/True Self/God I Am in All of Us! I shall leave it as God’s Will for me and God’s Holy Desire for you.

“God is offering us through this Discourse a full detailed elaboration of exactly what I believe Jesus was initiating within His Address above. It



shows us the depth our commitment and dedication must be to attain a Holy Union with God, first, before anything else in our lives, if we truly desire to be of Service and finally become an Ascended Master or Being of Love, Light and Compassion. Salvation is the Answer to Life's Struggles."

"In 'A Course in Miracles', It says (Lesson 39)

"My holiness is my salvation. If guilt is hell what is its opposite? We are not concerned with intellectual feats nor logical toys. We are dealing only with the obvious, which has been overlooked in the complexities in which you think you think. You cannot give what you do not have. A savior must be saved. How else can he teach salvation? Your salvation then is crucial to the salvation of the world.

"Your holiness is the answer to every question that was ever asked, is ever being asked now, or will ever be asked. Your holiness means the end of guilt, and therefore the end of hell. Search out all your unloving thoughts in whatever way they may appear; uneasiness, depression, anger, fear, worry, attack, insecurity and so on. Whatever form they take, they are unloving and therefore fearful. And so it is from them that you need to be saved.

"Your holiness is your salvation from these things.

"So, I declared to God out loud, 'Dear God my Salvation is in Knowing You, therefore come to me and allow me to recognize my own Divinity in becoming a Divine Creator within Your Image.'

"Bless each of you for your patience and tolerance as I am led to weave this tapestry of words, thoughts and feelings with you all! It is what it is, and I can only follow that which I feel is the Highest in me at any one time. Please at the Behest of God, KNOW 'The Teacher.'"



THE TEACHER BY JOSEPH BENNER

“You, who have heard the Call of the Christ, and have consecrated yourself and your life to the service of Humanity; You, who have felt the Divine urge to give to others of the Spiritual blessings you have received; You, who have assumed the position of Teacher and Leader to the hungry Souls that have come to you to be fed — Hear this, My Special Message, to you. You, Beloved, are My chosen Minister. You I have selected to be an avenue through which I shall pour many blessings into the world.

“Yes, I have called you apart, and have pointed out to you the vast work there is to do, the millions of sleeping Souls waiting for the touch that will rouse them to a consciousness of the real purpose of their being here, in this life. I have shown you wherein you can help in this Work, and have proven to you that you are truly helping, by the appreciation and gratitude of those whom I have brought to you and enabled you to help.

“Yes, you feel you are not working in vain, and although the way may appear dark and uncertain and the means and ability to continue may not be in evidence, yet something within compels you to keep on, telling you that all will be taken care of in due season, — if you prove faithful to the cause you have made your own.

“I recall all this to you, even though it may not have appeared thus clearly before to your mortal consciousness. I point this out in order to prepare you for what I now have to say. For I now desire you to know that I have a definite Plan and Purpose in all this, and that the time is here when you may become a conscious coworker with Me in its fulfillment; the point in your Spiritual Life has been reached when your true place in My Plan and an understanding of My Purpose will be revealed to you, — if these words meet with a real response in your heart, and you strive earnestly henceforth to obey the instructions I herein shall give.

I

“Who Am I? I, Who Speaks with so much authority, and make such all-inclusive claims? Who Am I that I can instruct you, and can promise rewards which only God can give? Listen!

“I Am YOU, — Your own True SELF! I Am your True Self, the Spirit of the Christ, Whose call you heard; I Am your Higher Self, the Quickener, Whose urge you felt; I Am your Divine Self, the Giver of all the Blessings you received; — I Am, God, — within you. No, not a separate Spirit, dwelling somewhere within your body. I Am You, your very SELF! Yes, I,



God, Am YOU, your REAL Self, all of you, — body, mind, Soul, consciousness, will. I, God, your Real Self, speak herein these words of living Truth. And the way you may know it is I, Who Speak, — If these words find any response within you, then it is because I, your Real Self, thus respond, and compel your attention, that you may seek to understand all of My meanings hidden herein.

“But if there is no response within, and your human intellect tells you this is but another attempt to enlist your interest in some other teacher’s ideas, and that you have a philosophy of your own and need no instructions from others, — it is well. But know it is not you who thus choose, but I, your all-wise and all-loving Self, Who choose for you. For I have other ideas for you and will bring you to an understanding of My Purpose and of your part in My Plan, all in due season, — when I have fully prepared your human mind and your Soul consciousness so you can receive it. However, if you hear a Voice within, faint, scarcely intelligible, telling you to read on, and perhaps there may be something of value herein; even though you think you already know your part in My Plan and are now fulfilling My Purpose, — do not refuse. For it is My Voice trying to be heard above the tumult of your human consciousness, gently urging you to keep your mind open, to listen carefully for Words of Truth, which I promise you, will appear abundantly, beyond measure, if you truly seek to know the Word of God.

“But, in order to get the full meaning of what follows, try to imagine that the “I” speaking herein is your Real Self, your Higher Self; and, even if you do not believe it as yet, assume for the time being that it is your Higher Self, and thus endeavor to attain the consciousness of it being You, Talking to your mortal mind, as if to a separate personality. If you will persist in holding this consciousness while you read, much, very much will be added unto you in the way of Spiritual Blessings, and you will sing glad praises to God that this Message came into your life.”

II

“You, My Beloved Child, who are seeking Me, but who have not yet found Me, excepting as an intangible something, which has uplifted and inspired and led you on and on ever into narrower and yet brighter paths, compelling you to reach out a helping hand to every needy one you meet; You, who are conscious of Me as the Christ Love within your heart, and who seek to spread the Message of His Love abroad, sowing it in every heart that appears ready to receive it;



“You, to whom I have come in radiant flashes of Light, or in visions, either sleeping or waking, as Truth, illumining your mind so that for the time being you see clearly the Reality of My Spiritual Life and the illusoriness of all things that appeal to the outer senses; and you are now seeking to teach others this Truth; You, who have become conscious of Me as the indwelling Life within you, and it manifests to you as Power, and enables you not only to show forth My Life in your body as vibrant Health, but it permits you to transmit this Life to others, vitalizing, strengthening and healing them, and thus bringing them to the consciousness of My Life within their bodies; You, whom I have led a little further, whom I have taught the use of some of the Laws of My Being, having quickened in you certain inner faculties and powers, which seemingly set you apart from your fellows, so that you now call yourself an occultist, and are seeking to attain the complete mastery of these powers of self: Yes, and even you, My Blessed One, who are conscious of Me as your Divine Self, as God within you, and who are drawing from Me freely My Love, My Wisdom, and My Power, and who are teaching this Great Truth and attracting to you many followers who hail you as an Illumined One;

“To you, one and all, I bring this, My Message of the Impersonal Life. The idea of the “Impersonal” may not be new to you. You may have pondered over it. You may have striven more or less to live it. You may even have taught it to your followers, and yet you may have no comprehension of its real meaning. It is My Purpose now to make you conscious of that meaning, so that you as Teacher and Leader to others no more can have the excuse of not knowing it, when I hereafter, from within, insist that My Impersonal Life shall manifest in and through you. For I, your True Self, henceforth will be satisfied with nothing less. So follow carefully all I now shall say, and seek earnestly to know My Real meaning, — its personal and vital application to you, — before passing it by or discarding it, should that impulse come to you. I Am first going to ask some questions. In asking these questions, I Am directing them straight to your Soul consciousness. Necessarily they will have to go through your mortal mind. As your mortal mind is but a part of your mortal self or your human personality, it first becomes necessary that you learn the ways of the mortal mind and see this self as it really is — not as you fancy it is, — see this personality of yours pretend to feel hurt, commence to rebel and deny, and even to grow indignant, if not angry, at these questions. For I Am going to probe to the quick,



right to the centre of its self-complacency, its self-righteousness, its Spiritual pride, its love of power, of leadership, of being thought very wise and good, — if any of these qualities still exist in your personality.

“But remember, it is not you who are feeling hurt, or who rebel or grow angry. It is only your personality. For you are really I, your own True Self, and I Am asking these questions, and I Am showing up to you these qualities, insisting that all that stands in the way of My Perfect Impersonal Life expression henceforth can have no place in your life.

“If you watch carefully and study the thoughts and feelings that come to your mind as you read the questions, you will, perhaps, discover a phase of your nature you thought was no longer in evidence. But the special mission of this Message is to make you fully aware of such phase, and of all phases of your human nature, that have not yet come under My, your true Self’s dominion.

“This is inner teaching, and it is an inner work which you will now be called upon to do, with Me, your own Higher Self, as Teacher. If your Soul responds, and you fearlessly are willing to accept anything I have to say and will accept it in true humility and understanding of Spirit, know that great Spiritual Joy awaits you and many Blessings will follow. But if your personality still insists that the “I” speaking herein is merely some person who considers him or herself Divinely Ordained, and who is taking an unwarranted liberty in thus obtruding into your private affairs; and that you need not answer the questions even to yourself, for they are no one’s business but your own; if your personality, with its merely human mind, so persuades you, — it is well, and I will have to teach you in some other and much harder way.

“Yet it is all true; these questions are no one else’s business. They are only your business. But remember, I, your own True Self, God within you, alone Am asking them. And I Am asking them only that you may face yourself, that you may see clearly this personality of yours, with all its human weaknesses, faults and misconceptions that still exist, and which, through your inability to perceive their subtle influence over you, are hindering the perfect expression of My Impersonal Life in and through you. And if I shall prick the bubbles of all such illusions of the personality still lurking around in your mental atmosphere, after first showing up clearly their unreality, it is only in order that, should they again appear, you will immediately recognize them and refuse them entrance into your life.

“Perhaps your personality is saying, as you read, that none of this applies to you, that you need no such instructions. Think you so? Then answer to



Me, your True Self, the following questions, carefully studying your feelings, after reading each, with Soul-searching analysis —

“Are you sure, My child, there is nothing of self, seeking for self, in this work you claim to be doing for Humanity?”

“Are you sure, you personally, are not taking the credit for the help your students and followers are getting through you?”

“Are you quite sure you are not feeling a secret pleasure and pride in their attitude of admiring respect and awe towards you?”

“These Teachings you are giving out, — are you certain they are direct from Me, your Divine Self? Or are they but your personal views, the thoughts you have gathered from other human teachers?”

“Are you tainting this Work I have given you to do by subtly introducing your personality into it, drawing attention more to you as teacher, than turning them to Me within themselves, their only true Teacher?”

“Can you truly say you have only loving and helpful thoughts, and speak only The Christ’s words, when asked or when talking about other teachers and leaders, no matter who they be?”

“When meeting with other teachers and leaders do you never push yourself forward, never desire to lead or impress them with your personality or your powers?”

“When you meet one who has come into a Higher Realization of God than you, does only the purest, brotherly love go out from you to that Soul?”

“When one of your own pupils, through your aid, awakens to the presence of Me within, and quickly attains to an even Greater consciousness of My Powers than have you, do you sincerely rejoice with great rejoicing and praise God for His Blessings to that one?”

“Are you sure, Beloved, you are doing all that you do without thought of reward, caring naught for results, resting only in the consciousness that I Am doing it all, and that I Am responsible?”

“Do you truly realize that you and your personality are one, that there is no difference; and do you fully understand your own self, and know your identity with God, your Divine Self?”

“In all your Teachings of these High Truths, do you, in your Soul, recognize the oneness of All, that I, God, am All there is; that All there is you are; that I Am your Real Self; that there is no separation; that all that you do God does; that you are One with God, and all God’s Powers are your Powers?”



“Are you sure, My Child, that all the things you are teaching you, yourself, ARE; that you are doing, manifesting, LIVING all that you preach to others?”

“If you can truly answer satisfactorily to Me, your Higher Self, all these questions, then this Message is not for you, and you need read no further; for you know already all that I Am going to say. But if you are not sure, and realize that your personality is still a more or less dominating factor in your life, then it would be wise to read on. For I Am now coming to the vital part of My Message.”

III

“Ah, My Beloved, how shall I tell you? How can I penetrate through the wall of unconscious self-righteousness, of self-sufficiency, of Spiritual pride and independence, which your personality has built up around you, perhaps, and which often prevents My Words of Truth, spoken through others, reaching your Soul Consciousness? How can I get past the feeling which even now, maybe, is flooding your human consciousness, rousing your ire and opposition so that you may not grasp the deep significance of My meaning? Can you not see, if such feeling is manifesting in your heart, that your personality is still much in evidence — when it can so control you? Can you not understand that, not until words such as the above, coming from any source whatsoever, can create in you nothing but a sympathetic comprehension of their loving and helpful intent; and that, should any feelings of a rebellious or antagonistic nature arise, not until you can immediately recognize them and their source and can proceed to transmute them into love and gratitude to Me for thus pointing out to you these weaknesses that still exist, — can you be a pure and true channel through which the Christ Teachings can flow?”

“Can you not see that when one sets one’s self up as a teacher to others, and assumes to act as a mediator between them and God, and to interpret for them His Will and His Meaning, that one takes upon one’s self a great responsibility, — unless one is resting wholly in the Consciousness of God and His Love, so that God is able to speak and act through one’s human mind and body without let or hindrance of any kind? And it is to enable the sincere and true seeker after God, him who would earnestly strive to abide in Him and to let His consciousness abide in his heart, if he but knew how; him who yearns only to know His Will, that he may obey It and serve Him in every possible way, — it is to enable such to know I, the True Self Within, Am God, beyond peradventure of a doubt, that these words are written.



“There are many professing to know Me, to be followers of Me, to be giving out My Teachings, and who are teaching and preaching the way of at-one-ment; but, who, outwardly to others, and in their innermost thoughts, are so mixed up with their personalities, are so influenced and controlled by them, that they do not know Me, even though they proclaim daily that I Am leading them and speaking through them. It is for such, also, that these Words are intended.

“It is true I do speak through such; but not as they understand. For they, personally, even though priding themselves over the beautiful thoughts that flow from their mouths at times, and the help these thoughts are to others, know not when I speak and when their personality speaks. For if they did truly know Me, they would have no pride, would take no credit to or thought of themselves; but would humbly abide in the Consciousness of Me doing it all, and would let Me and My Impersonal Love rule in every detail of their lives. Yet I speak through such proud personalities, and even through hypocrites and teachers of false doctrines, using every avenue to bring to the seeking Soul the phases of Truth needed to lead it into Conscious Oneness with Me.

“For remember, Truth is not always sugar-coated, and often times it is needful that one taste of the bitter in order to appreciate the sweet and the pure. Know you not it is through your sins, your mistakes, through deception, false friends, wrong teaching, that you learn and grow strong? Thus, principally do I teach. I lead you through all these, that you may learn to distinguish the true from the false, the realities of life from the fallacies and illusions. The suffering and pain such learning entails is only the fire of My Love in your heart burning away the lusts of the flesh, the error thoughts, the selfishness, pride and egotism, implanted and fostered therein by the personality, which must be removed that My Impersonal Life can freely and fully manifest. And this personality, what is it?

“It is that which you, with your human mind, imagine yourself to be. It is the creature to which you gave birth many, many ages ago, which you have nurtured and fed, loved and fought for, trusted and followed and believed in, just as if it were real, all these years; the child of your bosom, the creature of your human mind, thought-born, when you fell away in consciousness from Me in Eden after your first sin, and ever since have fed with and bred on the idea that you were separate from Me, and that I, God, was displeased with you and have been continually punishing you for eating the fruit of the knowledge of Good and Evil.



“And if I have permitted you to love and trust, follow and obey this imaginary child, now grown in your consciousness to full maturity, and become so strong and powerful that it dominates and rules its parent with a rod of iron, it is only in order that, through the sins and errors into which it drove you and the consequent suffering these brought, I might awaken you to the reality of its unreality, to the fact that it has no existence except in your mind; that the only life it has and all its power, come from your constant thinking that you are this personality and are separate and apart from Me.

“And if there has awakened in you a dim sense of its unreality, and you are now turning within to Me, seeking to be released from the thralldom of its rule, know that it can never be until you are fully conscious that you and I, God within you, are One; that there is no separation; that all I Am you Are; that all I have is yours; that all power is given you in Heaven and Earth; and hence that I Am and you must be Master, and that this personality of yours is merely a phase of mortal thought I permitted to be born in your human consciousness, in order to develop your mind and body until they become strong enough consciously to contain and fully express My Impersonal Life.

“You must be Master, absolute Master of yourself, But you cannot be Master until you know yourself, know every phase of your personality; all your strengths and all your weaknesses; all your powers, physical, mental and Spiritual; all your human faults, tendencies and limitation; and can see yourself and know your personality even as others see and know you, with both the eyes and judgment of the world and the vision and understanding of the Spirit; know all about that personality which has so subtly and craftily impinged itself upon your consciousness, that now you can scarcely tell when It is manifesting and when I, your True Self.

“So, this personality of yours must be subdued, must be merged into My Impersonality, before My True Teachings can come forth. You must realize with Soul realization that you, the Impersonal you, the True you, are one with your Brother, even as you are one with Me, you must learn to see Me, his Impersonal self, underneath the illusions of his personality, must permit no reflection of your own personality to cloud the clear sight of Me therein, yearningly waiting for the time when he, too, perhaps through you, may be led to recognize Me abiding within his heart. In the Impersonal All Is One. When you can enter into the oneness of the Impersonal Consciousness and can abide there at will, you have entered into My



Kingdom and have found God; and thereafter will be able to see and know Him in all His creations.

“For the Impersonal Consciousness Is My Consciousness; It is My Kingdom, the Realm of My Being; and as I Am the Life of all things, once having entered this Realm you become One with Me, and therefore one with all beings; and you can go in and out and find pasture. For I will feed you with the Bread of the Spirit, and the Wine of Life will flow through you in rivers of Living Love, and Blessing you in all ways and likewise, all whom you contact.”

IV

“So, I tell you these things, My Child, My chosen one, that you may strive unceasingly to know this personality, know all its subtly selfish phases, many of them hidden so deep within your consciousness that you are not even aware they are there. Because you hid them there long ages ago, having been deceived into believing them good and necessary to your life; and therefore made them part of your nature. But now, with My help, you are going to hunt them all out and cast them forth, that My Impersonal Nature can freely manifest. As I have chosen you, My Child, and have called you aside, and have permitted you to think you have a special work to do, I want you to be absolutely sure, Beloved, it is My Voice you have been listening to while doing this work, and not the voice of your personality. If I Am to be your Teacher, and you wish Me to lead and direct you in this Work, and you truly desire to serve Me, then must every attribute of your human personality yield itself to Me, and you must compel it so to do.

“So long as one selfish desire or instinct remains, it is sure to taint your work, and you still will be under the domination of the personality. There are many, many ways it will seek to manifest; but I Am here, and I will point out each clearly, — if you ask Me. I will tell you, not with dominating, insistent authority, nor with anxious clamoring within, but with gentle, loving suggestion, that you cannot fail to understand, — if you will but be on the alert and will listen for My Voice, which is ever counseling and directing those who wait upon Me in living Faith and Trust. My work, you will gradually learn, can only be done with the Spirit of Impersonal love in your Heart. Only through such Spirit — selfless, disinterested, never caring about results — can I express through you.

“You must yield all to Me, must let Me rule, and must leave all consequences to Me. When you have learned to do that, then will I cause to quicken in you a consciousness of your identity with Me, of My Power and My Wisdom and My Love within. Then will your personal life gradually



merge into My Impersonal Life, and you will be conscious of all your Divine Heritage and of the Real Work I have chosen for you to do.

“But until your human consciousness has become merged with My Divine Consciousness, until you can truly know and use your Divine Powers, it might be better to so live that you assume to possess not powers or wisdom above your fellows. It might be better first to prove to yourself that you are able to live and to be all these things you now more or less clearly see with the Inner Eye, before you give them out to others as Truth or as coming from God.

“For you know it is only the personality that sets itself up as one of authority, or as being wise in the Spirit, as one chosen of God, and as being His mouthpiece. And remember, I Am in your students and followers, even as I Am in you. Often, very often the beautiful thoughts that come from teachers do not carry the conviction of Truth, because I cause their hearers to see only too plainly that such teachers are not living what they teach; or that their personalities are too dominating; or they are too desirous of giving the impression of possessing wisdom, or Spirituality, or powers; or that they are unmistakably leading followers on only in order to get from them what money they can, deceiving themselves the while into believing such fallacious reasoning as ‘the servant is worthy of his hire,’ or that ‘in giving out Spiritual Teachings one must receive back material pay,’ that being the Law.

“Ah, My Beloved, are you sure none of these things are noticed by your pupils or hearers in you? Are you sure that the money question is not occupying the most prominent place in your mind, and the desire to serve Me is receiving but secondary consideration? Can you truly say that you put all material problems wholly up to Me, knowing that I will always provide bounteously; that there is no fear in your heart, no doubts or questionings as to My Always supplying every need, yea, every desire?

“If so, then is it necessary to charge or accept pay for the loving help I give out through you? Is not My servant worthy of his hire, and will I not provide? Consider the lilies of the field and the fowl of the air. Who clothes and feeds them? Are you not more to Me than they? Oh, you of little Faith! Listen! Only as you give out of the fullness of Love, freely, unthinking as to reward or returns, can you receive of My Bounty. But you may not accept this now. If so, it is well. For I have chosen that it be so, and that you learn the Truth through other channels.

“You must still hold to the belief that even God’s servants must live, and that in living and working on the world Plane they are compelled to



use the World's methods, even in Spiritual work. And this is true, but not as you understand it. The time will come, however, when you have learned through trial and suffering to know My Way, when you are able to see with My Impersonal Eyes and to know with My Impersonal understanding, and can put aside altogether all personal interest in your teaching, and in both the results of and the reward for such teaching — that you will know how to use the World's tools even in Spiritual work.

“But before that can be I may have to lead you by the hard way up the high mountain of Spiritual attainment, — by the hard way of bitter experience. Yes, you can get there that way, But, oh, how long and heart-breaking the journey! Perhaps, you say, — that is the only way one can learn. No, it is only one way you can learn — the hard way. It is the personal way, and it may be necessary for some to go that way. But I seek to save you from that way.

“Have you not seen the sad misfortune of some of those I have thus led up into the high mountain, those who have climbed up the hard way, — and have fallen, even from near the summit? Yes, no one can rise so high but what he can fall; for the personality is always in evidence on that journey. It is the adversary who is opposing every step. This is what makes it so hard. So long as there is left anything of self, just so long will the personality find a way to oppose. I may lead you to the mountain top, and show you all the Kingdoms of the Air, of the Earth, of Fire and of Water, and present them to you and tell you they are all yours to use. But if you have not thoroughly purged your heart, mind and Soul of self, behold! the personality appears and speaks from behind you, and so subtly imitates My Voice that you may think it is I. And when it tells you to take and use these Kingdoms to glorify self, that having climbed to this great height, such is your reward, — you may trust it, and obey; yes, even as they who fell from their former high estate, into deep, outer darkness.

“In order that you may be saved that journey and that temptation, My Beloved, I here hold out to you the far easier and simpler way — If you will but abide in the consciousness of Me, the True Self within you, and let My Holy Impersonal Love abide in you, and will permit It to flow freely, unhindered, unconditioned, from your heart to bless all whom you meet, — if you will but do this, you may ask of Me whatever you will, and it shall be done for you. For do you not see, Beloved, if you can fully harmonize your life with My Life, by eliminating all phases of the selfish personality, if you will but get out of the way with your personal ideas, beliefs and opinions, so that My Life, which is but My LIVING Love, can freely and



fully express forth through you, — that the void left after the personal life is gone will be immediately filled — even as air rushes into a vacuum — with My Impersonal Life? For My Impersonal Life is the Real Substance of All Things, and is ever seeking to express outwardly Its true Nature; and all of It that is necessary to fill out and complete My Divine Nature in you will surely flow both into you and through you, — whenever you let It; and will harmonize and bless you and bring into outer tangible manifestation all good things needed to completely round out your human Nature, and make for Joy, Happiness, Satisfaction, and Peace within your Soul.

V

“And shall I now tell you about My Impersonal Life, how you may consciously live it with Me, and be wholly One with Me, Your True Self, your Father-in-Heaven? Then listen! And meditate long and earnestly on all I now shall say. Do not pass by a single sentence or any one thought in it until My meaning becomes clear. I seek nothing but to BE and EXPRESS My Self in and through you. My Self is purely Impersonal, for It is the Real Self of every human being. I Am the Pure, Perfect, Selfless, Inner Nature of every human self, the Soul in their physical bodies, in order to develop them into mediums for the expression of My Divine attributes on Earth, even as it is in Heaven.

“Therefore, you, too, must seek nothing but to be and express your True self, which is I, your Divine, Impersonal Self. Thereby do you unite your purpose with Mine, your will with My Will, your Nature with My Nature; and thus, become One with Me, and We become Two-in-One, the Divine Estate on Earth. In order that this may BE, we must purge first your heart, then your mind, and then your body, of every sense and inclination of the personal self. That can only be accomplished by My Holy Impersonal Love, with which I will fill your heart, so that there will be no room in it for any part of self. With the heart purified and sweetened, the mind will attract and think only pure and sweet thoughts, My Thoughts, which are always pure Wisdom. Therefore, you will see only Purity and Goodness in all things.

“Naturally, then, being no more controlled or influenced by wrong thoughts, your body will become subservient to My Life, whose vitalizing, purifying and perfecting power will drive from it all discord. Then, with only My Love in your heart, My Thoughts in your mind, and My Life in your body, you will know I Am, your own True Self, — for then there will be no other self. Then I Am, your True Self, will go forth in the world, but not be of it. You will no longer be attracted to or by it. But you will see



with My Eyes, hear with My Ears, and Know with My Understanding All Things.

“You no longer will see only the outward appearance of things, but you will see them in their Reality. Nothing past, present or future, will be hidden from you; for the limitations of the human Nature are no longer there, and in the Spirit there is no time, space, personalities or separation, All is ONE. And you will go forth with the consciousness of this great Impersonal Love within you as the very substance of your nature and through It I will uplift, strengthen, help and bless all whom I will lead you to or attract to you.

“Love being your Nature and on the Earth Plane in man It being the pure and perfect expression of My Life. It is always pushing forth in and through him towards full, complete, harmonious outer manifestation. And with the consciousness of your Divinity and of the Divine Power My Love gives you, instead of parading such or giving evidence of such in any personal way, you will only give and help and Bless Impersonally, seeking to remove all fetters, all hindrances, all limitations that prevent My Life in any way from expressing in and through your fellow beings.

“Thus, you become One with the One Life, with My Inner, Impersonal Life; therefore, One with Me, the Fount and Source of all blessings, Earthly and Divine. And therefore, you will no longer seek to teach or lead others, because you have become Impersonal and being Impersonal you will let Me, within both them and you, do all the teaching and directing. You will no longer seek to lead, but only to follow Me. And you will no longer even seek to be wise, or good, or strong, or rich, or healthy, or happy, because you are all these things, being One with Me, Who Am the Inner Essence of which these things are but the outer manifestation.

“And you will know that all in discord presages the coming Harmony; that all lack is but My urge towards complete expression; that all darkness is but shadow indicating the direction of the Light; that all weakness is part of the effects of training which will result in a perfected will; and that all evil is good and necessary, — to one who has attained to My Impersonal Consciousness and Viewpoint.

“And so you will go about your business, whatever it be, for then you will know that all business is My business; and instead of seeking and striving to gain for self the Spiritual blessings that lie at the mountain top, you will cease all seeking and striving, and will have forgotten self; and will feel the Great Love within, letting It quicken and awaken and help and strengthen the struggling Souls about you, seeking to comprehend and obey



the feeling of Me within their hearts, but who, owing to their immature and untrained minds, are misunderstanding that feeling and consequently My meaning as I try to make it known from within. And I will lead them to you or you to them, that I may teach them first from without through you. Just as I have brought to you My Message through these words, so will I give My Message to many hundreds of others through words I shall speak through you. But this cannot be as I purpose it, until I can live My Impersonal Life in you, until you have yielded up your human personality to My Divine Impersonality. Not until you determine with all the power of your will, and yearn with all the hunger of your Soul, to live the Impersonal Life, to make your personal self, wait upon and serve Me, your own, True, Impersonal Self, can I give you even a glimpse of My Real Meaning.

“But when I have vouchsafed you that glimpse, My Beloved, ever afterward will the glory of it be with you, and it will lead you on and on and ever on, until My full meaning is forced from Me by the might of your Soul’s Desire. That is my Message. Its mission is to awaken in you this Desire, the Desire to live the Impersonal Life.

“This is High Teaching, and is only for those who can see it, for those whom I have prepared and made ready for its reception. To such, however, it is but the door, which opens to far Higher Teachings, that I will give to them direct from out their own Souls, — those who come to Me in loving faith and trust, and who are willing to empty their hearts of self, that I may fill them with My Holy Impersonal Love. For I here promise you, — I have in store for those who yearn to come to Me by the Simple, Loving, Impersonal way, great wonders of Spiritual Blessings, which will be to them a source of endless Joy; and that I will give to them, as I abide in them and they in Me, the unlimited use of ALL of My Divine Powers and Attributes.”

End of The Teacher Channel by Joseph Benner and the I Am Presence.

“Such a powerful declaration of the Truth that I have ever heard from any source of guidance from anywhere in my entire life. I have been searching for the Truth for a very long time now and it wasn’t until I began reading and studying the depth of meanings in all of Joseph Benner’s work and channels, that for whatever reason it opened a new door in Life for me. I am still caught up in much of the personal life from day to day, but I guess that is just because I truly don’t know what to do next to take that leap of faith that is so prevalent in the Alliance Discourses at the moment.

“I Know that the work that this book represents is all part of this leap for me and I am doing it to the very best of my ability, yet still some days



it flows so beautifully and others.....well. . .life just seems to get in the way! I still haven't grasped the viable Balance between the two; probably because I just do not seem to be able to meditate. But going on what is being said here that would be my ego personality leading me away from that connection with God. I am so grateful for the presentation once again of this Truth and the reminder of just how important God is to me in my life.

“I now await the next speaker to make themselves known to me. In God I Trust – Amen. No sooner had I written the request to know, the Pleiadeans popped into my awareness.”



04 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ARCHIMUS AND ROSA - 7TH JULY, 2015

"I Am/We Are Archimus and Rosa and We have stepped forward at this time to share our perspectives to this most enlightening blending of Earth, Humanity and Prime Creator Energies. It is a Joy to remember aspects of Our Evolution that We give very little energy to at all within these times of Our lives, for We live in total Harmony, Peace and Balance in every respect. Our homes and those family, friends and colleagues around Us are magnificent and delightful visions and beings that promote happiness every moment that fills the very Core of Our Heart Radiance.

"Yet Our Evolution has not come from such a dense gravity of experiences, and We have not known of this Ascension Process as it is being described here. We see many similarities that keep Us very much aligned in human consciousness. However, it is very difficult at times for Us to relate to the profound magnitude of the seriousness of human history when it comes to the personal experiences, both personally and as a human race. Our Star Systems have not suffered in the same way as the Planet Earth and so what We have heard to date is truly eye-opening and mind-blowing, if We can use these terms, and is indeed allowing Us to gain far more understanding the plight that humanity has suffered over its billions of years of history. Our Hearts are aching with these thoughts and this is something We will most definitely bring up with Our Councils at Home when We return, for this shall give Us far more insight on how We can assist Humanity in Greater Ways of Service.

"Our past has come from many different directions and although there have been lineages that connect with the Lyran and Vegan Constellations, They are not Our only Source of Ancestral Heritage and Family Tree. These are not important here as We understand the parameters of discussion within this Council, so We will refrain from speaking further of these things.

"Instead it has been brought to Our attention that some time ago, back in the Earth year of 2007, Peter was contacted by one of Our representatives from the Pleiades who requested to perform with Peter a very profound activation. This was the first time that this information was revealed to human consciousness and We are now being asked to bring it forward here to give it further Light as to its purpose and relevance to the present topic of 'Protecting the Future'. This is not part of Our expertise and as



We did indicate within Our introduction, We have those around Us Who We could call upon to share in a much more informative and profound way. So Beloved Members, with your permission We would like to invite and introduce a colleague to you, to speak of this subject from a place of experience and knowledge regarding this particular aspect of activation.”

“The Council Members give their permissions and Archimus and Rosa continue.”

“We thank you for this permission and acceptance and so without further ado, We would like to introduce to The Esteemed Members of this Elemental Grace Alliance Council, Jacoba El Chai, Pleiadian Emissary of the Light and Member of the Galactic High Council of the Pleiades for Earth and Human Affairs.”

“Archimus and Rosa step back and Jacoba steps forward to take His place in front of the Alliance.”

“Esteemed Members of this Council, Beloved Peter, and All Who are Present listening to or reading these Discourses, I Am Jacoba El Chai and I have come at the behest of Our High Council through Archimus and Rosa to place upon the table of this Radiant Purpose of Intent with Our understanding of ancestral DNA programming that has affected humanity immeasurably through their historical past. Please allow me to get straight to the point while still embracing the vision of ‘Protecting the Future’ for humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms upon Planet Earth for this subject is vital to its clarity and success of achievement as We believe it to be. It is good to be with you Dear Peter and a Joy to speak with you again! You will remember very clearly the content of Our meeting and so for the benefit of this Gathering I shall reiterate Our discussion that did indeed offer another potential in clearing the debilitating Resonances of past programming through humanity’s Ancestral Lineages.

“To save the future, one must take into account the relevance of healing and making whole again. Very much in the same Light that the Salvation of humanity and the world shall pertain to the release of everything within their holographic and morphogenetic programming that no longer serves them. Today I wish to bring into awareness an element of the past that continues to override the advancement of humanity into Greater Consciousness. It is the root of all fear on the planet and it has been around since the fall of humanity on Earth. This is what We call the KARMA OF MEMORY. Allow Me to elaborate on what I shared with Peter in Our meeting that faithful day, in 2007!



“This Karma of Memory is deeply embedded into humanity’s cellular structure, and so acutely and so powerfully, it has become a programmed condition and attribute or feature that is so widespread it is totally now a sub-conscious part of the human psyche. This core of human nature, since the fall of man, is now so hidden from the conscious mind, yet so obvious to the seeker of Truth at the time it is brought into their awareness. Never has it been more appropriate to reveal than now as humanity stands upon the abyss of this giant chasm of Conscious differentiation, between humanity and the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms.

“Like all Karma, it must be acknowledged, forgiven and released at every level of evolution that it has been held within. This Karma is the basis of all reflection, all thought and belief structures in every way, and held within all memory cells of the body, programmed into the DNA of mind, body and Spirit related to the lower bodies.

“It is not generally recognized that memory is a form of Karma or a pattern of any karmic nature and before this time, few would even consider it as such. However, like all karmic attributes it is necessary as part of the Universal Plan that pertains to the Law of Every Action has a corresponding Reaction. Times are changing and like so many other karmic characteristics, the energies of rejuvenation, regeneration and recalibration are now open to consider more thoroughly for Divine Freedom through the emancipation from old human constraints.

“If one did not have memory then all negative traits and all programming, all negative characteristics of human beings would not ever come into play. They would never have been created in the first place. Memory is the root of all these results at a physical level of evolution, the cause if you will, that retains and diminishes the rate of growth dramatically, sometimes as We have heard within this Council’s discussions, to the point of complete annihilation of species. It is the basic Primitive Cell Imprint that has created all fear-based patterns of life upon Mother Earth, animals included, as they are the direct reflection of and to mankind’s consciousness.

“One would never have considered this to be such a powerful foundation, but it is the construct and the source of all deprivation, pain, loss, lack, anger, hate, and all the many other fear-based constructs. We indeed could go on for centuries with the stories of this Karma of Memory, as it has done already, but the time is now to ear tag it for release, just like all the other constructs that have kept mankind slaves to the powers that hold the keys to the implantation of Karmic Memory. Each generation in every culture, race and creed of mankind has reinforced this, anchored it deeper and



deeper into the psyche and cellular self of human biology and no man or woman at any time has ever incarnated upon this planet that has ever been without this programming. Even Beloved Jesus had to rise above this aspect of 'karmic memory' before He could finally achieve His Ascension. We refer to this as a KARMIC CELL MEMORY CORE because it is the foundation of all other Primal Cell structures within the genetics and DNA programming and encodements of humanity.

"Even in the times of Amazonia, Lemuria, Atlantis, and within the times of the Mayans and the Egyptians, even primitive mankind as you know them, such as the Neanderthals, everyone, the memory core of all fear, pain, hurt, lack and negative programming has its origin in this Memory Encode-ment System. Its origin began pre-history from other Planetary Star Sys-tems and were implanted here and has very much been a method used to hold humanity back with intentions for them never reaching Their I Am Presence. The heart of this Memory Cell is held within the brain stem where all memories are also held relating to the Reptilian Races. From this Core placement it then radiates by means of Energetic Matrices that en-compass every cell within the biology and from there out into the other lower bodies of mental, emotional and ethereal auras.

"This ancestral memory core through lifetimes of reinforcement, genetic refinements and deeper anchorings over the past millions of years, is now asking for eradication and the complete removal from human expression and life as part of the old consciousness.

"Within the New Erthe, memory is not required for the Spirit is All Knowing and this All Knowingness allows the information required at any particular Now Moment to just appear. No memory is necessary, it is not even a matter of recall, it just IS! It is part of the Oneness of the connection and unification of the All That Is with Mother/Father God.

"This is not about 'not remembering' certain aspects of one's life, good or bad, positive or negative, for all is within the Unity Consciousness of Oneness of 'Simply Is'. From this perspective however, such reference points are just that, points of orientation and not places where one needs to be attached and rooted into the emotional content and events of those times. This is about human growth without the holding onto energetic ties or hooks that holds one tethered to the past.

"There is also an aspect of this interwoven into the life and death of human beings through incarnation. One could ask the question; Why is the memory of past lives always erased from the memory recall of previous incarnations? The answer may be that if this memory, although actually not



erased, simply not made available for conscious recall, was to be made available to individual human beings, because it would only lead to deeper despair, greater rifts between them and their God Selves, probably resulting in complete self-annihilation, which would encompass even greater karmic liabilities for them.

“The memory of past lives is indeed withheld from human incarnation to allow humanity, both individually and collectively, to expand, based on their present life conditioning that pertains to genetic programming. This way they have the tools available within them to discover consciously through experience, their way to Higher Consciousness. Although this does indeed take eons of lifetimes, with an end Self-Realization where The Light and Love of God can free them from the restraints of the Wheel of Karma.

“Like all healing within the human race this is never about the individual it is always about the whole, and that which one does for oneself, they also do for the whole of the human race. Life is not isolated nor separate, so it will be no surprise to you, for Me to tell you that indeed Beloved Mother Gaia also holds these Primal Memory of Karma Codes energetically within Her and which are embedded all over Her surface. These are the places that humanity has lived and died, committed the atrocities and destructions which they have left behind in their wake. These are the holographic fields that have tainted the Earth’s resonant vibrations and these frequencies of thoughts, words and actions must also be cleared, cleansed and dissolved, if humanity is to succeed in his/her quest for Sovereignty.

“I do not wish to expand on this further for it is another part of what I Am sensing will surface through other Member’s Discourses here. However, just to complete My Presentation I wish to cover a few more aspects of the attribute of Memory. It is timely now for this Primal Cell issue of Karmic Memory to be released. Everything that you require to do this, is at the moment being prepared. All Energy Fields require alignments, balances, blending and encodements for this release to take place. The process is simple enough, however, humanity may find the application and desired achievement more difficult than might be expected, for the Primal Karma of Memory is deeply embedded in their biological natures. Its intensity will call upon all their strengths of unity and assertiveness. Their Power and commitment, Knowledge and steadfastness will secure the result. That is why mankind is being informed of this element of their lives within these days for transmutation.

“The PRIMAL CELL OF PLANETARY AND HUMAN KARMIC MEMORY is something not to be taken lightly and will take some deeper



awareness and knowledge to achieve. It will be a part of the ancestral lineage clearings that will be undertaken to fully align to The God Within that have been shared prior to My Address.

“This release is about forgetting everything that mankind has ever been taught, it is about the memory of humanity as a personality, that is no longer pertinent to Who They Are Becoming. It is about releasing the hooks and energetic ties at the deepest levels of human DNA where the core of these patterns lay! This is the first time in the history upon Earth that this has ever been conceived of on this scale of transformation. Time is a most incredible paradigm when it comes to experiencing the realms of the physical vibration. But it must be remembered that time and physical vibration are interconnected and one cannot be separated from the other, not in the traditional sense. Yet it is this tradition of how things have been that is now opening to Greater Levels of Awareness that will transcend all traditions, conventional thinking and confirmative natures of humanity. This means that patience will be called for and of course the true aspect of Faith in the Eternal Program of this Divine Plan. So, Trust is indeed the signature of these times of release. Trust that all is well, Trust that the God Within Is in absolute control of the outcome and Trust that you are The Son/Daughter Light as The Children of God.

“So here We are, humanity has arrived at this place that you have asked what is it that you are stuck upon and unable to release at this time. There is the question of how humanity can more consciously and Open Heartedly communicate and connect with the Elemental, Nature and Angelic Kingdoms. How then do you bridge this gap of consciousness? It is Our understanding that the release of this Karma of Memory would instantaneously pave the way toward this attainment. So, We will ask for this to be given due diligence and deeper consideration to determine whether it would indeed be worthy of one’s consideration to achieve Divine Union with the All That Is. It has been a very humbling experience for Me being here. I Am extremely grateful to Peter, Archimus and Rosa and to All Those Who Are Gathered in the Name of God The Mother/Father for The Elemental Grace Alliance Council to exist. I see huge merit in its contribution to humanity and to the Elemental, Nature and Angelic Beings. Bless you for this Audience”!

“Jacoba steps away and Archimus and Rosa return to close Their Address.”



“We return now and thank Jacoba for sharing His Knowledge in this area of humanity’s welfare according to Our involvement and understandings that relate to Human Evolution here on Earth. We have hundreds of thousands of Our people presently incarnated upon the planet and it has been within Our interest also for millennia to earnestly monitor, evaluate, analyze and work with all the attributes of human evolution. It has been a grand experience and one that We very much look forward to having come to its conclusion upon Earth with Radiant Joy and Happiness for everyone concerned. We Know Mother Earth is soon to make Her enormous Shift and We applaud Her for All Her Love, Devotion, Nurturing and Compassion that She has given All of Life who have lived on, within and around Her.

Thank you all for listening, We shall return to Our Seats in deep reverence and gladness in Our Hearts. Blessings of Love to All”!

“Since this communiqué Sue and I have had her brother and sister in Law staying with us for a few days, so the flow of these communications was interrupted from an outer perspective. And yet, as always if we are open to the Truth all is revealed as and when it is appropriate for it to do so.

“As part of their visit Sue thought it would be nice if we took them to see Chatsworth House in Derbyshire. A place that I had never been and Sue once before, a long time ago. Apart from the incredible beauty of the stately grounds and castle, there was a vast array of internal magnificent architecture, ornate decorations, monumental paintings and genuine artifacts from all over the world.

“In all of this splendor and indeed opulence there was a pair of statues of Sekhmet in one of the hallways which not only took me by surprise, but both attracted unwavering attention energetically. Both Sue and I not only stood by Sekhmet for long time but I was most definitely downloaded with Her Energy. I could not at the time put my finger on what that Energy was, but over the next few days Sekhmet showed Herself to me in many different ways; in photos and images, She came into my consciousness almost hourly and I could not stop feeling Her Presence. It was obvious that She had a message She wished to share and I agreed that I would be open to receive Her message at the first opportunity. Because I wanted to embrace Her Energy, I placed upon my desktop background an image of Her that I found on the internet. Having located the image, I felt that it was not complete and added an additional background colour to surround the picture. This colour was, as best as I can describe it, blood red!



“Before I attach the communiqué here I am unable to ascertain which comes first in the sequence of laying out this information for something else has taken place that appears Hmm... Not more relevant, but more aligned to Jacoba’s Address so perhaps I need to include that first.

“This morning 12th July, 2015 Sue having read Archimus and Rosa’s speech, brought to my attention other very pertinent information based on her study of the ‘Gene Keys’ with Richard Rudd.

“Sue read out loud to me some information that she felt was intertwined regarding the 55th Gene Key that in a way verified for me all that Jacoba was saying, albeit from a different observational viewpoint. That perspective relates to the programming of our genetic codes of our DNA in accordance with the ‘I Ching’ and our astrological birth charts. Perhaps it is better to simply insert this as an excerpt directly from ‘The Gene Keys’ book by Richard Rudd <http://www.genekeys.com> . A book that I would highly recommend for anyone who seeks Greater comprehension of their personal genetic profiles, makeup and life purpose and programming.”

“The 55th Gene Key and the mythical journey from its shadow to its Siddhi truly form the heart of this entire work on the 64 Gene Keys. There is no more poignant nor contemporary note sounded within the whole genetic matrix than this odyssey through the seething underworld of victim mentality and out into the pure clear air of freedom. Of all the Gene Keys, this is the one we humans most long for and this is the Gift we will soon be given at a collective level. The entire reason behind the timing of this work on the 64 Gene Keys lies here within the 55th shadow. It has been the theme of humanity since the development of the human neo-cortex gave us our capacity for self-reflective consciousness. It is the theme of the victim. The 55th shadow of Victimization and its programming partner, the 59th shadow of dishonesty, program all human beings at a cellular level to a single effect — they ensure that every individual becomes his or her own worst enemy. There is a Universal Law, colloquially known as ‘what goes around, comes around’ and it is this Law that the 55th shadow fails to see. The essence of this Universal Law is expressed through the famous biblical axiom ‘As you sow, so shall you reap’. These timeless clichés are generally interpreted as applying only to the surface of life rather than to the deeper energetics. It often appears that many who succeed in life in fact do so to the detriment of those around them. Likewise, the most innocent and open-hearted people can be beset by terrible trials that appear to have no explanation. Thus, it can seem on the surface that ‘as you sow, so shall you reap’



has little or no substance and it is generally relegated to the realms of folk wisdom.

“Because of this tendency only to see the surface of things, the mass consciousness of humanity misses one of the deepest secrets of life — on an energetic level, you truly do always reap exactly as you sow. It simply takes longer for this to become apparent in the material dimension. The highest expression of the 59th Siddhi is the quality of Transparency and as Transparency testifies, in the end you cannot hide from yourself. Thus, the key to the 55th shadow and its transcendence depends upon one factor — your attitude. It is not about what happens to you. It is about how you handle it.

“There are really only two dimensions to the concept of attitude — you either behave as though you are a victim of circumstance, or you take full responsibility for your situation. Although this sounds simple, there are several layers of complexity to it. Since we are examining the 55th shadow, we will look first at what happens when you play the role of the victim of circumstance. The 55th shadow is located deep in the dorsal ganglia of the solar plexus, and it is about emotions. At low levels of frequency, human beings look outside themselves when they experience either an emotional high or an emotional low.

“We need to attach a reason to our emotional states. At the high end of the emotional spectrum, we believe that true Joy is an effect rather than a cause. Because of this deep-seated belief, we spend most of our lives chasing whatever we think causes the effect of Joy — it may be a perfect relationship, lots of money, fame, the perfect place to live, even our God. At the low end of the emotional spectrum, the game we play is blame. We blame anything from the food we have just eaten to our partners to the government for the reason that we feel bad.

“This human tendency to look for outer causes for our moods is the greatest addiction on our planet. It is rooted in an essential core belief that we are victims of our material reality. This core belief sets up a low frequency pattern that is reinforced over and over again. In other words, with this inner attitude at the fore, we become caught in a web of our own making. What traps us is our longing. When we are down, we long to be high and when we are high, we long to hold onto the feeling. Thus, the very



feelings we seek create a perpetual hunger for fulfillment that can never be attained. The addiction is the search for fulfillment, not fulfillment itself. Hence the old chestnut about finding heaven: If you ever found heaven, you would hate it because the thing you loved was the hope of fulfillment rather than the state itself.

“Here we find the secret of frequency itself — it is rooted in your unconscious attitude to life. Because your true attitude remains unconscious, there is no technique, per se, to raise your frequency. All that is required to reach your ‘genetic escape velocity’ — the frequency that pulls you out of the shadow state and into the Gift — is understanding.

“Understanding must dawn within you at the level of pure being — the understanding that you have become the unwitting victim of your own unconscious belief patterns. When this understanding dawns, you immediately begin to transcend the shadow state. The great Spiritual teacher Gurdjieff stated this so simply and beautifully when he said, ‘In order to escape from prison, one must first understand that one is in prison’.

“As was mentioned earlier, there are many dimensions to the 55th shadow of victimization. The web that holds us at a low frequency has many subtle twists and turns within it. As the saying goes, one of the devil’s greatest tricks is to get people to look for God. The trickiest aspects of the 55th shadow concern Spirituality, and this has particular significance during the current historical epoch. Spirituality itself can become the focal point of the victim consciousness because it can so easily give you the idea that you can do something to free yourself from your shadows and your emotional suffering. This notion has led to the greatest illusion of them all — the illusion of another Spiritual reality somehow outside our own sphere of experience. If we look at this notion with clarity, we see the very same pattern of the longing to find fulfillment. If you create an unattainable reality, then you can spend your whole life longing for that reality without ever having to directly experience it.

“For many religious or Spiritual people this can be a hard truth to stomach. True enlightenment is not what we really want at all. It isn’t exciting in the least but is utterly ordinary. In spite of this, most Spirituality is built upon the pursuit of the extra-ordinary. High levels of Frequency do not necessarily lead you to ‘Spiritual’ experiences. In fact, high levels of Frequency tear down the very illusion that there is such a thing as ‘Spiritual’



experience. In the contemporary new age culture, Spiritual materialism is rife — that is to say, people now have a brand new drug called the pursuit of truth. It is important to understand that there is nothing wrong with any of these things. If you are drawn to seek something Higher, then something is pushing through you, leading you somewhere. If you follow it through to its natural conclusion, it will reveal your true path in the end. For some people, seeking is a direct path to transcendence, but for others it simply serves as a distraction that draws them further away from their true Nature.

“The 55th shadow prevents the Spiritual seeker from following their urge through to its natural conclusion. It does this through identifying either with the form of the teaching, or with the teacher, or with the path itself. Therefore, we see three basic categories of people on a Spiritual path — those who are trapped by the structure of a particular teaching, those who are trapped by the magnetic power of a particular teacher and those who are trapped by their own constant compulsion to be a Spiritual tourist.

“All three of these Spiritual traps are authentic stages of any path that will eventually lead to true freedom, but all three also masquerade as freedom itself. These are some of the subtlest levels of the shadow of victimization. As we shall see when we examine the Gift and the Siddhi of Freedom, true freedom has nothing to do with how we spend our time on the material plane. True freedom is not an effect. It is a kind of ever-expanding spaciousness that arises spontaneously inside you as you come to understand how deeply victimized you really are by your own core beliefs.”

“And so, we can begin to see just how our victim consciousness is genetically designed within our DNA and fully begin to understand that these programming began a very long, long time ago commensurate of our Ancestral Lineages. Before I continue with the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses I believe that Sekhmet would like to share something at this juncture as part of that which is unfolding upon this journey.

“I, personally speaking, have no real knowledge of Sekhmet other than She was an Egyptian Goddess, and so I decided to do a little research as to Her Energy and what She intrinsically represents within our present human consciousness and our Higher Levels of Truth.

“I found that much has been written about Sekhmet and most I felt, renders a rather negative portrayal of this Divine Being. But one article I



found that truly resonated with me was from a Soul called Zacciah Blackburn. With permission granted, I attached this article here for greater clarity as to whatever may be shared through the forthcoming communiqué with Sekhmet.”



SEKHMET: THE SACRED CHORD - PERCEIVING HARMONY IN THE PATHWAY OF OUR EXISTENCE - BY ZACIAH BLACKBURN

<http://www.thecentreoflight.net> <mailto:info@Sunreed.com>)

“Sekhmet is a wisdom holder of ancient Egyptian lineages. She has appeared to a growing number of individuals Worldwide, often in visionary states, to help illumine and guide them into profound awareness of who they truly are, often pointing to their ancient origins, as well as offering witness to deep and, often, moving practices, to assist both in their individual awakening, as well as the profound changes we are undergoing, collectively, at this time in human history.

“Many of us have felt compelling interest in the ancient Egyptian mysteries, often for reasons not easily understood. Just seeing images of the ancient sites, or mystical beings of Egypt, can create strong visceral reactions. The names themselves may awaken ancient memory and understanding, perhaps through the deep cellular memories of past lives we carry within our being. Thoth, Hathor, Isis, Ra, Horus, and countless others of the Egyptian Pantheon, have, also, appeared to many, in inexplicable visitations or ‘subtle Realm’ experiences, often during meditations, dreams, and Spiritual journeys. These visits often awaken hidden or dormant Realms of understanding, and innate wisdom, and can guide us to the authenticity and benevolence of our Greater Divinity, assisting us in experiencing who we truly are, and why we are here.

“Sekhmet has a remarkable ability to assist us in these ways of understanding, of viewing, and living in the world, thriving in our inherent Grace, as well as in deepening understanding of how we may come into, and sustain, heightened and awakened states of consciousness. If we are to make this transformation to ‘ascended’ consciousness, then we, each, have to do our part to come into this awakened or illumined state within ourselves. Sekhmet is a powerful ally in this work. She is the Lion Headed Goddess of ancient Egypt, and holds key understanding of the dual Nature of the Divine Feminine aspects of Creation. Her name, literally, means the Powerful One. She was seen as the great Cosmic Mother, the great nurturer, as well as a fierce warrior and protectorate of the Divine Nature of Self, and the rightful path for living in one’s authenticity and integrity.

“She was said to open her wings each night to envelope us in the great canopy of the night sky. The Milky Way was her life-giving milk, flowing



down through the Galaxy, and into the Nile River, bringing life-giving water to the Egyptian culture. It is she whom would be seen as the underlying primal life force of all life. This life force, called Sekhem, is that which makes things erect. Sekhem is the life force within everything, from the stem of a plant rising and budding, to the rising primal life force within us, giving us breath and life. We might be more familiar with some of the Hindu terms for this, such as Shakti, or, Kundalini.

“Interestingly, the name Sekhem is derived from Sekhmet’s name. It is said that Shakti, the Hindu name for the primordial Cosmic mother, and this underlying life force, is derived from Sekhem. Thus, there may be a direct relationship between the Hindu Shakti, and the Egyptian Sekhmet. Shakti, and Kundalini, are paramount to Hindu understanding of the Nature of our Spiritual creation, being and development, and often brought to Western understanding through such practices as Yoga and Sacred Chant. Thus, an understanding of the fundamental and potent Nature of this Egyptian Divine Mother may be closer to our subtle awareness than we might have imagined.

“Sekhmet’s name, ‘The Powerful One’ means ‘to be able,’ or, ‘one who is able.’ She is known to teach in ways which enable us to come into, and understand, our true Nature and this Rightful Way of Living. This is not a code of ethics so much as an empowerment of self-understanding and integration, which awakens one’s own awareness of how we must conduct ourselves within the world to achieve a state of Balance, Harmony, Wisdom, and fully awakened being. It is time we come into this awakened understanding, as we approach the evolutionary changes of human consciousness so many are speaking of, often regarding the year ‘2012.’

“More and more indigenous wisdom keepers and other leaders in the fields of human consciousness are clearly stating, that that time is now. The shift we are waiting for, has already occurred. It certainly is more beneficial, rather than awaiting or focusing on 2012, to bring our focus at this time, upon who we truly are, and how we are living at this time and place, to conduct our self, and then possibly others, into this awakened state. It is most beneficial to be mindful of our actions and experiences in the world, to bring our current state of being into the Harmony and alignment with the Higher state of Harmony of all Creation, and that which we would expect to see within our self, ‘after’ the shift. For it is only through seeding Right Action now that the fruit of right action can take root and bear fruit in any future time.



“Sekhmet holds key elements of illumination in this understanding of how to awaken, hold, and sustain illuminated states of our being. In this time of Universal awakening of the human Spirit, she is a profoundly powerful ally for embodying one’s fullest Integrity, Authority, and Divine Wisdom. It is we who are the true caretakers and creators of this awakening. Yet, for those whom look for the path of clarity and true abundance within one’s being, Sekhmet is an aspect of our consciousness which is able to empower us with Authentic Being, which brings the fruit of this understanding.

“Sekhmet carries a key to the Sacred Chord, the Staff of Life, which the Egyptians refer to as our Djed. Hindu, Taoists, and Buddhists might refer to this, the central axis of our being, as the Secret Channel, Pranic Tube, or Central Channel. It is the foundation upon which our Chakra energy System, or (Egyptian) Seals, is built upon. Our entire being, and the many subtle energy vessels we contain, are held and most often accessed along this Central Channel. This is, yet, another concept which was most likely passed to the East from the ancient cultures of Egypt, whom wrote the earliest known treatises on such mysteries, and are known to have carried many such Teachings to the East, including migrations to the Indus Valley of India.

“Sekhmet holds potentialized keys for upright living, through activation and harmonization of the central channel, and the Chords of Light within it, the Seals, or chakras, as well as the Ba, the Eighth Seal, the seat of our Divine Soul. She is often seen carrying the Ankh, the Egyptian Cross, a symbol representing, or containing the mysteries of Life. She often also carries a staff, a symbol of Awakened Authority and Being, signifying the power of claiming one’s Own Dominion through upright living and the illuminated Djed. It is often seen in Egyptian art with the two serpentine vessels of our Divine Masculine and Feminine forces of Balance wrapped about the staff, or Djed. This is the Caduceus of modern medicine, attributed to Hippocrates, yet also derived from Egypt.

“Sekhmet is a force which fiercely protects this rightful way of being, the Inner Holy ground of one’s True Divine Nature and being. Once one enters into this authentic Nature of being, one holds Dominion over the self, and no foreign being, entity, or consciousness has the ability to invade or deplete our being. All of the concerns in the modern consciousness movement of ‘other forces’ which we have to clear or protect ourselves from, becomes meaningless in this awakened state. One living in Harmony



with Universal Law has all components of Universal Being at one's disposal. It is clear, precise, and without question.

“When one initiated in these understandings of illumination assists us, often utilizing simple meditative practices to build subtle awareness, and calling these Wisdom Carriers forward through Sacred sound or other simple practices of alignment, we can often enter these subtle Realms of consciousness, more readily bridge these other Worlds of illumination, what the Tibetans would call the subtle ‘Realms of Pure Sound and Light’, and make direct contact with the knowledge and wisdom the Ancient Ones carry. When properly attuned, Sacred sound can also be a vessel to carry the Vibrational imprint of these Wisdom Carriers, to illumine and awaken us even more profusely, to their profound wisdom, and to our Divine Being.”

End of Article.

“I found the following very enlightening considering my colour choice for surrounding my desktop image. The following excerpt comes from an article called ‘Sekhmet – The Incomparable One’ by Anne Key & Candace C. Kent, and was referring to the annual festival whereby the Ancient Egyptians reenacted the myth of ‘The Destruction of Humanity’ in an annual festival held in the first month of the year, immediately after the flooding of the Nile.

<http://www.Goddessalive.co.uk/index.php/issues-16-20/issue-20/sekhmet>

“This New Year festival occurred after the hottest days of summer had finally ended, the rains arrived, and the Nile flooded. Ochre-colored beer, brewed by women, flowed in an ecstatic ritual of propitiation to the power of the female divine. The flooding of the Nile brought the promise of the continuation of life in an annual cycle. The early floods would flush more clay, silt and sand down the river, creating rich and fertile sediment. With the mythic identification of the Nile and menstruation, this festival certainly Honoured the power of the female in all aspects. As Normandi Ellis states, *‘Sekhmet embodies the cyclical blood that flows at birth and death; the blood that flows from mother to child in the womb; the blood on the battlefields, and the menstrual blood or the blood of circumcision that separates the budding young adult from childhood.’* Regeneration of the land, the continuation of life, was intricately tied to the cycles of the Nile. *‘It is the cyclical red flood of the River Nile that became equated with the red,*



renewing menstrual blood that cleanses and prepares the way for renewal and genesis. This blood is a kind of communion, in which humankind partakes of the divine drink of the God's. That is the mystery of transubstantiation or the conversion of changing one substance into another, as was the blood of Jesus into wine, according to the stories that pertain to The Christ.'



“This is the image I created with the Blood Red surround.



The Blood Red Flow of the Nile

“Sekhmet awaits my connection with Her.”



SEKHMET - GODDESS OF THE BLACK LIGHT - PETER - 13TH JULY, 2015

“Dear God, I Am of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, after feeling the Presence of the Beloved Energy of Sekhmet for the last week I respectfully ask Her to come forward now and share with me why She has made Her Presence Known so passionately. I wish to understand this connection in Greater detail and so invite Her into my Heart of the Eternal Now. I welcome You Dear Sekhmet in Divine Love, Blessings and Joy.”

“Beloved Heart, I Am Sekhmet, The Goddess of Motherhood, The Goddess of The Power of the Divine Feminine, The Goddess of Life’s Creation, The Goddess of the Void, The Darkness or the Black Light. I Am in tune and Wholly Aligned with your Project ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance’ for if it was not for Me its conception and birth would not be possible. For in the Essence of Creation that I, The Divine Mother supports and nurtures and indeed protects, it is My Divine and Most Beautiful Black Light that Initiates and Conceives All Physical manifestation.

“What you refer to as Sekhmet is just a name that I portrayed within My time as an incarnated Soul Energy. However, the Truth is that I go by many names; far more than humanity is aware of and who, have become known to represent The Mother Goddess, The Divine Feminine, The Holy Mary’s, The High Priestesses, The Goddess of Tantra and so many more. Yet names and words are but the limitation in an attempt to understand and ascertain a practical way of working with this Love Vibration That I Am. Indeed, Mother Earth, Gaia is Me, The physical Expression of the Divine Principle within All Life.

“I, The Energy you have come to know in accordance with My Incarnation in Egypt did indeed have, a very Protective Attribute of Power. This was not as one has deemed, it was the Force and Strength of The Divine Authority, The Primal Life Force of Creation Itself and it was not that I was intolerant of individuals or that I used the Power That I Am, to maintain a Control over human entities. It was that I simply Commanded that the Divine Laws of Creation were Upheld within a society that thought they knew better and with that began seriously violating the Natural Laws to the detriment of human evolution at the time.

“If one was to look at the Planet Earth, The Mother Essence, you will discover that through Her Divine Protective Powers of Strength and Authority, She too has Commanded Its use of that Power to maintain a stability within the life forms She has birthed, nurtured and supported



throughout eons of time. Her Decrees were carried out by those of the Elemental, Nature and Angelic Realms and continue to this day so as to maintain a relative Balance within humanity generally, so that an extreme imbalance will not occur.

“Whether the methods of Balance are through floods, volcanoes, earthquakes, drought, human ailments and disease or plagues of pests or sickness, the methods are all within the Divine Love of God’s Plan for human evolution. If lives, as one believes them to be are lost, then so be it. It is not death. Those Souls do not die or become nonexistent, they simply change form for the purpose of maintaining the Equilibrium within the Creation of this planet and Its Solar System. My Use of this Power was never malevolent or spiteful, they were never on the scale of Our Divine Mother, yet they did create many situations whereby humanity in that Egyptian period saw them as evil and detrimental toward their assumed authority of that time. And this being so, I was both targeted, banished and locked in a place away from the general populace where they believed I could be isolated so as to not utilize My Powers.

“Yet I understood as only a Mother can, that part of the supporting role I played was to also allow My Children to learn through their own mistakes and thus leave them to their own devices. My time as the Expression of Sekhmet had come to a close, and so I withdrew My Physical Body leaving behind all that I stood for within My Reign as Goddess, only to manifest again, this time within the Hearts and Supreme Minds of mankind at another time in the future. Have you ever wondered why My Image has been maintained in a Black Form? What about how the 600 odd Statues of Me discovered to date have found their way all around the world? Well, the Black represents the Feminine Black Light Essence in Creating Life and the expansion of this Truth is now available through Me represented as the physical images people can see and touch having been physically transported all over the world.

“My Goal now is to spread this Truth within the Hearts of All of mankind. Be it Known that within My Forms, My Essence is held within the Crystalline Structure of All My Statues. This was My Individualized Expression of God’s Plan, and now the consciousness of humanity is ready for the activations and the Energetic downloads that will assist in the grounding of the New Crystalline Biological Structures. I Am The Building Block for the Creation of these New Lives and the Expressions of Life that they shall perform. The future has arrived and now I Am being activated by those who were with Me in Egypt and supported Me in those times of



trials and tribulations. And as they come into contact with Me, again now, no matter where I Am physically present in the world, their presence in front of Me will trigger the time codes awaiting Primal Activation and Source Awakening both in Me and Themselves simultaneously.

“Your Presence Peter and Sue, triggered the Crystalline Codes as part of the sequential encodements along the many Crystalline Matrices around the world. At the same time the Encodements and New Star and Cosmic Codes within you, were activated so that you too would also now move into Greater Awareness of Your Divine Mother and Divine Father as you walk into your New Lives upon the planet.

“My Consciousness was galvanized to yours, as part of the Divine Plan when The Elemental Grace Alliance was Created with such precision of the Laws. It is not complete yet, but the attention that you have and continue to give to it has drawn unto you the Universal Consciousness that will Support and Nurture and Protect this Creative Expression to Unite the consciousness of humanity with those of the Elemental and Grace Alliance Desires. Many others are now coming into alignment with the Truth of how to Create responsibly in Love, Peace and Joy. This We have been holding within the Black and White Light since long before humanity ever stepped foot upon Me!

“There are many upon the planet today who are now just becoming consciously aware of the Divine Attributes of the Feminine, yet most of them have only just scratched the surface of what this really means within their lives and how they express themselves. Very few, comprehend the values and virtues of The Divine Mother, Lover, Companion, Friend, Partner, Teacher, Giver, Observer or even the Traitor within the Expression of Divine Creation. For you see All Is God and there is no separation between anyone or anything. Nothing Is ever as it seems and although We are Addressing the Attributes of the Divine Feminine here, by no means think that this is complete, for without the Divine Essence of the Masculine Energy, then Creation of anything would not be possible. Both are imperative to Create and give birth to Ideas, Dreams, Concepts and Desires. And it is the Divine Principles of the Mother and The Father, The Divine Feminine and The Divine Masculine that is only now just beginning to find a new Wave of Expression, Illumination and Transmission.

“I used the word Darkness in My greeting for a purpose, and that is to tell you that the attributes of the dark have been so misunderstood in the past, that it has become synonymous with bad and evil. This is not the Truth and only continues the imbalances within human thought form and



manifestation. The Darkness in the way that I have used it is about the Black Light in Holy Union with the White Light. For the Balance of these two attributes are the God Ingredients for all Full, Whole and Complete Materialization and Creative Expression of Life Force Energy.

“This is the Energy of the Shakti, The Kundalini, the Sexual Energy or the Primal Energy of Source. In My Incarnation it was referred to as Sekhem. But no matter what you call it, it Is the Mother Aspect of the Black Light combined with the Father Aspect of the White Light in Holy Union and It Is the Pure Energy of Source, without adulteration, without contamination, without taint or discolor, not polluted or spoiled by any forms of erroneous thoughts or projections of human or lower consciousness. That is why It Is so Powerful, so Strong and so Authoritatively Present when experienced from within lower dimensional densities of reality.

“It Is The Presence of God in That Moment, within that Creative Act of Being, The God I Am, The Almighty I Am Presence, The Christed Self of God within! Anything created or materialized without this Balance will not last, it will manifest within it imperfection, defect, weakness, limitation and mal-formation. Now think about that for moment and allow your mind to peruse and review the life of humanity to date. Can you see the difference in the creations of humanity around the world where the Balance of Divine Mother and Father was consciously applied and where they were not employed? Unfortunately, you won't find many where true application of the Seven Steps of Precipitation and the Divine Principles of Masculine and Feminine Attributes from within the Black/White Light have been harnessed and consciously performed into Service for Humanity.

“Jesus is a great example of the Purity of this manifestation in Balance with Mary Magdalene. Have you ever wondered why the Black Madonna is portrayed within the expressive Nature of the Magdalene Energies? Mary Magdalene was not black, nor was I, yet the Energies that We displayed for all to see was the Divinity of the Feminine Principles within Us. The Black Madonna is symbolic, just as I was symbolic of that which We represent, The Mother Principle, The Black Light! Would you like to ask a question at this time, Peter?”

Peter; “Thank you for this opportunity, you were definitely reading my thoughts. My question is this; I Am aware that there is most definitely a shift in consciousness around the world toward the full embodiment of the Divine Masculine and Feminine Attributes, not only within individuals but more so with partners, as part of a deep desire to express through mental, emotional and physical intimacy so as to expand one's consciousness and



to more consciously embody more of that Primal Force Energy within our entire being. We hear so much about the Embodying of the Christ Consciousness and I know that this is all part of it. I also know that our minds get so much in the way to allow greater awareness to be absorbed within our morphogenetic fields that compose and create our experiences.

“So, in a Divine and Holy Union Desire with one’s partner, who has the same desire, how can one step fully into an experience to Know the difference between living as One Soul in two bodies rather than two bodies appearing to be separate, although having the same or very similar desires for attaining the Full Expression of the Balance of the Mother/Father, Black/White Light in our physical lives? Can you offer some tips or practical exercises that would assist? Bless You!”

Sekhmet; “Dear One, you have called for a most powerful experience that most would not even consider a potential let alone one that would or could ignite the expansiveness of God in its most Primal State almost immediately within the human experience. It is important that one is mindful of the potential experiences of creation that this exercise or experience may create on behalf of another when you share at this level. This is most profound and can most definitely not be undertaken unless both parties not only agree, but come from a place of Purity of Heart Intention and allow themselves to become open to such a degree that there is no mind involved. For the moment that any resistance presents itself or one begins to think, then the Energies of The Primal Life Force will withdraw leaving behind, perhaps a very beautiful sharing, but far less than the potentiality desired. Do you understand?”

“This dynamic of the Birthing of the Christ Consciousness begins from within the Womb of the Mother, yet it is not like giving birth to a child. Although there are similarities, energetically speaking if one cares to analyze the differences. Yet that is impossible until one has experienced both Realities. Indeed, this is Really about the Birthing of a New Universe. To Birth a Universe from a very confined space may seem like an impossibility in man’s mind, yet within the Minds of God, that are now being consciously explored within the minds of men and women at this time, these potentials of impossibilities now become possible. The reason for this is that it is being acknowledged by people around the world that they are not limited beings. Instead, they are indeed God Beings individually expressing themselves as God Desires them to Express.



“From this place one can Birth a Universe from a most finite place, but it must be from within the Darkness itself; the Womb of Creation; the place within the human biology that nurtures and protects the Black Light.

“It is only those who are ready and who have done the work of preparation for it. One is truly stepping out on a limb as they enter this phase of such a desire and to put it into action for the experience of oneself and others is most admirable.

“Now this blending with the Energy of Mother, Sekhmet, The Mary’s, Tara, Isis or any of the other Goddesses at this level, is a Cosmic Experience that embraces the Embryonic State of Growth. It begins with the egg and the sperm as with the nature of birthing a new Soul into the human race. This egg holds within itself the New Consciousness of both this planet and humanity. The sperm holds within it the Light of God.

“From all Darkness Life is born, but first impregnation must occur and the blending of the Masculine and the Feminine Energies must be attained. This Darkness, although neither male nor female, has the attributes upon this planet of the Feminine and is held within the womb of woman. The man or male penetrates the woman’s womb through a journey of Divine Love and impregnates this Darkness with his Light which represents the Masculine.

“Let us not complicate your desire too much for it is very complex and can take many turns and many levels of awareness to Master. So, for the purpose of this communication and how it resonates with this Proposal let us just keep it simple. This Act of Creation can be done through the intimacy of physical union or it can be done through intention and energetic transference. It can be a combination of both which indeed would be a wonderful way of grounding the Energies that are being Created between the two.

“The Transference can be achieved as it does in many Higher Evolved Societies when the male and female both give permission to conceive a child or an outer manifestation. In Highly Evolved Societies this is how a child is actually conceived and born into the world thereof; both through and of the womb of the woman, albeit through Pure Intent and the Blending of the Masculine and Feminine at this creative level of vibration. You have heard of the stories of Immaculate Conception, this is how it is achieved. The Man impregnates the Woman with His Light and the Egg is fertilized. In this case scenario We are speaking of New Consciousness now Desired upon the planet.



“To do this it is understood that the Woman who also desires and seeks this experience, must first prostrate before the Man and then to declare that She would like Him to imbue or impregnate Her with His Light deep into the Darkness of Her Womb. The Woman should then become most finitely aware of Her Darkness which She holds within Her. She must then declare Her openness to receive His Light so as to give Birth to the New Consciousness. She must then expose Her Self to the Light of Him in the most profound Love of Grace, Beauty and Joy that She can.

“How She opens Her Self shall be given expression through Her own awareness and imagination, through Her Own Longing to Express this Holy Desire in the most Sacred of Ways that means to Her. How She prepares Her Self prior to the Invocations and Decrees is again of Her own individual choosing. However, this is about the most Sacred thing one can do with Their Divine Partner, so if one is mindful of any Sacred Ritual, Divine Embrace or Act of Touching and Experiencing God within Themselves, then the preparations will be Known at these Levels of Giving and Receiving. In Truth there is a Divine or Holy and Sacred Marriage going to take place!

“It is then time for the Man to reciprocate the prostration, so when the woman has completed Her declaration and decree, then the man can prostrate before Her and Declare and Decree His Intentions and Desire for Her to Bear His Light as part of this Holy Immaculation of The Heavenly Christed Consciousness. As part of the prostration process the man may envision Himself actually entering the Black Light of the Womb as they embrace together, either within their imaginations or through actual physical union. The man might go on an imaginative journey into the Womb of His Partner or the Womb of Mother Earth or indeed The Womb of the Cosmos.

“There are no limitations or boundaries, no definitive guidelines how this can be done. The woman may use her own imagination as to how She would like to experience this Holy Union. The more feelings and emotions involved the more real it will feel. Share all the while without thinking for it will be the Natural Expression and sharing that will guide the way. Do not be afraid of making the wrong moves or saying the wrong thing for there is no such thing when it comes to this experience or exercise. And it may take many times before a vitally High Experience may be achieved. Be kind to each other, be gentle and most of all be Loving!

“Now, this may seem on the surface as a Man and Woman expression of Holy Union whereby the Woman will solely hold the Fetus of New Life



and the Man steps back and waits. This is not so! The Man now becomes the Woman in Spirit and vice versa. He takes on the Black Light and envelops Himself within it. She takes on the White Light and Envelopes Her Self within it! They then allow each other to fully embrace, merge, blend and become One with the Fetus; for indeed this is now not the responsibility of the woman alone to Love, care for, nurture and protect. It is the Feminine Attributes and they are now very much part of the embodiment of the Male Partner. And for the Woman She too has become the completion of the Masculine Attributes; so both hold equal responsibilities to each other and the New Consciousness.

“Within the Conception of the Egg a New Life Force is held within the impending Embryo that is then instantaneously beginning to develop all Its Attributes and Virtues within this Darkness. Here the Light of the New Consciousness is then nurtured and supported and loved within the Divinity of the Black Light of the Mother’s Womb. The gestation period is an individual process from one person to another, so let us say that Divine Order through Divine Will must be granted, accepted, acknowledged and allowed to manifest in Its Own Way according to God’s Desire for you.

“But like all pregnancies certain processes must be diligently vigilant of the Energies that this New Life is exposed to through one’s own personal life expressions and experiences. Become extremely mindful of your own words, thoughts and actions, always checking in to your Heart Center, asking yourself; Are these thoughts, words and actions conducive to what I Am Giving Birth to? If they are not, then change your mind instantly to correct and erase the erroneous expressions you have just transmitted to Your Fetus!

“There must be great time put aside for rest, diet must be of the highest nutritional value, thoughts, words and actions must reflect the New Life that is being expected. And finally, all forms of Loving Energy must be embraced, either through music, meditation, loving and harmonious people around you, avoiding loud and inharmonious fields of discord. This indeed is an act of Sacred Marriage and Divine Union, a blending of The Energies that sparks New Life in Consciousness into the world. Openness, Purity of Thought, Harmony, Joy, Balance and Receptivity are all Qualities and Divine Virtues that must apply for the conception to be successful. This Sacred Marriage is that of the Marriage of Conjugal Love (a Marriage made between two Angels in Heaven expressed upon the Earth) where the Male or Masculine represents the Truth and the Good and the Woman or Female represents the Will and the Understanding.



“Call in the Energies of The Divine Mother through any of the Known High Priestesses or Goddesses and the same results shall be attained for We Are All One! And most importantly Invoke Divine Mother and Divine Father to become part of the prostration process. Allow any creativeness or variation that is intuitively felt, but remember no thinking and no resistance and indeed no doubting after the event, believing that nothing has happened. Be alert and have all of your senses fully awake and your passion animated, for tiredness, lethargy or lassitude will only drain away the vitality that you will require to gain access to these Energies. Trust and Faith is vitally important. One should allow at the very least 60 minutes for this blending and Sacred Act of Union although there is no limitation to this very Intimate and Sacred Union of Two Souls Combining Mother Father and Self as One!

“It is also extremely important for both parties to share their experiences in as much detail as possible; both as desires to begin and before the Union and again afterward as the moment permits. To express The Deep and Profound Love between each other so that Resonance of that Love can inexorably penetrate the very core of the Black Light of the Womb Consciousness and the White Shimmering Light of God is a Most Powerful Declaration of Intent.

“The whole process of this experience can take years of gestation, yet in saying that it all depends on the amount of preparation, awareness and one’s current resonance to the Divine Act of Holy Union, so it may take as short as 60 minutes or less!

“One last thing, before I offer My Blessings to you Peter, and All who may feel more deeply into the Mother of the Black Light.

“What has been discussed above is not truly understood by mankind, however, the information is now becoming accessible for those who are ready to truly make the differences, that they have come to Earth to make. It is through such Holy Union Embraces, both with your Partners and with God that the True Art of Alchemy is revealed. It is through these new understandings that Transmutation, Transformation and Transfiguration is now not just possible, but imminent! Let Your Hearts lead you with the Love that I Am and That You Are. I Am Mother, Blessing You with All My Heavenly Heart. I have only just scratched the surface and there is much more to share but for now I bid you good afternoon.

“Remember Me in all your human affairs and expressions of life! I Love You!”

Peter; “Bless You Dear Mother, I shall cherish every word, thank you!”



“It was no surprise that not an hour after I finished this communication that Sue showed me on television NASA awaiting to receive new images from Pluto. It was expected that the NASA New Horizons Space Craft after 10 years of travel to Pluto was due later tonight to send back new images of Pluto; the very first time close-ups of this planet, while within Her orbit will have ever been seen by humanity. Pluto, some 3 billion miles away from Earth, now showing Her Presence within the consciousness of mankind. Sue told me that from an astrological perspective Pluto represents the Sekhmet/Kali Energies and gave me a long explanation of why this is so.

“Suffice it to say here that this for me was another precise timing, clarification and verification of what is unfolding here within this Elemental Grace Alliance and the New Cosmic Consciousness now being presented to humanity through this medium. Although it may not seem to be on the surface in direct alignment, with many of its twists and turns I am sure that we are being directed toward a Greater Unified Awareness, via the Guidance of the amalgamation of Greater Beings. I am Truly feeling a great Humility and Honour in being a part of its unfoldment.

“Since my blending with Sekhmet, some several days have passed, yet She continues to bring into my and Sue’s awareness many attributing aspects of Her message that are simply too expansive for the recording of this journey, so I am reminded to keep it held within the parameters of the original Proposal and not allow my thoughts to sway beyond the theme and direct messages delivered.

“Five days have passed since my Sekhmet communiqué and eleven days since the last Alliance Member communication by Archimus and Rosa. Over the last 4 days I have felt that Cassiopea and Minerva would speak next. However, every time I went to the computer to tune in, absolutely nothing came. It was like I fell into a void of nothingness and had to withdraw from the intent to tune in. This has happened too often, not to have reason behind it. Then yesterday I sat to communicate again and instead of The Elohim Cassiopea and Minerva, Beloved Peace and Pacifica made Themselves known and I was being directed not to write but to become aware of something I was not expecting on any level. The connection between Peace and Pacifica also known as Tranquility and Aloha for me is a representation of the Hawaiian Islands. So, there was no coincidence when



this alignment became clear that Beloved Tranquility and Aloha have their Etheric Temple of Light hovering over the Hawaiian Islands.

“These Beloved Elohim were my reference point to the information that was now beginning to flood my awareness. Sue had once again shared with me about the potential of a new Earthquake within the Cascadian Zone along the northwest coast of America. It began with a recent YouTube presentation:

(<https://www.facebook.com/ShepardSmith/videos/10153367050185490/?fref=nf>) that was sparked by a New Yorker article written by Kathryn Schulz in the July 20th, 2015 issue.”

(<http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2015/07/20/the-really-big-one>)

“Please note that today is only the 18th of July, so it is really a very up to date portrayal of some pertinent physical facts about the present concern for another extreme Earth movement in that region of the Ring of Fire. You will remember I have already mentioned my personal involvement in the stabilization of the San Andreas Fault back in 2006. So, my attention is now keenly focused as to what may be looming within the next communication.”



05 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ELOHIM PEACE (TRANQUILITY) AND ALOHA (PACIFICA) - 18TH JULY, 2015

"I Am Aloha and My Divine Compliment Peace have come to The Elemental Grace Alliance through the Magnetism of Love, Peace and Joy. We are here to share with each of you that which reflects the Energy of the hour as part of the present theme of 'Protecting the Future'. However, We are going to step a little farther away from what We would normally put into words at such a calling. It was indeed Cassiopea who was to speak for and on behalf of the Seven Mighty Elohim, but, due to a change in circumstances the conjecture of prevailing human thought consciousness Cassiopea offered Us to Speak in accordance to Our connection to the Pacific Ocean and the Ring of Fire that has recently been brought into the lime-light again through thoughts and beliefs of panic, catastrophe and mayhem.

"Each of the Elohim Speaks as One Voice and no matter what is communicated, Each One would give forth the identical Essence of Knowledge, Love, Wisdom and Power, albeit from a slightly different angle and specificity of responsibilities. This is a unique platform upon which to Speak and where Greater Knowledge is required to build that Bridge of Consciousness between humanity and the Elementals. Cassiopea Knew that your connection with the Hawaiian Islands Peter, would generate the maximum attention of your focus, for the need of your immanent and specialized intervention and action in this matter of Great Importance for Mother Earth, Humanity, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host.

"There is an extraordinary opportunity here to open the veil of ignorance, that humanity has built around themselves for a more expansive Understanding for Peace, Balance and Harmony to find a place within the hearts and lives of all people of Earth and once again enveloping the Hearts of the Elemental Realms with Human Divine Unconditional Love and benevolent Love in Action toward Them. These Great Beings are Love manifested and will answer every call by the Human Heart that is enfolded with the same Heart Love that They Are! The Elementals will embrace and obey man's every command from within Their Own Love Substance, Radiation, and Power of Their God Given Gift of Peace, for no other reason, other than to Bless mankind, their families, their communities, their nations and the world on the Whole. The Evolution of an Elohim is through the Elemental Kingdom for the very name "Elemental" means 'The Mind of God'; El - E- Mental. The Elohim are of Our Mind, for Our Name is One for



God! So Dear Ones The Mind of God is the very core of the Elemental Beings, no matter how small or large They may be, just as it is within you. The problem arises for humanity when These Dear and Beloved Elementals have to respond in accordance with Their Fiat and Charters with God, which oblige Them to Honour humanity through the consciousness that is Projected by them outwardly. Because human thought forms presently and for far too long, have only been manifested through the overshadowing of malevolent beings who thrive upon negativity, greed, control, selfishness, etcetera. The Elementals have two aspects to their immediate Work that are very unpleasant for them and indeed brings them much pain and discomfort.

“Through these They have had tendencies to become very disgruntled. They are obliged to act for and on behalf of humanity, working even with such negative nuances and at the same time work long and extremely hard to Their own detriment, to maintain the Balance required within this world so that life does continue, albeit at the moment, not at its optimum potentials. This is all part of the Evolution of an Elemental, and like humanity and their self-imprisonment through misperceived beliefs and exile from Love from the Angels, all have been incarcerated through man’s misuse, ignorance and arrogance of Universal Law.

“The Elementals do have a certain degree of free will in how They express Their Gifts, Skills, Abilities and Capabilities for cleansing and maintaining the Balance and Purity of the Air, Water, Earth and Fire Elements; however, that free will is not enough to protect Them against man’s inconsiderate, selfish and insensitive actions. The Sylphs, if We may use Them as an example here, may gather, just as disgruntled human beings do, in certain areas or vortices from time to time, where They will build up Their Powers, created by the unpleasant feelings and thoughts and conversations of humanity, manifesting them into a situation, circumstance or vortex, which can then, depending on intensities become like the ‘eye’ of a hurricane, a cyclone, or a tornado.

“Have you Dear Humans ever wondered why the Middle East lay in total devastation, buildings and homes destroyed, land infertile, drought and in vast areas of inhospitable countryside? It is only the consciousness of human thoughts that have been projected in these atmospheres, land and hearts of human beings themselves that is the reflection personified by such results. There are a multitude of conditions that require deep Loving and Peaceful Transmutation, Transformation and Transfiguration at this time. Regarding a cyclone or a hurricane or the shifting of tectonic plates, having



built the Energy into a dynamic of strength and tremendous power, dependent on the level of cleansing required, the Elementals involved will then direct Themselves to the place that will provide the greatest result for releasing through the maximum Energy in motion, and the forward momentum of actions that will purify, reduce, release and dissolve the buildup of negativity and imbalanced consciousness; and at the same time clear any manifestation of imprinting or implanting of negativity embedded within the electromagnetic patterns within the Earth and its resources.

“Their purpose is to heal and create once again a Pristine Environment where Peace, Love and Joy may be enjoyed and fulfilled. They are not malevolent in any way in these tasks, just extremely practical where compassion is not part of their makeup and the least amount of Their Energies will create the maximum amount of cleansing. For the Elementals, it is very simple, It Is, Or It Is Not!

“Ninety eight percent of humanity, uses their own misqualified energy to manifest and these creations are embedded very deeply with negativity and so although the Elementals on the surface may appear to create devastation and chaos, death and destruction through the use of large natural weather events and Earth movements, they are only actually reflecting the very energies that mankind has directed outwardly toward Them over the millennia, by their lack of Universal Knowledge, condescension and aggrandized self-importance.

“We are here to share with you that this type of devastation, where lives and property need not be lost, can now be averted and avoided by humanity without destruction of any kind. It has already been proven many times over in the past by those who Know and Practice the Truth of this Wisdom. The method and techniques are simple, yet They must be executed through the use of the Seven Steps of Precipitation, if one is going to be successful. We will take this opportunity to outline these steps here as every opportunity to do so, shall be required to get this information to those ready to make a difference for All of Life on Earth! How to Manifest from the Etheric Realms.

“First: There must be the WILL TO DO; for assistance and guidance call in Mighty Hercules and Amazonia. You must make a DECISION in your heart, mind and Spirit, a decision based upon prayerful thought and application, so that you are sure it is the right decision and that your feelings, concerning it, align with God’s Will and that you are enthusiastic about bringing it forth without falter.



“Second: After you make your decision, take the time to call into action the Flame of Mighty Cassiopea and Minerva, to give you its PERCEPTION (Illumination), the perfectly clear picture of what you want to do and the directions as to how best to bring it forth, to qualify the abstract idea so that your form is something of benefit to All Life.

“Third: Through The Beloved Elohim Orion and Angelica, LOVE your manifestation into form. The more sincere your feelings of LOVE you can put into it, the more beautiful will be your form, and the more quickly it will manifest. This is true whether it is something you wish to create for your personal use, or whether you are altruistic enough to so create for the benefit of world Peace and Salvation. The more LOVE you put into Your Service, the Greater will be your manifestation, the Higher will be its quality and the more plentiful its Blessings to the world of Form.

“Fourth: Then be sure to hold, firmly, to the original Divine Design by calling in The Beloved Claire and Astrea. Then allow as much humility and selflessness as possible, hold to the PURITY of the Pattern (Divine Idea) which you have received from God and do not attempt to constantly change it, with every passing whim.

“Fifth: Next comes the power of CONCENTRATION through The Elohim Cyclopea (Vista) and Crystal, to help you follow through with one thing at a time, staying with it until it is wholly completed. It is better to do one thing well than to do a hundred things imperfectly. Your phrase ‘Jack of all trades and master of none’ refers to this wavering consciousness. Do not allow fear and doubt, or ridicule of the outer world, to make you feel that it cannot be done! When a mental picture is flashed to your mind and you deliberately call it forth again, you begin to draw forth the Reality of that Picture or Resource of the Divine Idea

“Your ‘fundamentals’, given to you for your use years ago by the Ascended Master Saint Germain, gave you this instruction. For instance, if you want financial freedom, hold to that idea, and see that substance visible and tangible in your hands and use Now. If you want youth in your bodies, so that they do not show age and if you want freedom from certain limitations of mind and the flesh body; Greater freedom to serve the world Cause; get the definite picture of just what you do want and stay with that one idea, until you have brought it forth into outer physical manifestation!

“Let there be no ‘ifs’ or ‘buts’ in your consciousness and your Universe, concerning it. When that which you have conceived and willed to bring forth hurts no man or any part of life, it will be a Blessing to the Universe. If you will LOVE Life enough to stay with it, if you will be humble enough



to let God do His Will through You toward It, if you will concentrate upon one thing at a time, you can and you will, produce your manifestation! (Here, again, comes the inversion of the activities of the Sixth and Seventh Rays)

*“**Seventh:** Now your idea, which you wish to precipitate into form, must be nourished in RHYTHM, with at least as much regularity as you take your meals into your flesh body each day. Arcturus and Diana will help you as you call them forth.*

*“**Sixth:** Last, but not least, when your manifestation finally appears in the Purity of Form in which you have desired and designed, call in Peace and Aloha and We will hold the PEACE and Harmony of feeling with you, which will Seal your Entire Creation in Divine Protection.*

“When these Seven Steps have been completed, according to your Divine Pattern, you will see and know that the Creative Powers of the Elohim are Universal and can be used by anyone, at Will!

“This is all attained through one’s own I Am Presence being engaged into action and asking for the Protection of the Luminous Presence of Beloved Peace and My Self Aloha. With all the preparations fulfilled and anchored within the Heart of the Creator, you, We, can then go to the eye of the hurricane, the shifting tectonic plates, the tornadoes and influentially work through Energetic Transference with the Elementals to dissolve these things and release the built-up Energy back into the Core of each Elemental Being to return back to the Primal Source Love Energy of the Three Fold Flame of Love, Power and Wisdom. This is the Mindful application of Etherealization or the dematerialization of that which has already been created.

“This will avoid physical destruction, but then it is up to humanity to change their consciousness so that another incident will not have to occur. As the previous millions of years are testament to, if man does not come to this understanding, and work far more in collaboration with the Elementals, then time and time again, the obvious will indeed strike hard within the hearts of mankind, and each time it does, it will be with even Greater force and extensive consequential results.

“This is yet another potential for ‘Protecting the Future’ of this planet and all who live here. What We The Seven Mighty Elohim have done, on a Universal Scale, by the use of these Seven progressive ‘Steps’ in Consciousness, each and every one of you can and one day must use to draw forth and direct from the Universal Primal Source, those Gifts of Light’s Perfection which are the Will of God for you to enjoy and to be able to



Gift to your fellow man. The ability to Precipitate is a natural Attribute and Power of Your Own I Am Presence, your Father/Mother God, the Source of Your Being and the Creative Heart Center of your present consciousness.

“The human personality ego consciousness, of itself as a living, breathing being, must one day Realize that it once came out of the Universal Source of The Prime Creator. When that consciousness finds itself to be an Individualization of God Consciousness, it then must choose to draw, to itself, the Substance of Primal Light (Life) and qualify it with the God Ideas of its own, Impersonal Consciousness. This Qualified Light will then be sent forth, by it, to create and expand the Beauty, Glory and Ecstasy of Creation. Since the very Nature of God-Light is to Expand Perfection, that ‘I AM’ Consciousness, then will determine, its full expression as a God Being. That time is now very rapidly coming into view for a small, yet growing, number of human beings and the time has come for all of humanity to reclaim their Light Of God within the Individualized Expression that God Desires for them. As the Three-Fold Flame increases in size and intensity, within each Soul incarnate, its pull upon the Octaves of those from Higher Dimensions will be magnetically drawn into those lives who open to The Prime Creators Love and Creative Laws. These Conscious Souls will become epicenters of Light like Lighthouses for all to see. They will emanate a Pure Magnetic Radiance that when received in Love will automatically heal and make Whole again. This has been very rare in the past with only a small number of humans; examples like Jesus, Ascended Masters, some Saints, Buddha and various others.

“Today on Earth there are many Light Workers stepping into this Conscious Awareness and when They come together within Groups of like purpose, the Work that They will be able to do for humanity on a whole will be nothing short of magnificent and extraordinary. This leads me back to the present Souls who continue to project the old consciousness of the old belief patterns. This will continue for a while yet, We say sadly, but this can be overridden by a mere handful of Loving Souls, figuratively speaking, who are able to both fully understand, accept and implement the Seven Steps of Precipitation held by the Glowing Eminence of the Three-Fold Flame within their Hearts. The event that is being discussed in the presentations mentioned by Peter regarding the shifts in the tectonic plates within the Cascadia Zone, is indeed growing energetically in magnitude.



“Although it could still be several years before the trigger is activated in accordance to the current levels of human consciousness, it may not necessarily be activated at all. Indeed, unless immediate action is taken by those who have the Higher Awareness of such Consciousness it could be triggered without further notice. Whatever the case, to attain the Highest potentials possible Now, Love in Action must begin to secure the outcome of neutralization, thus eliminating the need for such drastic action by Our Beloved Elementals.

“Nothing is secure and God’s Will, will always Over Light any situation, yet the more people who can embrace Love, Peace, Harmony, Good Will toward mankind and all other life forms, the Greater the potential for change that comes with Ease, Grace and Harmony in the most Miraculous of Ways. This particular, potential Earth experience has the possibility of being one of the greatest purification events within the history of the Pacific Ocean. We desire you to Know that the Laws of Physics as man presently know them, are ‘there to be broken’, for they are not the Laws Of Physics that pertain to Universal Love. Nothing is as it seems and now as always, the Universal Laws of Love and Life will Illuminate the Truth of Life.

“So many Light Beings are rallying together in small corners of the world with various levels of Divine Consciousness who have the Heart for Peace, Joy, Harmony and Love for All Life. There is great admiration, and adoration for all those who are now stepping outside of the old human matrices of belief, thought, word and action. Let Us All Work together to Create Love and Peace on Earth as it is in Heaven.

“I Am Aloha and with My Divine Partner Peace, We say God’s Peace and Harmony, Abundance and Joy to each and every one.

“From the Hawaiian Islands We bid you God’s Blessings.”

“Aloha Sweet Ones!”

“This communiqué for me does appear to be a little outside of the box according to what I know and have learned about Beloved Peace and Aloha. Yet I can see just how important the information is as part of this prevailing event of the Cascadia Earth movement in question; shall it happen, or shall it not! Maybe it was just my interpretation of the information given, but whatever the reason I cannot consider this lightly for indeed I know what this means for me personally through my previous experiences in conjunction with such potentials of diffusing grand events such as earthquakes, hurricanes and the like.



“I remember back in 2006 during a meeting with a dear friend and one of the Hawaiian Island Kahus where he told me of a series of events, that he personally stopped one hurricane and diffused it completely and another that he knew was required to complete its course yet asked it to at least save one room of his house so that he could continue his work and at the same time have somewhere to live.

“The first hurricane was huge and being monitored by the US meteorologists, there was complete surprise by them that such a large force just seemed to disappear off the radar screens within minutes as it hung over the center of the Pacific Ocean. Of course they never found out the Truth and just put it down to a weather anomaly. The latter hurricane indeed struck the Hawaiian coast and destroyed hundreds of homes and his home was devastated also, yet to the letter of his request, a single room was absolutely untouched to his delight. This is the same Kahu whom I spoke of before regarding the consciousness of US missiles being tested off the coast of Kauai’i.

“With the event of the San Andreas Fault where a small group and I worked with diffusing a potential shift in 2006 and another just recently which I have not mentioned, is without doubt a part of my journey within my heart, so I can Honour very deeply what Aloha is alluding to and how it is an incredible opportunity for others to find this process of Working directly with the Elementals and Nature Realms. I know that this is another call for me to do something here. I would do more if I could, but most of the time I am unaware of such things until they have already struck! Perhaps they just need to run their courses. This Cascadia potential is a forewarning and one that I cannot put aside with no action to diffuse it. I know that by giving it my attention, God will direct me to who and where I will be required to Serve.

“I paid particular attention to what I read in the article ‘The Really Big One’ in the New Yorker written by Kathryn Schulz. Kathryn says this, that I guess sums up human complacency about living and rebuilding within such potentially dangerous regions.”

“On the face of it, earthquakes seem to present us with problems of space: the way we live along fault lines, in brick buildings, in homes made valuable by their proximity to the sea. But, covertly, they also present us with problems of time. The Earth is 4.5 billion years old, but we are a young species, relatively speaking, with an average individual allotment of three score years and ten. The brevity of our lives breeds a kind of temporal



parochialism—an ignorance of or an indifference to those Planetary gears which turn more slowly than our own.

“This problem is bidirectional. The Cascadia Subduction Zone remained hidden from us for so long because we could not see deep enough into the past. It poses a danger to us today because we have not thought deeply enough about the future. That is no longer a problem of information; we now understand very well what the Cascadia Fault Line will someday do. Nor is it a problem of imagination. If you are so inclined, you can watch an earthquake destroy much of the West Coast this summer in Brad Peyton’s ‘San Andreas,’ while, in neighboring theatres, the world threatens to succumb to Armageddon by other means: viruses, robots, resource scarcity, zombies, aliens, plague. As those movies attest, we excel at imagining future scenarios, including awful ones. But such apocalyptic visions are a form of escapism, not a moral summons, and still less a plan of action. Where we stumble is in conjuring up grim futures in a way that helps to avert them.”

“Although Kathryn is not coming from the same consciousness as we are sharing here with the Elemental Grace Alliance, it does speak from a human perspective and it does have some relevance in understanding this dilemma of being stuck in an old paradigm that in itself requires its own personal tornado, hurricane and earth-shattering experience to shift the consciousness away from the past and into a whole new way of life.

“The metaphysical understanding is far more complex and is not a tangible thing that will stare someone in the face such as a hurricane that physically would bear down upon them. And this is where one has to retire to the Heart of God Within, to find the answers of life and so each reflection and each level of conflict determines the level of awareness one is facing; and that is how we all respond to life is it not?

“Sue and I were speaking about this communiqué and from what she was saying I felt that it was both relevant a powerful. And so, I asked Sue if she would be kind enough to put it all into the written word so I could include it here. These are the gifts of inspiration from Sue and Her Higher Self.”

“The Flower of Life is the Divine Manifestation of Divine Love held within all of life created through the crystallization of Divine Thought. This is the underpinning of all life – it is the merging of the Father/Mother God/Goddess in Unity. The synthesis of Electronic/Magnetic Principles



held within the Vibrational field of Perfection. The initial Flower of Life brought forth the first Atomic structures; the Mother/Magnetic principle holding form together. The single amoebas and the earliest crustaceans of life – which were to over time develop into the forms we have now called the Dinosaurs and the Reptilian species. In order for life to evolve it became necessary for a great many of these species to leave the planet so that the next spiral of the Flower of Life consciousness might take seed and eventually flourish.

“In the earliest manifestations of life on Earth the ‘casing’/‘form’ for Spirit was the primary concern - this ‘casing’ was created through the field of Primal Energy – Atomic Structure held together by Gravity allowing Life to take on a physical reality. The Mother/Magnetic Principle having created the form, has, over countless eons, but especially over this last two thousand years of the Piscean Age, been imbued with the consciousness of Compassion.

“Jesus entered the physical plane some two thousand years ago as the living embodiment of Compassion for the Piscean Age – a being who could create with the Elemental Field in ways that we still today see as miraculous. To understand how Miracles occur we need to understand that we are all seeded with this same capacity, however, in order to enter into this instant manifestation, miraculous pathway, we have to have the ability to enter into the Primal Field of Power whilst embodying the pure field of Compassion/ Divine Love. This is Christ Consciousness – the fusing of Duality into Harmony and Oneness.

“As we are now being consciously brought into awareness of the Kuiper Belt and the Primal Energy of this region of Space where Pluto resides – we are at a point in time and space when we are being called to embody a new spiral of the Flower of Life. As we enter the Aquarian Age, the Flower of Life is shape shifting into the next spiral of human life - the synthesis of the two earlier epochs – brought into being through Awakened Humanity who have evolved sufficiently to synthesize Nature’s Elemental Primal Power with selfless Compassion and in so doing, embodying Christ Consciousness to serve the Highest Good and Well Being of all Life.”

“I would like to share more about this but physical time and space is precious here, so I am now feeling the Presence of the Elementals who wish to now share Their perspective of the present Discourse topic. Beloved Elementals, I Love You! God Bless You!”



06 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - PELLEUR AND VIRGO - THE ELEMENTALS - 20TH JULY, 2015

"I Am Pelleur, and I have been Present within the Elemental Grace Alliance Council, patiently awaiting the opportunity to Speak at this Esteemed Gathering, especially in the Presence of Beloved Humanity; for what I Am about to share has the potency and the intensity of a woman bringing forth her child after her waters have broken. Dear Humans and Esteemed Members of this Alliance, the Waters of the Birth of the New Consciousness and the New Christed Children have indeed broken, if We can use this analogy; and We do! For this picture is one that I wish to paint for and on behalf of My Beloved Virgo through whose Womb this Consciousness and Children will come!

"'Oh My Lord', I say as I raise My Arms to the Great Central Sun, 'Oh My Lord', I say as I send forth My Heart Love and Eternal Blessings to Beloved Helios and Vesta. 'Oh My Lord', I say to All the Elohim and All the Elemental Directors, Our Brothers and Sisters and all those who Serve Them so patiently and so fervently, the Sylphs, the Undines, the Gnomes and the Salamanders. 'Oh My Lord', Thank you for this time of Now and the manifestation of such a potent and concise gathering of such Blessed Colleagues and information to be transcribed, incorporated and embraced in a single volume of imminent clarity for humanity. Bless You for the Gift that you have Bestowed upon the Hearts of the Holy Bosom of Mankind.

"The prospect of finally making some radical transitions that will inexorably support and collaborate with Beloved Virgo in offering relief of the burdens She has had to endure for the Birth of the New Consciousness and the Conception of the New Human Angels; as well as the arrival of Archangel Michael's New Children of God's Holy Love through the Womb of Her Being.

"Beloveds, this may sound a little overplayed, over rated indeed, by Me, but believe Me when I say, We Elementals are Strong, Powerful, and Commanding Beings, more so are We in Great Adoration for all those who give so much for such little in return; and Adoration is a Universal Law few speak about. Though We are Mighty and can achieve Mighty things, the power of humans, have pushed Us to the limits of Our Endurance, the limits of Our Patience and the boundaries of Our Resilience to that which humanity has enmeshed and cemented Us in. The effects and the influences of human thought, words and actions have created such effluvia into Our



Waters; such pollution into Our Airways; such bombardment of atomic distortions throughout the Electronic bodies; the mountains of discarded waste into Our Earth; it is a miraculous thing that any of Our Beloved Elementals are still here on Earth at all. The restraints They have had to acquire while remaining within the parameters of their Charters has been, and there is no other word that can describe it, 'miraculous' indeed!

"I want to share something with Our Dear Humans; something extraordinarily important and something that few, if any, have ever considered at any depth before. I speak here to the Conscious Light Workers; those who are and have been cognizant of their Spiritual growth and journey and mindful of the work they do in clearing the physical, emotional, mental and etheric bodies. You Dear Souls have been carrying the burdens of humanity within your four lower bodies, particularly throughout this incarnation and without you having agreed to this undertaking, the contemporary perpetual progress of human evolution concurrently with the Elementals and others would never have been achieved.

"You wonder why you go through so many aches and pains and stiffness within your bodies; you wonder why you can't contemplate clearly or even meditate as you once may have; you wonder why your emotions are up and down and flare up for no apparent reason. You concern yourselves with absolute knowing that you have cleared certain personal issues only to find that they return in another form, seemingly with Greater levels of lethargy and sluggishness, sadness and depression. You wonder why the headaches and the lack of energy just to get out of bed some mornings. Well My Beloved Children of God, you are as the Elementals are, for that is their role also; to clear and transmute all negative encodements of Earth and human grids and matrices.

"What is transpiring at this time is the conscious awareness that through your Unified Collaboration with the Elementals this cleansing shall become far easier and far more effective. This combined effort of Synchronization and Purity of Purpose through the Divine Substance of Love will now not only lift you out of the tar pit of human consciousness, but it will transmute the tar into Light as you raise the levels of your realizations through a very focused and definitive attention to detail for others to follow. Achieving this will automatically raise the Elementals out of their tar pits within their working environments, and in performing such a Service to Humanity and the Elementals, a new collaboration will be forged in Trust, Respect, Adoration and Joy!



“Poisonous toxins, nuclear waste, chemical concoctions and by products, masses of material wastes, effluent discharges; you Beloveds have been bearing the weight of all these things both upon and within your biology. The cross that Jesus carried was that of human consciousness when He walked upon the Earth; you have come in with not only this cross to bear but that of all the misaligned creations of mankind and the symbology of that cross, that weight so charged with negativity from the results of man’s ill and mis-use of the Whole of Mother Earth’s eco System, you have taken on board as part of your Service to Humanity and Earth, and now awaits a radical change by you! And you wonder why We All Love You So Much and Are So willing to come to help you every moment of every hour of every day. But We can only help those who ask for our support.

“We are bound by the Charters that God gave Us and part of these Fiats are that We can help no human being unless We are specifically called upon for that assistance and guidance. The cross that you bear, Dear Souls, could never have been carried by just One Soul at this time of Earth’s Evolution, and so God in His Wisdom gave it to everyone who asked for permission to join a Greater Team of Initiates to carry this burden. When the Clarion Call went out, thousands of you answered and said, ‘Dear Lord, I Am Strong, I Am Powerful, I Am Love and I shall hold the Three-Fold Flame of Love Blazing in My Heart while Serving Humanity and Earth in this task. I will carry that Burden to this Flame within Me for Transformation, Transmutation and Transfiguration’; and So, God gave you the responsibility and the Blessings that went with it. That is your Soul’s Purpose in this incarnation!

“I Pilleur and Virgo live within the Hollow Core of Earth, along with many other Divine Beings. There is so much about the Core of Earth that you know nothing about, yet humanity affects the Hollow Core more than We care to bring to your awareness, especially with the use of nuclear fusion, explosions and weaponry. But indirectly there is also the consequences that come from massive earthquakes that when compared to nuclear discharge and explosion, although nuclear emissions are not included, truly creates a great deal of concern by Us. If one nuclear bomb can upset the Balance of the Hollow Core and its inhabitants, with Our levels of Purity and Balance, imagine what 20,000, 30,000 or 40,000 or more times a nuclear blast will do, when a whole surface mass of two or more continents shift, sliding under and on top of each other. The forces that are created through these movements are in catastrophic proportions not only for the surface dwellers, but also for the inhabitants of Civilizations of Inner Earth.



These Earth shifts are not harmonically controlled, they are, as has been explained, abrupt movements that produce enormous shock waves, for no other reason, but to attain the balance of human consciousness that has run rampant upon the surface of the Earth. Here in the Hollow Earth We have a Purity of Balance, where Our Sun is the Constant Sun of Even Pressure that maintains an even temperature all year round; where the seasons are not as you experience them on the surface.

“Our Light is soft and translucent that baths Us with a gentleness of Grace, Beauty and Harmony where all things grow in abundance and in a way that potentializes the very Essence that They Are! The Love Substance here is made use of by the Brothers and Sisters of the Elementals of Air, Water, Earth and Fire upon the surface. So Dear Souls We have a much easier time rebalancing and making good any damages. However, just the same, it is of grave concern for those Dear Souls living there while humanity on the surface remains out of control.

“Love Dear Ones is the Cohesive Power of Earth and this Universe, and I Pelleur, Am That Love that holds the Earth, not only in its orbit around Beloved Helios and Vesta, but I Am the Sun of Even Pressure within the Earth, Who Radiates the Love from this Core through Mother Virgo all the way to the surface and into the stratosphere and heliosphere. Without this Radiance nothing would be held here. Scientists call the stability of Earth ‘gravity’ yet they know not what gravity is, nor where it comes from. My Love and the Love of All the Elemental Directors, The Elohim and The Angelic Devas, are in very basic terms the Love (gravity) that allows Life to live and breathe upon and within this world and all other Planets throughout this Solar System.

“The Inner or Hollow Core does not have ‘gravity’, not in the same way it is on the surface of this world. The crust of Earth under you is the same floor or surface for those who live here. Have your scientists considered this? We wonder how many precious months and years they shall waste to find an equation that will answer that for them, when they do; base I2 not base I0 will comfort them! All in Good God time, Indeed!

“Love is the Prime Substance on which you stand. It is the Substance which makes up your human biology. It is that Love which holds all Beings Who belong to this Evolution and have been accepted by this Evolutionary Plan within the orbit of the Earth. It is that Love which has accepted again, again and again the excrement of human life and through Grace, Gentleness and Kindness has and will continue to transmute it into the Purity and Perfection of God’s Love and Life.



“We, Pelleur and Virgo are very aware of the moans and groans and the travailing journey of the Birth of the New Consciousness and the Christed Children, for They will come out of the Great Womb of This Mother; and I the Father, Will Be Present at Each Birth of this Miracle. We are the Consciousness of the Rejuvenation of Life and the Cosmic White Fire Flame, We Are the Consciousness of Elemental Life Serving All planes of this Creation of God.

“The Elemental Directors are indeed Creative Beings of Love, and We are tenaciously Attentive to Our Endeavors in holding planet Earth together and seeing that She fulfills all Her Objectives and Responsibilities, no matter what may obstruct Her Mission. So please be aware of Our Mighty Love which lies within cooperation, not only with the Directors of the Elements, but all those Loving Beings Who give so much to this Divine Creation of Love, including humanity!

“We therefore humbly ask that should there arise an occasion where you as individuals or any living thing requires assistance for the Greatest Good of All Concerned, You Being Our God Family could give and will give that calming Balance, Peace and Understanding, even though you may not even need to speak a word. Call Us to your side and We WILL come and show you the Essence of Our Love for you and through you and All of Life! Please absorb into your hearts what Beloved Aloha has shared with you, in the previous Discourse, for Aloha’s formal request is a most vital opening prospect to achieve a successful outcome and should not be allowed to collapse by the way side though lack of your attention. I wish to share with you another aspect of this clearing and cleansing that truly plagues virtually every inch of Earth where humanity is or has ever lived in the past. It is just as important if not greater in scale and more potent in need of healing and making Whole again, than any other directive. It is one of the greatest impediments, blockages, obstacles and resistances that man faces from a day to day point of view.

“It has been mentioned in Aloha’s Address, but now I wish to elaborate, so that the message is loud and clear. I Pelleur wish to speak of this, for the occasion is ripe in the here and now! It relates to the embedding, imprinting and implanting of negative matrices of energy into the Earth’s records or registers by unconscious humanity. Within the Divine Creation of the Universe there is within it a Matrix of Consciousness that aligns itself to the Unity Consciousness of The All That Is, and so it is not difficult to appreciate that all thoughts, words and actions, of every level of vibration, upon



every world, every alternate Dimension of Reality and within every form of life, in form or formlessness is recorded for all to know.

“Your DNA Dear Humans carry all of this information. Did you know that? If one can grasp this, even from the most mundane of levels, then a more expansive awareness is born whereby nothing can ever escape the notice of anything else. It will be those who have the ability to tune in and receive such transmissions, expressions or movements that will be in a better position to respond to such recordings by taking full responsibility for their manifestations.

“These registers, within The Earth Crust and within human biology, hold great volumes of information that can be used for all types of situations; communication, healing, education, growth, travel, revealing the past, just to name a few. You have heard the saying ‘there is not a single sparrow that falls from the sky that God does not Know about.’ This refers to the God Consciousness of All of Creation.

“Now please note that every feeling, every thought, every word or action that you have ever given forth, in the course of all of your lives here and elsewhere has been and is recorded; every blink of your eye every gesture, can you imagine the potency that this has the ability to create; both positively and negatively in a physical, mental, emotional or etheric world. They are recorded in register formats within an Energetic Computer Type System that you would not understand. This information is collected both within and outside of the Earth, all physical matter, humanity included. Anything physical can and will absorb or hold such energetic records. Psychometry, the reading of physical objects, is the term you use to read such things, an antique knife, ring, old building or an Earth location, where something has happened, such as a battle or some sort of meeting place or whatever the event.

“Now that you have the premise of what I Am alluding to, you will be able to appreciate that thoughts, feelings, words and actions that have been projected by humanity in the past have left the body and transferred and embedded themselves within the Earth; all of these consciousness energies. Now these energies are not dormant, they are living vibrant pulsations of electronic substance that will magnetize unto themselves the same like energy. For example, there may be a car crash along a very straight road, perhaps a driver who lost his life by falling asleep at the wheel. Before long there befalls another accident with a death as a result at the very same location. This is no happenstance, this is the magnetic pull and attraction of an



energetic that draws unto itself the same scenario, the same molecular structure of the thought form, feelings, words or actions which were laid down within the soils of that location.

“Are you beginning to see the picture? Every civilization, city, ancient site has a story to tell and the best way to discover the story is to go to that location and sit upon the Earth where it once existed. We now know from what the Beloved Elohim have shared previously, these places and things of manifestation, that were created without the Protection of the Love Substance by Beloved Peace and Aloha, that were not Created in Loving Accord with the Seven Steps of Precipitation, will always dissolve, disintegrate and return to dust from whence they came. In turn will always repeat the same energetic profile. The locations of hurricanes, tornadoes and earthquakes all repeat, repeat, repeat, under the same principle. However, even though the materialization may come and go in time, the Energetic Sensory registration patterns will still be present. That is until these records are released through cleansing and rewriting!

“Let Us take another scenario that in this case holds extreme Karma that is magnified beyond all imagination. The scenarios relate to war and war crimes; the action and implementation of ill intent and then including the application of such inhumane action, once the war is over and the intended results by the perpetrators have been achieved or not, there is a trail of embedded energy within these areas, that can include material devices and resultant continued destruction that not only holds such violence, but still hold the intention to maim, mutilate, disfigure, injure, wound and destroy.

“I will liken a direct example using Vietnam, where innumerable bombs were dropped over North and South Vietnam. So many that indeed large numbers never detonated. These bombs, even though the war has come and gone, are still being activated accidentally by innocent men, women and dare I say, Our Beloved Children. ‘Oh My Lord’, look at the children in Iraq, Syria and other Middle Eastern countries who are being armed and using these little Souls for the purpose of their own inhumanity toward mankind. The consequences of these actions are so grave indeed! If you could only imagine a minute fraction of this, the world would change overnight.

“I know that you will say that they also have Karma to clear within themselves, but Dear Souls, I say with a Weary Heart, the bigger picture IS indeed understood, yet Compassion, Forgiveness, Benevolence, Grace, is not what is understood at these levels of inhumane and ill intended actions that are simply being compounded minute by minute, hour by hour, day by



day, week by week! The consequences do not stop with humanity; they also encompass the whole of the Elemental World, The Nature Realms and the Angelic Domains around this planet. All warring nations, including the leaders and those who make these decisions and the people that allow these things to occur, have such an incredible responsibility of clearing up the messes that are made. I Pray to God, that this is being felt at the very Core of your Beings, for I Am not mincing My Words here. I Am deliberately taking you deeper within your emotional bodies because I Am going somewhere with this. So please bear with Me!

“Let Us not stop with warring nations, let Us now include, banking, financial and economic institutions that deliberately direct their actions toward stripping the general masses of their livelihoods by either depleting hard earned money, stripping away retirement funds, hoarding massive amounts of wealth, so as to control, and actually help to starve people of their God Given Rights! Look at Greece this very day, people who cannot pay their rent, cannot buy food for their families and cannot earn a simple living, all because the banks are holding onto their funds simply by keeping their doors shut. This is an outrage and is not the Action of God Man or God Woman. This is done without compassion and with no conscience or remorse for their actions. They actually enjoy the feelings of the power they so falsely believe in.

“You have pharmaceutical and drug companies who deliberately develop and manufacture drugs to use against humanity; vaccines, viruses, birth control and aids; all to continue ill health, stifle life by preventing the cures of human ailments and diseases. They pay and control governments for their own personal and private selfish agendas of making larger profits and controlling population growth and indeed evolution.

“You have food production companies who again deceive to control and are in the processes of genetically modified organisms (GMO) to eliminate good nutrition, stifle natural evolution and withhold the truth about the facts regarding their research and products and the damages that they are doing to the Earth, humanity and the environments.

“You have religious factions that mislead, mis-govern and use prefabricated information to gather followers for personal and selfish gains.

“Finally but not least you have the governments of your world. Not necessarily those at the front line, but more to the point, those who are behind the control of them. Of these electorates, very few, in fact, are actually there to serve the people. Not in a way that is required to offer Salvation to Humanity right now. Yes, they will argue and defend and keep the ball



of untruth going around and around in circles, so as to confuse, yet when the Truth surfaces, the Truth will be so far from what people have been experiencing, so unbelievable, humanity in general will feel so offended, appalled and perplexed they will suffer speechlessly with emotions of betrayal.

“Beloved Souls, I Am not here making judgments, for everything is unfolding in a way that in Reality, is supporting humanity on the whole, but the time has come whereby something radical within the overall scheme of things would be advantageous to implement to turn the tide quicker that is at present flowing in and out. What I Am bringing to the Light for those of you Who truly are beginning to feel the pressures of the hour, so that your attention may, from this time forward, be directed away from such things and toward a Love In Action; toward the maximum potential of change at any given time simply by the use of LOVE! Today I Am asking each of you to consider more closely to clean the land, to cleanse and remove and raise the vibration of all the places around the world that continue to resonate with the old pattern of human revolution, human mis-use and mis-directed and mis-qualified energies that have been created and that have taken so much Life and Love away!

“The theme of this round of discussions is all about ‘Protecting the Future.’ ‘Protecting the Future’ begins by cleaning, cleansing, rejuvenating and regenerating the past. It is about the recalibration of Earth Energies through the recalibration of your own; just as many are now doing. But not on the scale that We would like to see happen now. There is much Earth healing taking place, but in Truth the foundations of their intentions are not as pure as they could be and healings are not that effective, not really! There are many mis-qualified energies that remain over shadowing the potentialities of these dear and lovingly intentional Souls, it is just that they are still not fully informed as to how much more profound their work can be. Many still allow the attachments to money, self-aggrandizement, self-empowerment and lots of other selfish aspects of human nature to taint the energies they transmit along with the healing thoughts and feelings. And most of all these healings are not being founded within the Laws of Love and Created through the Seven Steps of Precipitation that all Creations of God are founded upon. I feel that I have brought a great deal to the table and perhaps I have said too much, but in every word lays a gift, a gift of the transmission of the Substance of Love! I step back now, In Love and Bless Each One for having the patience to listen or read and to consider more deeply the Vibrational tones of the words, as well as what lies between the spaces around the words. You will Know what I refer to when you will take



the time to be in Silence with the intention to discover the contents of such Earth records and registers!

“On Behalf of Beloved Virgo and My I Am Presence as Pelleur, I Love You.”

“As what appears to be a naturally occurring event these days after most of these Discourses, something happens in my everyday life that reflects the points being made, offering not only a confirmation of the Truth being shared, but Greater awareness through slightly different perspectives. In this case the following morning after I completed this communiqué, Sue woke early and went down stairs to make a cup of tea. Checking her emails she found my communiqué on her computer and glanced through it.

“On her way back upstairs with the tea she picked up a book off her desk and brought it to bed. As I woke I saw the book and knowing what it was about, I questioned within myself, why is this particular book on the bed. It was not the type of read that would be shared at this early hour. I left my thoughts and the situation to unfold in its own special way; I have learned to Trust emphatically these situations with Sue, as she is a Master of touching and acknowledging her own intuition, and that once again it would either be highly informative for either me or Sue!

“With my focus upon my hot cup of tea, I simply began to sip it, in anticipation of what would be revealed. Only minutes passed before Sue opened the book randomly and said in a rather surprised way. ‘*Oh, this must be for you, it seems to refer to what Pelleur is saying!*’ We both smiled knowing that there was guidance at hand and what was to come would be very pertinent to the work that Pelleur had been referring to. Sue began to read it out loud to me.

“It was a channel included within a book called ‘The Spiritual Purpose of Rosslyn - Key To The Hidden Matrix’, by Jackie Queally. The channel was included at the back of the book as an appendix to support her study of Roselyn Chapel’s Architectural Designs and Meanings. Indeed, it was the last entry in the book. It was by my Dear Friend in Kauai’i, Beloved Maia Nartoomid. Receiving her permission to use her channel I attach it here.” <http://newEarthstar.org/>



THE SELAH BRIDGE IN THE BRAIN.

(FROM THE SOURCE, #3-81, THOTH RAISMES AS CHANNIELED BY MAIA NARTOOMID)

“One of the most essential branches of Human/Earth sciences, and certainly one of the most complex is ‘geo-cerebral alignment.’ This is the function of the brain in which it is attuned to a particular amplitude of the Earth’s geo-dynamic register through the rotation of the cerebral matter of the brain within its liquid cushioned cavity, to a ‘critical rotational position’ (CRP) in sync with a particular geo-register. From the centre of the Earth’s Inner Sun is emanated a pulse which in turn is emitted as a frequency up and down the polar ‘spine’ of Earth that polarized field between the poles, running through the planet.

“This frequency is radiated through the inner and outer ecospheres of Earth by the inner and outer resonant cavities. The inner resonant cavity (ecosphere of the hollow Earth) charges the surface crystalline grid of the planet, which interchanges Frequencies with the outer resonant cavity between the Earth’s surface and the ionosphere. The entire process brings about a holistic media of attunement through which all life becomes the sensor System of the planet. In order for biological species, human, animal and vegetal to maintain the life-wave energies they must focus their neuro-sensors upon various frequency amplitudes on the geo-dynamic spectrum.

“This spectrum is a complex, computer like scale registering codes or packages of cognitive directives created through the assimilation of various Earth/Solar/stellar processes. These code packages are ‘x-grams.’ They are like energy programs for the Earth’s ether computer printouts, giving the exact vibratory patterns of the many different parallaxes in which the neuro activity of a brain/mind complex can align itself by cerebral rotation. The Inner World inhabitants can, through a series of tonal frequencies and/or light patterns, command brain alignment to whatever geo-dynamic parallax chosen upon the spectrum.

“As an example: should there be presented to a subterranean physician a patient whose left arm was paralyzed as a result of an accident, the physician would treat the patient by submitting him to a tonal/optic computer which would locate the geo-dynamic parallax needed to restore the neural control of the left arm of this individual. Then, through tonal and/or optical stimulus the patient’s CRP for that particular amplitude on the geo-dynamic scale would be activated. This treatment could almost certainly



recover the complete use of the once paralyzed arm. However, it is not as simple as it sounds. Were the programs or x-grams easy to decode our brain centers would be accidentally stimulated into major CRPs by a succession of honking horns or Beethoven's Fifth. In order to protect our brain/mind centers from violation of their own genetic response codes (which, when triggered fit like keys into the 'locks' of the x grams), the programs of the Earth's ether computer are complex and require intricate maneuvering of vibratory frequencies to elicit a major CRP.

"Minor CRPs are constantly being stimulated in our brain by Sunlight, inaudible and audible sound waves, the motion of the Earth and other sense factions of our world. These minor or lesser CRPs are critical in the creation of our reality. The major or Greater CRPs are intended to serve as major adjustments for our sensors when our bio-Systems become radically out of step with the geo-dynamic spectrum in some respect. The activation of major CRPs perform much the same function as circuit breakers in recharging deactivated neuro-pulses and reestablishing the proper circadian rhythms erratically cycled neuro-pulses within our body's schematic. This process is also evidenced in the vegetal world.

"The CRPs of Plants have been radionically detected. In 'The Secret Life of Plants' this movement is stated as: 'apparently established by the Earth's magnetic field as the seed sprouts out of the ground (if the seedling is transplanted in such a way that it continues to grow in its CRP it will thrive better than plants which have been transplanted out of that orientation) because of this apparent relationship with the geomagnetic field, a Plant has a pattern of radiation around it. Node points within this pattern or web which seem to concentrate the field of radiation can be located by a portable detector with a probe and a rubbing plate similar to that on their radionics device.'

"Like Plants, animals and humans also radiate a pattern about them. Through sophisticated plasma-based computers, inner terrestrial technicians can locate not only the node points within the pattern but their coded message, giving them the CRPs connected to the body's acupoints."

"I know that the use of words here are not as easy to interpret or understand, for the language is beyond that which I would normally use. But there is correlation, however, I cannot see that direct and useful correlation just yet. I will endeavor to do so as everything progresses further. I do tend to shy away from things that become too technical or where terms are outside of a simplistic form of translation and expression. For me Spirit is not



complicated and should not be so. The easier it is to read and comprehend, my belief is that it becomes available for far more people to work with. That has been the premise of my work for the past 30 years. I guess what I would like to say here is that one does not have to know how things work, simply have the faith that they do and in so trusting the principals one can then simply allow God to take care of the how, the whys and the wherefores! Maybe this is the relationship that is opening here. But if only one person reads that information it will be because God Knew they would and thus their understanding of it, will provide the missing links they require to take their next step forward. So there is never a coincidence, all is Divinely orchestrated and I Trust that wholeheartedly! Pelleur has set the stage for what is now required by Light Workers to do around the world in greater and with more focused attention, and Thoth is outlining the deeper how.”

“I can remember many years ago I was in Australia, I was living on my own and a friend invited me to go to Port Macquarie on the east coast of NSW for a weekend. I lived 6 hours’ drive away so the visit was an easy journey, Friday afternoon up there and Monday morning back. I had been working with Earth Grids and Crystalline Matrices for a long while and so before I left for my weekend away, I said to Spirit, if I can be of use along the way, just let me know. It turned out to be one of most dynamic and physical experiences I had ever been involved with. I have never shared this with anyone before and what Pelleur has shared I believe this is what He is referring to in His request for us humans to become more consciously involved with. These were my instructions from Spirit that I received for the weekend.”

7TH JANUARY, 2007

“This land of Port Macquarie Dear One is land that has been Honoured by countless generations of ancestors of this continent. Even as far back as Gondwanaland. The aborigines, because of this strategic location found great gifts here, food, clothing, tools, shelter and all that was required to survive and make their communities thrive. Over time this land changed, yet it still produced the abundance of what was required for the inhabitants and caretakers of this Sacred Place. They lived in cooperation with the nature, water and land Spirits. Not only to Honour themselves but to Honour the land, the sky, the waters, and the animals and plants that lived here.

“The love and passion for this Sacred Land has all but been forgotten. Time, greed and loss of memory by the new custodians have allowed the



energies here to become stale and in disarray and thus turmoil and stagnation is the result. Imbalance and chaos can only have manifested. It is noticed by many, yet little to nothing has been done to rebalance and bring back the Essence of this Sacred Place upon the Mother.

“A call has been sent out on many levels for the rebalancing of this land and its waters, but there has been too much time and space allowed to pass for a normal balancing procedure to occur. More drastic measures are required and to this effect a Higher Intensity of Energy initiation for the changes must be activated. This is why we are sending you Dear One. Time cannot be suspended as little time is left. Terra Australis Plans a major shift for realignment if Her grids through these new Earth and Cosmic activations are not implemented soon. These are the old coast lands of Lemuria as so with its sinking, such energies are still prevalent for the repeating of such drastic action. It is important that all aspects of every land mass and expanse of waters are completed on time for the raising of Mother Earth onto her New Dimensional Platform. We waste no opportunity to lay the new foundations for what is to come.

“The symbols you have been given, your Star Trace Encodements are Star Patterns from both within this Universe and other local Universes. These are here to represent the encodements that many human beings carry that are awaiting activation through trigger mechanisms set in motion by visually seeing or touching something that is programmed within them. Some call these God Codes, others Star Seeds or Codes, but whatever one calls them they are Codes that will unlock many facets of the human biology, physiology and genealogy.

“They will set new patterns of thought forms and open the minds and hearts of all those who are ready to be touched. We suggest that you infuse these symbols into each crystal and stone that this meeting place has to offer, so that the Guardianship of them will have the opportunity to make new choices for themselves as they go about these final years and stages of life as you know it now. It is also important that you Program these Beings of Light and Love to be able to transfer these symbols and encodements of the Light to other crystals and stones so they may in turn do the same with those they come into contact with. Exponentially this is a grand opportunity, for many people come from all of the world and purchase and become the Guardians of these precious Ones. You know how to do this so you need no instruction from Us. We see pictures forming in your mind so we shall leave this now with confidence and gratitude for your Service and Love.



“Yes, you may indeed place a Pyramidal Light Structure over that center for it shall become a point of Light for all to see. It is and shall become more so a meeting place or point for many Souls who are in transit and wish to transmute their energies, a collection point also of discarnate Spirits who have been trapped here due to violent and inhumane demises. It will become a Center of Enlightenment that will indeed spread to many corners of the Globe. If any of the humans on Earth who touch these Light Beings of stone and crystal they shall be triggered and downloaded and carry with them from that time forward spreading this trigger mechanism for activation in all they touch. Can you imagine in such a short time how many Souls can be activated with these New Codes?”

“Dear Ones, we wash thy feet for We are all in Honour and awe at the achievements humanity is finally making and aspiring to. This is of great delight for we know and have always known that you all would be successful in your missions. We support you in this work and await any requests for Us to assist you further. - The Council of Seven.”

Peter; “Thank you my friends, I am deeply humbled by this sharing, your guidance and support, Blessings of Light and Love.”



“As part of the activation of stones and crystals at Port Macquarie, I notice that the river and surrounding coast line was covered with this mass of red weed. A marine organism that sucks the oxygen out of the water and



thus suffocating the fish and other marine life in the area. This red weed, as I found out after a lot of investigation, had traveled for miles up the river estuary and was not receding back out to sea for dispersal. I knew there was something going on within this land and the water ways that needed Divine Attention before it could be cleared to make way for life again within the river System.



“During my stay I met an aboriginal heritage person, who indeed was led to me with the message I required, so I could perform the healings for this location. This Dear Aboriginal Soul not knowing me from Adam, and without any prompting, began to tell me the history of the Aboriginal Tribes that lived in this region at the time of the new settlers arriving. This poor woman I believed once lived in that time and was reincarnated again in this life time to somehow provide release for her ancestors.

“She told me while deeply sobbing, how the new white fellas came and claimed all the land around Port Macquarie for themselves. They rounded up all the Aborigines, took what slaves they wanted and then massacred the rest. Those that they did not shoot or stab and spear to death, they rounded up at the mouth of the estuary and ran them into the sea where they drowned. This whole area was indeed stained with the blood of her Ancestors and their Spirits lived on and refused to allow this area to prosper and provide any wealth of life giving support.



“I told this Dear Soul that I had come to Port Macquarie to atone for the inhumane white fellas for what they had done to her ancestors and to release all the Souls of the ones who were murdered so they could return back to the Dream Time. I cannot tell you the pain I saw in that woman’s eyes, but after her sharing this story with me it seemed that all her burdens, that she had been carrying for the last 230 and something years had gone. A new smile upon her face shone like a New Light and the hug she gave me told me of her gratitude and relief to be free of her sorrow and heartache.

“I went on my way and knew that I had to do a ceremony with my friend to release the land of the blood stains and memories recorded there. I needed to release all the Souls that had been anchored by these horrific events. I knew that the red weed was the manifestation at that very moment that coincided with my visit. God gave me the reason to go to Port Macquarie at that time, all I had to do was to discover the purpose of why I was to be there when I arrived. And that is exactly how it works, for me anyway! To cut a long story short, the prayers were offered, the ceremony completed and within two weeks of my return to Sydney, I received a message from my friend that mysteriously all the water ways and beaches had cleared of the red weed. The people could not understand why it happened and just put it down to an unexplained weather phenomena. It was The Substance of Love that dissipated the old energies to make way for the new! For me it was a Miracle of God.

“I haven’t thought of that trip again until now, and it brings along with it another thing that happened to me that I am sensing may be elaborated upon a bit later. But it is very relevant and is coming to the forefront of my awareness, so I feel I must respond to it now.

“About 7 years ago or so I had a dream. It was not an ordinary dream, not for me. It was one of those life changing visions received in a semi state of consciousness, clear, vivid and the clarity of images and colour was too absolute to be a dream. This dream was one that I found myself transcending from the dreaming state to full waking consciousness and then could easily continue and expand the images and information coming in as it unfolded; the dream;

“I was sitting on the side of a very wide river estuary. The water was shallow, lots of mud flats, a little like a delta system of some sort. It had a rather big tidal influence but at the same time was a very dirty, near-black waterway. This river opened to a very large cove, or harbor, obviously very deep before it joined with the ocean. In the middle of this river mouth sat a US aircraft carrier.



“It was huge, massive in size and fully laden with planes and men and whatever these things carry. The carrier was tilted to one side, enough that I imagined it would be impossible for a plane to take off from. As I was looking at this ship, two naval officers walked up beside me on the shore, took off their hats and began to scratch their heads. I had no thoughts in my mind, probably because I simply Knew what I Knew, and would see how it would pan out so that the right exchange would take place with the most specific meaning and intent.

“I looked up at the men and in a very soft voice said *‘Your government seems to have a problem there boys.’* The officers looked at me and sort of murmured something under their breaths that I didn’t really hear.

“I continued simply looking directly at the boat and said, *‘I can help you if you want,’* as I leaned back on my arms.

‘What do you mean?’ one officer replied in a puzzled voice.

‘What would it cost for your government to salvage that ship?’ I was still not looking at them, which I suppose really magnetized the connection now flowing between us. *‘It looks to us like the ship is lost, it may and it will cost a fortune to salvage what’s on board, but the mud is the death certificate for this carrier I’m afraid,’* explained the officer who had the most stars on his shoulder.

“I continued, *‘Let’s be generous then and say it would cost 2 or 3 billion dollars to renew, build a new one for argument sake. I don’t know! So, I have a bargain for you. For just 10 million dollars I will refloat it for you, keeping everything on board and having it floating in the harbor ready for you to sail away at your leisure. Do we have a deal gentlemen?’*

“They both laughed their heads off not taking me seriously at all. So, I stood up and went over to them face to face and continued the conversation. *‘Here is what I Am prepared to do. I will float your ship and you will have her ready to sail away by the morning. If I complete this task, you will then pay me 10 million dollars to an account of my choice. If I do not achieve that, then you have lost nothing, not even a good laugh under the circumstances at my cost! If you do not pay me after I succeed however, I will not only return your ship back to the river estuary, but I will remove another 3 from your fleet.’*

“The laughing and joking had turned into a bemused smile of disbelief, and as I completed my offer, I held my hand out to them to shake on the deal. *‘Are you in agreement, do we have a deal?’* I said with a great deal of assurance of my intentions.



“Both Officers, completely amused turned to each other and one said *‘What do we have to lose, this is a joke, but he’s harmless enough, probably an escaped inmate from a local institution somewhere around here. Let’s shake his hand to make him feel like we believe him, and then we had better report back to base.’*

“We shook hands and I stated out loud, *‘Deal Done!’*

“We all went away and I returned in the dark early hours of the morning, for I knew that this would never be something that others would believe if they saw it with their own eyes. To see it floating in the bay would be unusual enough but easy to explain from a government point of view. They would find some excuse I am sure! I began focusing my attention on the ship and seeing in my mind’s eye the dematerialization of the Atomic and molecular makeup of the components and structure of the carrier. Slowly it began to levitate! With my mind I saw it rising out of the river and floating out into the bay. I then teleported on board on the bridge and informed an officer there, to lower the anchor after which I disappeared from sight.

“I gave the US Government a week to digest the situation and then arrived at President Obama’s Office in the White House and told Mr. Obama that I was the one responsible for salvaging and refloating the aircraft carrier and I was here to claim my fee. The two admirals came in through the door after the President made a phone call and quickly identified me as the one they met on the river bank. I was quickly surrounded by officers and guards with guns drawn and as they held them within their hands their guns melted away through my intent. By this time President Obama was ready to pay attention.

“We all spoke for some time, the 10 million dollars was paid and I was engaged by the US Government as a trouble shooter, to assist and provide my services in aid to reducing government spending on natural disasters and situations and circumstances that required beneficial results.

“My bank account quickly grew to hundreds of millions of dollars all of which I gave away to charities, institutions, departments of health, rehabilitation and education facilities. Word soon spread and all of the money I was then extracting from world governments were redirected back into the economy for those minorities of less fortunate Souls. Small as it seemed at the time, in comparison to the imbalances of present day of wealth distribution, I felt that I was offering a Service to humanity.

“A bit far-fetched, perhaps, but I still felt that there was far more to this imagined scenario than met the reality of my/our physical world.



“Since the time of that dream I have wondered so very often if any sort of such a scenario like this could eventuate or be reached through those who are able to raise their consciousness to such levels of potentialities.

“In 2008 and 2009 I began my search to put together, what I call High Christ Councils. Human beings who could attain such focus and attention, so that new formulas of administration and governance could begin upon the planet. I was able to gather the 12 people I needed to make up the first Councils of 12 + 1 but as each Council began to formulate or gather together, they fell apart just as quickly due to personality clashes and egoic selfish desires. I even saw within my imagination, putting together a sort of task force that traveled the world working directly with the Elementals and Nature Realms to solve problems of drought, flood, plague, and all other natural and man-made situations. To me this is a REAL potential in this time and Evolution of mankind upon the planet. It may not be accepted as a potential just yet, but one has to begin somewhere, even just, if by the thought alone!

“I was once told that I would be a Director of a Foundation that raised money that would do what I said in the story of the air craft carrier. I saw the money being used to create new communities around the world where these Light Workers could gather and use them as their base from which to travel to other places and perform God Miracles.

“I even envisioned a place in my home, a sort of closet, or walk in wardrobe, where I had all sorts of different cultural clothes where I would have to go when asked by God. I would dress like the locals, teleport to the country and city, complete the task asked for by God and return home before anyone even knew I was there. Am I crazy? Perhaps! But I have seen a bank account in my imagination of 150,000,000 dollars to get the ball rolling. In my mind this potential is not a joke, it is a Reality that one day will be Our Reality here on Earth. I believe that, truly believe it!

“Now in telling you these stories, how do they relate to the communiqué of Pelleur, Aloha and Beloved Peace? I will stop here and leave that to be answered or not, by you the reader.

DO NOT BELIEVE A WORD I SAY!

“Why? Because these are just my experiences and to make them yours you will have to put your own beliefs, thoughts, feelings and emotions into



practice. You have to discern any and all information through your own Energetic System, The Truth or not will be found within you and so the responsibility is yours to believe or not, act upon or not, chuck in the bin or not!

“For me, The Melvadek Alliance started with a single idea. The Elemental Grace Alliance started with a simple idea, both imagined from within my own mind. God had to put them there, so the question is what does God Desire for you and/or me to do from here on in? Let’s remain open for the opportunities that still lay out there to be made manifest, all in God’s Own Time and through God’s Will and not our own.

“Beloved Archangel Michael has been invited as a Guest Speaker and so wishes to make His Address next.”



ARCHANGEL MICHAEL - GUEST SPEAKER - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE DISCOURSES - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - 24TH JULY, 2015

“Greetings Dear Ones, I Am Archangel Michael and I now come forward with Beloved Archaii Faith, My Divine Consort. I have been invited to speak at this Gathering of Esteemed Colleagues Who are all Embodied with the Love and Life of Mother Father God. It is toward the Human Souls who are connecting here that I say to you that you are Addressed with the same Distinction and Honour as Mother Father God, as You too are part of the Unity Consciousness that is in full expression of Your Godliness today. As You all know, I Michael Am the Embodiment of the Blue Ray that indeed Over Lights the Protection of this beautiful planet Earth. My Work with Beloved Faith covers a wide spectrum of duties, all of which are nothing short of ‘Protecting the Future’ for humanity, the Elementals, Devas and The Angelic Host so They All may achieve Their Ascension Status.

“There is a great deal that I could share with you but it would seem that there is a flow of consciousness that is building within itself, a new awareness for humanity, that through the Power of Faith will take root, grow straight and tall, flower and blossom to radiate the most beautiful and Peaceful fragrance for humanity to be able to truly stop and smell the flowers; to stop and find the Peace and Love of God within themselves. I wish to speak very briefly about the work that is now coming to the forefront of those who will take the baton of these Discourses and from within themselves, feel the Power, Wisdom and the Love that is emanating from them. We speak of the Three Fold Flame, that Light that is held at the very core of each Human Soul.

“It is this Three Fold Flame that every human heart must embrace before they will be able to pass beyond the ‘Rings Passeth Not’ into ascension to the next levels of Love, Wisdom and Power Consciousness. What only a hand full of people upon the planet realize is that this Three Fold Flame is in itself a very Powerful ‘Atomic Particle Accelerator.’ The only one that is the foundation of the human being’s protection against all negative or malevolent psychic attack and the bombardment of humanity’s general consciousness that houses all feelings of depression, doubt, fear and the general effluvia of discord.

“While your Atomic Accelerator vibrates within its lower vibratory states all such entrapments within the old consciousness is virtually impos-



sible to elevate yourself out of. The conditions of the human mental, emotional, physical and ethereal lower bodies are sustained by such human foibles, simply because the spin of the Electrons around the Atom within the Three Fold Flame of Love, Power and Wisdom rotate slower than they would normally and in that High Spin can easily deflect all such negativity and destructive energies.

"I wish you to Know Dear Ones that the only differences between human beings and Higher Beings of Light, is the vibratory rate of the 'Atomic Accelerator' structure of the Three Fold Flame within the Heart Core of Your Presence as the I Am Presence, The God within. The more you are in the Presence, i.e., are consciously in the Energy of Higher Consciousness, the more rapid the vibration of your 'Atomic Accelerator' and the Greater your Three Fold Flame of Love, Wisdom and Power will expand and grow. Have you ever wondered why you feel so Peaceful, so empowered and so radiant and loving when in the company of the Masters, the Angelic Realms, The Elementals? It is because in these States of Consciousness you automatically advance your vibratory rate of your Three Fold Flame into Higher Octaves and when you leave the room or Presence of such Energies you fall back into the effluvia of human consciousness and the old paradigms that are held there. Newspapers, television, radio, life dramas, gossips, you know what I Am speaking of right?"

"I do not wish to labor on this subject of vibration but I will say that the ones who are ready to presently take grander strides ahead must understand the science of the mechanics of the Three Fold Flame in much Greater detail and the Power of Invocation and Decrees that will support this specific science and the Laws pertaining to Ascension. Remember the Greater the spin of the Electrons, the Greater the deflection of all human projected archetypal discharge will be rejected and achieved. The Higher the vibratory rate, the closer to the Christed Consciousness one will become."

"This awareness must now become such a milestone in the life of being in Service to Humanity, that it will Over Light everything one does. It can and probably will place those who wish to lead by example, in positions of isolation for a while, away from normal human life and existence; and out of the limelight so to speak. It may feel like that they are being alienated from normal life experiences and desires to do and to have. For the Life of The Human Soul who has come to Earth to be the spearheads of Salvation for humanity cannot afford any longer to continue to be effected by human



consciousness that keeps the proverbial foot upon the brake to prevent the acceleration of the Three Fold Flame Light Radiance.

“Indeed, there are very small pockets of people, some individuals, on the planet who have totally disconnected themselves from the human consciousness, or the norm of old human beliefs and programming. When I say this I do not mean those who go to the workshops and meetings of Greater awareness and then return home to get on with their family life and commitments. Although very beneficial and of great importance, these Dear Souls are not the ones I refer to here. I mean those who are so sincerely dedicated to their mission who are aware of the Presence of Who They Are and Why They Have come to Earth. Those who have disconnected or dissociated themselves from the old human matrix and are now connected to the New Cosmic Heart of Mother Father God via the Three Fold Flame of Love, Wisdom and Power; those who have or are about to give their lives for the Greater Good of All Concerned. It is here and now that I send out My Clarion Call to all who wish to fulfill their life’s purpose in a way that perhaps has yet not dawned upon them. Or perhaps it has but they have not known the direction to take or the vision that they need to focus upon until now. This Elemental Grace Alliance is a foundational stone and conceivably even an encodement trigger, that will emanate this call toward a deeper engagement to provide the Purity of God’s Love and Light through Your Service to Humanity, The Elementals and The Angelic Host.

“If your Heart has quickened through reading this, then you must follow your Heart Calling where ever it may lead you. I have to say here I Am not offering this appeal as a general message for all to respond; for indeed it is not for all to follow, just those who feel they are ready to make such a decision within their lives. I Am being very specific here, as Peter will Know through personal experience of such a direct and individualized connection regarding the New Potentials that are now being presented to certain Souls in this hour of need. In 1954, a dedicated group of human Souls came together and several since then, that by their own Higher Conscious Awareness and Intentions allowed Me and My Legions of Angelic Beings to begin the processes of relieving the Earth and its atmospheres, particularly at that time, within the etheric or astral planes, of extremely negative and malicious entities who were trapped there and who were constantly feeding off human emotional negativity; innocent, unaware and naïve people who were caught up in human destructive conditions.

“It was with the permission of these Dear Human Souls in Absolute Cooperation with the Godhead and God Parents Beloved Helios and Vesta,



that many thousands of these malevolent beings or energies were untethered from the atmosphere and surface of Earth and taken to alternative off-world locations for rehabilitation. The Initiates and All Those Concerned Knew that these laggards, astral Plane entities, would not allow for much more human evolution and that if allowed to remain would once again diminish human growth and development for many thousands of years to come. And so my Beloved and Faithful Colleagues gathered and relocated those beings.

“Since that time We have monitored and acted in ways to keep a hold upon such malevolent interference, however, only within the parameters of what We are allowed to do in accordance with human intention and Higher Service. There are the Universal Laws to abide by as well as the constraints being the naturally occurring human ‘Rings Passeth Not.’ There are presently insufficient humans who totally abide by those Laws and understand the human participation within the boundaries prescribed by God. WE want you to remember Dear Souls that the Evolution of Humanity and this planet is about human consciousness growing and developing into Human God Beings, Who Become the Creators, the Directors and the Administrators of this planet. Think on this deeply Beloveds for this is a Journey never traveled by a human race ever before within the history of Creation Itself! Can you begin to imagine the magnitude of such an opportunity, the importance RIGHT NOW for those human beings who understand the Love Substance of Beloved Pilleur, not the gravity of this Moment in Earth Time, but the Love, Wisdom and Power of the Three Fold Flame of Your God Self!

“Peter, Archangel Sandalphon and The Elohim Pilleur have mentioned the arrival of the New Children upon Earth; those Beloved Beings who will not arrive on Earth through the normal birthing processes. These Dear Souls are Christed Beings who will become part of the Greater Communities around the planet for the quickening of the Christ Consciousness within humanity on mass. I do not wish to elaborate on this at this time, but for Peter’s reference I will share some aspects of this event. As Peter knows these Divine Beings, with the appearances of being aged between 3 and 17 years old will be transported to Earth’s Atmosphere at a time when the surface of Earth is at a specific Radiance and level of vibration. The land regions that have been designated in the past have not risen sufficiently and so We are waiting to see how things pan out in accordance to human engagement in the clearing of such localities for these Dear Ones to live. There are two unyielding points that remain at the forefront of the arrivals.



The land surface in which these Beloved Children will walk must be Pristine in every respect, no contamination, no pollution, no negative human thought forms, no imbalances of any Nature. If the slightest imbalance is present, because these Dear Ones have never experienced such things, the shock of the energetic transferences could possibly have some grave effects; and at the very worst, send their emotional, mental and physical bodies into total disarray or even collapse. This scenario is out of the question and We will do everything necessary to prevent this from occurring. Even to the extent of abandoning this potential. This has never been attempted before and so We are still very reluctant to say too much at this time.

“When and if these Dear Souls arrive, they will require time to adjust to the Octaves of human consciousness and the Earth resonances around them, as well as They will require complete guardianship by selected human God Parents. These God Parents are just that, God Souls Who Know Who These Dear Ones are and can support and guide them in all manners and matters of human conditioning, human life, and who are able to assist in bringing forth Their Gifts and Divine Virtues. But most of all these God Parents, will have to be their Divine Mentors and Their God Protectors at the same time. These New Children will arrive under the auspices of My Blue Ray coming in via Our Temple of Protection and Faith over Lake Banff and Louise and across the Rocky Mountains to Vancouver and other world destinations.

“That is all I wish to share about this at this time, just enough to spark another new avenue of thought and potentiality of a more expanded awareness. I do not wish to be too descriptive as I begin my closing Address. But suffice it to say Earth and the Evolution of Humanity is a Divine Experiment, and those human Souls Who Are of Higher Consciousness will need no explanation. This potential of having Children of such High Resonance arriving from outside of Earth’s atmosphere and successfully embodying human life on the ground is also a part of the ever-expanding Nature of this Divine Plan. However, just as mankind cannot Ascend into the Higher Realms of consciousness without Higher Awareness and doing the personal work within, nor can such an advanced group of Souls come into incarnation through Immaculate Conception, yet not through the human birth canal. The keys that will unlock both doors still remain at the levels of consciousness that humanity will attain, and so these potentials are governed by the outcome of this next chapter of the Human Evolutionary Story. Now can you see why We are All looking to a radical solution to a situation that remains seemingly quite untenable. It is not, but it will require some



drastic and revolutionary ideas and Love In Action by humanity themselves, to change certain aspects of human behavior, human thought forms of belief and human ideas of what they continue to hold as true and real to themselves. It is all about experience and those who are ready, willing and able to seek new experiences, to embrace new ideas and a more expanded awareness of The Higher Consciousness of God's Reality. These are the Ones that will change the course of history and reveal such revelations of Truth that words alone could never do! Actions speak louder than words, and you Dear Souls must now move into the Realms of Actions, instead of words alone. It is time for the Miracles of Life to manifest in the lives of the general populace. These miracles will be performed by You!

"You are being asked now to prove to humanity what is Truth and what is a lie. You are here to shine the Light of Your Three Fold Flame and use the Love, Wisdom and Power for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. Take note Dear Souls, think long and deep of the messages herein The Elemental Grace Alliance given. The Earth and its atmosphere require profound clearing and cleansing by human interaction, via the direct collaboration of the Elemental, Devas and Angelic Host. Turn on your news channels if you do not believe Me! The world needs you now rather than later. From the Hearts of My Beloved Faith and I, We Delight in Knowing that the 'human sleep' is over and there are now a Greater number of Masters about to claim their Sovereignty and join Us in Creating the New Erthe. We rejoin My Legions of Light again as Protector of Your Freedom! May the White Fire Light Burn Brightly in Your Three Fold Flame of Love, Wisdom and Power. I Am/We Are in Your Service – Amen."

"As always Archangel Michael brings a Truth to me that sits me down and I have to deeply contemplate His Words further. I Know that He is telling me more than what appears on the surface and so I will indeed have to put some time aside to do this. Apart from being very drawn to Lake Banff at this time, I came across a channel today after His transmission, that expands His Address just that much further It comes from the 'Bridge to Freedom' 2008 Ascended Master Teaching Foundation."

<http://ascendedmaster.org/>



THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT INSTANTLY - BY ARCH-ANGEL MICHAEL

“THE CONVICTION OF THE BELIEVER OR PARTISAN AS TO THE POWER OF GOD TO ACT INSTANTLY is what I desire, above all other gifts, to convey to mankind. This conviction must be established in the FEELING NATURE of the student. The Beloved Jesus embodied that conviction in His Entire Ministry and approached every evil appearance with the Conscious Knowledge and Confidence that there was no power that could act in the Presence of God. Had He once acknowledged any other power, His Mastery would not have manifested, even over the appearance of death!

“This Realm of ‘psychic horror’ is merely the creation of mankind’s own distortions of thought and feeling. It is manmade, not God Created, and thus – thank the Lord of Mercy and Life – it is not eternal! The very name of this Realm implies its source, ‘the psyche or the mind.’

“Out of the Realm of imagination, the individual wove the substance and form of every shadow that lives within the circle of his aura, upon the energy of the God-self. These are vampire creations, fed by the conscious or unconscious endowment of the Soul. While the ten billion life streams, that belong to Earth’s evolution, are allowed to pursue their individual and collective weaving of the veil of Maya, we shall have a ‘psychic Realm’, no matter how constantly We dissolve the creations of each day, each month, or each year.

“Whether wearing a physical body or functioning in the lighter garments provided for the sojourn between Earth lives, the individual is endowing life with form and substance and power! Now, We are endeavoring to surround certain chosen individuals with the canopy of Our Fully Gathered Cosmic Momentum of Understanding, Light, Purity and Faith, so that each one may ‘find him/herself,’ without the pressures of the mass accumulations flowing through the individual’s etheric record, hoping that the feeling of the power of the God Flame through the Heart may be conveyed by the Ascended Host, powerfully enough, to become the predominant feeling of the aspirant. Faith is the most contagious of all God Qualities and fear the most contagious of all human qualities.

“If you will be so kind as to call for My Presence, and the Presence of the Angels of Faith, to enfold every life stream who endeavors now to come out from the shadows of individual mis-creations, ‘We shall prove that those who ‘Trust in the Power of the Lord God/Lady Goddess’ shall see



manifest, through their every experience, the Supremacy of that Power.' Man, eager and desirous of finding individual security, safety, and Peace, will come again to rest on the bosom of that Presence which We love so well and which We Live to Serve and to Represent to life everywhere!" - End Transmission.

“From a human perspective, and as a normal everyday Aussie bloke, just doing the best I can with what I have available, according to my conscious awareness, I can vouch for what Michael is saying here. For I have faced such evils, mainly psychically, and have been both unharmed and unaffected. Not that that means very much for anyone else, but for me it holds Great Power and Gifts me with the confidence to enter where ever I am asked to go, knowing that Love is My Protection and Faith, My Guiding Light if you like! Beloved Archangel Michael and Archaii Faith Gift these Virtues so Bounteously and Perfectly when called upon.

“It is also just perfect that the Angelic Host came forward next, for these Dear Ones are the Great Beings who work in direct alignment with our feeling bodies.

“The next Discourse was slow in coming, it took several days to manifest and I too was very surprised when Yeiazel came forward to speak. Something that I did not expect at all? I do not know why, it just never dawned on me that this might happen. Then again, I still find it somewhat surprising that I have got this far? Not that I had any expectations, I just had no idea how it would all unfold or even if it would. But I have to say, I am learning so much as it does and I am so grateful for the experiences that it is offering me along the way. Just Amazing! I am So Blessed indeed!”



07 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - THE ANGELIC HOST - YEIAZEL - 28TH JULY, 2015

“As I catch My Breath and gather My Feelings with this surprise of being called forth, I wish to say how privileged I Am to be selected to share my feelings and thoughts at this Revered Gathering of God Beings. I Am Angel Yeiazel, Peter’s Guardian Angel. As Peter was preparing for the next Discourse to be given by the Angelic Host he asked, as he always does, who shall be representing the next Address. The Angelic Host are All Present in all Our Forms and so many far Greater and more qualified than I to speak at such a meeting. When no-one came forward, I received a nudge from My Colleagues to step toward the podium. I Am yet unsure what I can contribute to the Elemental Grace Alliance, apart from the Truth of what I and the Angelic Host represent as part of the Whole of God’s Individualized Expression.

“The meaning God gave to Me through My Name are the Vibrational tones and octaves encompassing ‘the delight of God in every living thing.’ My Virtues are Divine Consolation and Comfort, and My Attributes are the protection of those who perform activities that relate to press, writing, literature and publishing. So, it will be no surprise for Peter, that I Over Light and Console and have given comfort to him within all his writings over the years. Indeed, over the many lifetimes We have shared together. I Am also supportive of intuition and encourage the use of gifts that pertain to consoling others selflessly, while supporting them within their times of need. I support nobility of character and those in My Charge are generally natural healers and leaders although they may not accept these things within themselves. I Am responsible for seeing all things return back to Unity and Wholeness. I seek out those who have wandered away from the fold of Love and offer them forgiveness. I foster reconciliation and invite moral rejuvenation, regeneration and recalibration as a source of transcendence.

“Why am I sharing this information when this Alliance is not about individuality? I Am offering Myself as a vehicle or point of example, whereby what I Am now feeling within My Heart can be embraced within each person who may find their way to these Discourses and wish to support this endeavor. ‘Protecting the Future’, depends upon countless conditions and facets of evolutionary points of participation and precipitation, and We have heard of various essential perspectives for such protection to be made manifest. Yet speaking from Our perspectives, in relationship to



Who We Are as the Angelic Host, the third party within the Holy Trinity of Mankind, The Elementals and The Angelic Host, what We provide most of all is the Emotional feelings that support the attainment of Peace, Tranquility, Harmony and Balance and so on. Not only in the Realms of human experience, but also within the vast array of The Elemental, Devic and Nature Kingdoms. We the Angelic Host are the harbingers of Peace and Grace. Not only the Guardian Angels that work with humanity, but All The Angels and Devas of the Natural World. The Ones Who Over Light, Guard and Guide and Bless, the Nature and Elemental Spirits, Plants, animals, rivers, seas, mountains, skies, homes, villages, cities, communities, cultures, countries and Planets. The Whole of Our Beings are imbued with Peace along with and many other Virtues that align to the Principles within this Light of Love That We serve God most ardently with.

“Peace is the Love Essence and Beauty of Our Beloved Father and the Exquisite Perfection of Our Celestial Mother. How can one describe in words of such Qualities of Peace? The Truth is you cannot, it must be felt, felt within the Heart Mind, Body and Spirit through the Heart of the Emotional Body! And it is through the Angelic Host that these feelings are transmitted and sustained within the Soul Essence of every human being. We are the reservoirs from which humanity and the Elementals draw the Heart Emotion of Peace. Until human beings rediscover this Life Source of Peace within the Core of their being, they will not find their True Identity. Once found, it shall then come forth as the constant flow of Love Substance that will sustain the physical form and give Intelligence to the Mind, continuity to the Divine Consciousness, and activity to the vehicles they presently inhabit. What a Blessing it will be when men and women, and children of all ages, find the Glory of God within their Hearts and feel this Loving Life Stream of Peace that flows forth with every heartbeat into their world and becomes that for which they Decree and Praise God for. Every human being before they incarnated, applied for the task of Creating the Freedom of Life from within the human experience. It is the Life that you are now living Dear Souls that you have come into so determined to invoke, draw forth, qualify and release into this Universe, bearing your stamp and your name and wearing the colored bands of your Higher Selves. This Life Dear Ones is made up of the Love Substance that We the Angelic Host manifest and give so lovingly and so freely to you to use within your own creative endeavors.



“The Earth’s Vibrational Frequency is rising rapidly now and so with this increase of speed with which the Electrons rotate around the Atoms, mankind is also feeling a more rapid rate of vibration. That is why so many are finding themselves in states of uncertainty and insecurity, for they are feeling that time is running away with them, that they cannot keep up with the changes that are taking place within and around their lives.

“There is also an aspect of the chaos that is being seen around the world for these Higher vibrations cannot sustain lower vibratory states of consciousness or even technology or mechanizations for that matter. So, with the thought forms that one must hold onto the old is naturally giving way to having it taken away by force and which are prompting the defending or fighting for the purpose of keeping. There is no judgment here, just the Peace in these realizations.

“Dear Ones, these are all the opposing states of Peace and while these things continue to play out, Peace cannot and will not be found, no matter how much the Angelic Host has to heal and raise humanity above such low Vibrational life experiences.

“We The Angelic Host Speaking with One Voice, are here to Love Humanity and the Elementals and support them in every way possible, especially now as the Vibration of Love increases to even Greater rates of Perfection. To ‘Protect the Future’ We are inviting All of humanity to invoke Our Presence in their lives. Call Us in and feel Our Presence and take advantage of what We have to Gift you with. Ask Us for that which you desire and even if We cannot give that to you, We will soon bring forward Those Who Can. The way forward Dear Souls is the reunification and the reestablishment of the Unity of the Holy Trinity We Hold So precious within Our Hearts. We the Angelic Host send Peace around the world at this time of New Awareness and shall hold the Visions of Peace so that more human beings can find the Love of God within themselves.

“Peace, Peace, Heavenly Peace. For the Greater Glory of God.

“And So It Is.”

“I have a very full 4 or 5 days, beginning tomorrow, so I wanted to at least have another Discourse put forward before I get too involved in family visits and work. So, I shall see what happens for the rest of the day.

“Within 2 minutes of me writing the last paragraph I felt this hand upon my shoulder, urging me forward, so I guess it is my time to share again. This experience is quite disorientating, when I Am writing I feel like



I am in this 'other place' and yet when I walk away from the computer it is like what I have just been a part of was something surreal that is not really happening. I Know that it is, but through my physical eyes, ears and everyday life it is all a figment of my imagination. Such a weird sensation to try and assimilate and make The Truth My New Life.”



08 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – PETER - 28TH JULY, 2015

“Beloved God I Am of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, Dearly Loved Brothers and Sisters, Esteemed Friends and Family, In Oneness I greet you All as I stand before you with My Heart upon My Sleeve.

“I have to admit, that unfoldment of the Elemental Grace Alliance is becoming a little overwhelming for me. I am understanding a great deal, and when I Am fully within my Higher Awareness I Know that I need do nothing! Yet I still struggle from time to time with all that is transpiring.

“I keep telling myself, ‘one step at a time Peter’, and that is the only way I know how to achieve my goals however, I can be a little impatient at times, particularly when I see the Greater Picture, albeit probably just my imagination working overtime.

“But I Am here for the duration for I know that this is what God Desires of me. I guess that I am just feeling a little unsteady in the steps that unfold from day to day. It is funny however, I do see where this is going! I can see this phase closing and a new one opening, I can see what has been shared to date is the backbone of what is to come. I do not wish to describe any of these visions right now as I do understand a process is unfolding and that procedure is far more important than going from ‘a’ to ‘z’ without passing each of the other letters along the way!

“By the same token I remain confused, perhaps it is fear for what may be expected, not of me, but by me of myself. That has always scared the living life out of me. Hmm, The Living Life! Something I have never done, Lived My Life! Tears begin to flow my Beloved Friends in this realization that I have so given myself; tears of sorrow, of unfulfilled desires, of not believing I have done what God has asked of me in the past.

“In many ways I feel like I have failed, have not stepped sufficiently up to the mark and performed my duties as a human being to the best of my abilities. Perhaps I have, perhaps I have not, but sometimes I feel I have let so many down, knowing that I could have done better. I do not even know how I can contribute here within this sharing that is of the same resonance to what others have shared. Oh, My Lord! There is an emptiness that I am feeling, even though I have the wealth of Your Love and Your Grace all around me now.

“My mistake right now I guess, is that I am coming from Peter the human and not from that place I have shared in the past, not in the communiqués anyway. Yet I will accept this feeling of sadness, of sorrow and regret



and I will sit with it. And allow it to be what it is. The only thing I can think of right now to share is a Prayer that I have just written, or should I say, revised to suit where I wish to go from here.

“It is a daily Prayer to God and to the Mighty Elohim. I will do my best to read it with all the Love and Heartfelt Peace and Gratitude I can. Please accept it for what it is, and may it bring forth the Protection I desire for the future of humanity and the New Unified Consciousness of the Holy Trinity that Beloved Yeiazel spoke of in His speech.

“I Love You and Bless You All, God Leads Us to His Glorious Victory! May I have the Strength and Courage to Follow!”



MY NEW DAILY PRAYER TO THE MIGHTY ELOHIM AND GOD



“Beloved Mother Father God, Almighty I Am Presence, Holy Spirit; Dear Jesus The Christ in Me, Bestow and Grant unto me in this Eternal Instant, Your Love and Light, for I Am Your Son as You Created Me!

“I Am Showered with Your Love, Wisdom and Power. I Am Bathed in Your Guidance and Direction, Your Upliftment and Enlightenment for the greatest potential growth of my Soul at every Moment. Do not limit my expansion just to this Earth walk, Oh Lord, for I Am That I Am and cannot be limited to a single domain. Bring forth all remaining lessons for me to complete so My Soul can return back to the Wholeness I Am/You Are!

“I call upon the Seven Mighty Elohim to surround me and sit upon the Altar of My Heart, the very Core of My Being endowing me with Your Divine Virtues and Attributes so that I may Create Instantaneously That which is Your Desire through Me, Dear God.



“Come Forth Beloved Hercules and Amazonia and Bless Me with Your Power to make firm and instantaneous decisions for each of the Creations that God Desires to manifest through me. Grace me with the WILL TO DO THY WILL! Help me with prayerful thoughts for the application to set the Seven Steps of Precipitation into motion. Support me by enveloping me with your Enthusiasm and Feelings of Joy to bring them forth. Hold steady my Mental Body so that I truly hold GOD’S WILL within My Supreme Mind.

“Mighty Cassiopea and Minerva come forth and show me the PERCEPTION and the Perfectly Clear Picture, the ILLUMINATION of the Desires That God Wills for Me. I wish to know the best, most simple and most efficient ways of bringing such Creations forth for the GREATEST GOOD OF ALL CONCERNED.

“May The Flame of Beloved Orion and Angelica, imbue me with Your Love to make manifest His Desires. I Will To Create in PERFECTION and so Your Love will show me the way to do this.

“Beloved Claire and Astrea, Envelope me in your PERFECT PURITY, so that I can fully embrace the exact design and instruction of GOD’S IDEA. Show me Dear Ones how not to change any of the Divine Patterns with selfish desire or unconscious self-motivation.

“Almighty Vista and Crystal, Empower me with the confidence and ability to hold the CONCENTRATION to see GOD’S DESIRED CREATION through me to be Wholly fulfilled and completed.

“Elohim Arcturus and Diana, Charge me with Your RHYTHM so that I may regularly and diligently perform my task.

“Oh Beloved Peace and Aloha, come to me and surround me with your PEACE, Harmony and Joy and embed, enfold and embrace GOD’S DESIRED CREATION through Me with these



qualities so that HIS CREATION will not deteriorate, fail, fall apart, become incomplete or be opposed by negative energies and when complete remain so, for as long as it is prescribed by The Will of God. SEAL AND PROTECT GOD'S CREATION through Me with Your PEACE AND LOVE! Bless You All with My Loving Heart!

“Beloved Holy Spirit take me to The Truth of God’s Love and Light, through the teachers and Teachings of the Masters at every opportunity, that will allow me the most Joyous and beneficial, effective and efficient information for the success and completion of raising the Vibrational Frequencies of my 4 lower bodies, physical ascension process, my Earth Mission in Service to Humanity and Mother Earth and My Holy Charter with You!

“Take me during my waking hours to those who can help me achieve Your Goals for me and during my sleeping hours to the Ethereal Temples around the Earth that will best offer me Your Guidance, Support and Love to do Thy Work. And allow me the remembrance of such Offerings, Blessings and Gifts of Love.

“Dear God, recalibrate my Ever Increasing Energetic Toric Field, Moment by Moment to its highest potential Frequencies at all times and adjust, activate and radiate it accordingly, include my lower bodies and their DNA programs and encodements to automatically match those resonances in preparation for a much Grander Co-Creative Manifestation of Life here on Earth.

“Charge My Three Fold Flame with Love, Wisdom and Power, so that it increases in Radiation of the White Fire Light, The Love Substance held in Harmony by Beloved Peller. Make me a Magnet for Your Love and Light! Restore, Rejuvenate, Regenerate my Entire Being including my conscious awareness to the 5th Dimensional Frequencies and beyond to My Divine Wholeness.

“Beloved Father, I Am anointed with Your Abundance, Health and Well Being, with Joy, Happiness, and Your Inner Peace. I Am ready to do Thy Work!



“I Invoke Beloved Archangel Michael and Blessed Archaii Faith, Protect and Surround me always with your Blue Ray and Shining Light of Love! Activate my White Fire Tube of Light for my Inner and Outer Protection.

“Dear God, Blaze, Blaze, Blaze and Direct the Cleansing Transmuting Violet Flame of St. Germain and Lady Quan Yin throughout my Being to Purify me at all times. May you open all my communication senses, including my pituitary and pineal glands so that I may rejoice in Direct and Clear Communion with You and All Higher Beings of Light!

“May the Elohim, The Elementals and The Nature Kingdoms and all Beings of Light recognize Your Love within, through and all around me, so that They may enter with confidence into communication in Holy Union with me, for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

“I Bless My Beloved Body Elementals and Those Who maintain and keep my lower bodies in great shape, free from any discord or negative influences of old patterns of human consciousness. Thank you for my flexibility and strength to do Thy Work. Bless You for My Divine Perfection and Order in All Matters of the Heart!

“By God’s Own Hand, in Deep Humility and Gratitude I hold before me, My Heart Chalice, poised to offer it to All Life with Ease and Grace and with My Mighty I Am Presence’s Radiant Love and Light.

“For The Greater Glory of God go I, I Am That I Am, In Service to the Whole!

“Let Thy Will Be Done and not my own; And So It Is – I Am That I Am; Amen.”

“Even though I had no intention of doing another communication today Beloved Vesta made Herself known and that She wished to speak before our family arrived. And So It Is!”



09 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - HELIOS AND VESTA - 29TH JULY, 2015

“Beloved Hearts, I Am Vesta and I come to you this day as part of the God Son Light that Shines upon this Council and this world which offers All Life to this Solar System. We Helios and Vesta Are The God Parents of this Solar System and while We hold the Greatest of Responsibilities for the completion and success of this Mighty Creation, We pass to each of You that same Responsibility for you to Will Thy Will to participate at the Highest Levels of Awareness that you can. You see Dear Ones this is not about Us or Our Parents, Alpha and Omega, it is not about the Beloved Cosmic Silent Watcher who has so Graciously rendered Her Services to this Divine Plan.

“It is all About You, for Each One, no matter how large or small, conscious or unconscious you are, your contribution and efforts all contribute to the Whole. Without Your Service in executing your treasured part, believe Me when I say This Great Solar System of Our Blazing Love and Light would be reduced to cinders! So Dear Soul’s, and I speak most directly to those humans who think they are less than They Are. You Dear Hearts have a ‘vested’ interest in all that you do within your life! Note the word ‘vested.’ It comes from the Vibratory Resonance of My Love, My Light, My Joy and My Heart Radiant White Fire Light. Each of you contain this Flame of My Resonance within you, all life does. I Am your connection to the very Life you are!

“Our Beloved Peter in his sharing before Me, said something that was so profound and so relevant to everything that is taking place here in this Gathering. He said it at a time of his grieving and feelings of separation and loss and it is nothing to be ashamed of, ridiculed or not given its significance for what it represents to the Whole. It is indeed, a most important facet of what is transpiring here within The Elemental Grace Alliance. Its revelation to him, brought him to tears, so it was more than just words. It had Great Power behind it! Let Me repeat what Peter shared again, word for word!

“I remain confused, perhaps it is fear for what may be expected of me, not by others, but of my expectations of myself. That has always scared the living life out of me. Hmm, The Living Life! Something I have truly never done, Lived My Life!”



“Here My Dear Hearts, lies one of the strongest divisions that have prevented humanity from stepping away from the illusions of their own creations. To Live Life is to Live in My Heart! For I Am The Life within You, I Am The Love Substance that supports you, feeds you, nurtures you, keeps you warm, beats your heart, generates the energy that gives you the Power to move and walk and play and LIVE YOUR LIFE! Do not be afraid of Me, Become Me, You are the very Essence of My Eminent Being, I Am Your Beloved God Mother. I Am far more than you perceive in the sky above you! And You My Dear Ones are indeed Living Suns, disguised as human beings!

“Dear Helios Governs the Planets and Matters of the Cosmos and IS Your God Father. I Govern your lives, your health, your wealth, your play, your work, your family and your homes. I Govern the Plants, the animals and all other Matters that relate to Living Life upon the Planets of this Solar System.

“So, I Bless Beloved Peter, for in his moment of feeling less than He Really Is, he has provided a beautiful opportunity to Gift this Esteemed Gathering with yet another profound focus for the advancement of this Proposal’s success. Which indeed is all part of the overall success and completion of this Beautiful Solar System.

“Beloved Ones, you who may come into contact with these Discourses, Know in your Heart of Hearts, that no matter what you say, no matter what you do, no matter who you may or may not think you are, even at a time of your lowest ebb, your contribution is part of the Divine Expression that Your Parents, Alpha and Omega and Your God Parents, Helios and Myself Vesta, Dearly Cherish and Honour you, for in your individualized expressions of self and Self, there is no separation between them; just different rates of vibrations within the Radiation of their Atomic Structures!

“So, Thank you Peter, for this simple yet heartfelt sharing, it plays another very important part toward ‘Protecting the Future.’ And if it was not this timely offering, perhaps I would have not spoken of it and proffered something other than what I Am about to say!

(As I finished this sentence the Sun came out and shone into my office with such intensity, this alone filled my heart with so much Peace and Gratitude, just extraordinary! Thank you Vesta, Bless You! It was a very cloudy day indeed, or so it seemed!)

“You are Welcome, Beloved Son, You are Very Welcome. And again, you open the door for what I Am about to say! I wish to speak of your homes Dear Ones. The very places that you Live Your Lives! For these are



just as important as your biological homes that you Live Your Lives within while housing your Souls!

“I wish to send each and every human being an invitation to call upon Me, your Beloved God Parent Vesta. Invite Me into your homes, I mean Truly into your home, your physical living places of your everyday lives. If you do this, I promise you, your lives will change to such a degree that your lives will never be the same again. For with Me, Living beside and within you Consciously, by allowing Me to contribute to your well-being, abundance, supply and protection, you will never have to survive within a false existence of an untruthful life ever again!

“I will bring with Me one or more of My Beloved Vestal Virgins that will reside with you and Who Will assist you in any matters that you desire help with. We will sing with you, dance with you, eat and sleep with you. Your home and lives will become a Beacon of Love and Light and many will be drawn to both your Life and Your Home, for when they walk through the gateway of your property and pass over the threshold into your home, they will feel the Wondrous Rays of My Sunlight, Love and Protection. My Radiance through you will warm the cockles of their Hearts and They will wonder why you are so fulfilled without on your part, other than your Loving heart to commune daily with Us, to treat Us as if We were a loving guest, and Beloved and Dearly Cherished Friend.

“Through My Radiance you can ask of Me anything that you wish to make your life more pleasurable, more delightful, more Joyous; not in excess, but for the very subsistence of creating your life to that level where you truly understand the importance of Gratitude and Beauty, Living Your Life can bring. For in you, being happy, you will be able to bring happiness to others and so it is a snowball effect.

“Know that nothing will be denied you, not gold or jewels of any material goods or services. Did you know that Gold is the Love of Helios in your world. Your Ancestors worshiped Helios as their Sun God and used gold to adorn their Shrines and Temples and Altars. In the same way, the Precipitation of jewels and precious stones are the Essence of My Love and Light to the people of the Earth and through these My Rays, My Radiance interacts with the very Life, the very substance and the very Energy and Abundance of Earthly offerings. Look upon any of the precious stones in the Sunlight and make a note of what you see.

“Cast your eyes within these gems and see how they glisten and reflect My Light from within them. Have you ever wondered why the Nature Beings are so drawn to such things, gold, rubies, sapphires, crystals of all kinds



and diamonds. The only problems that arise in having these beautiful things, is when man plunders these precious things for his own greed, and for anything but, for their personal and Impersonal, Gratitude, Appreciation, and Love of Life! Anything less than this is not in accordance with God's Will, if you do, for yourself alone, such acts carry very heavy karmic consequences.

"If you were to come to Our Sun Temple, you would find everyone there is adorned with such beautiful things, as well as the most exquisite flowers that radiate perfumes and fragrances that mankind would give their Soul for. But here We Give to Our Souls quite a different Substance indeed! So Dear Ones, money and gold and jewels and any other physical things are not bad if they are used with the correct consciousness; not for pride or showing that you have more than another; not for keeping up with Jones's; not for power or greed or manipulation to gain; but simply for the gratitude to yourselves for being a Conscious Child of God, Living The Life that God Desires for you!

"I Am Your Guide, Your Keeper, Your Protector, The One that can supply all of these things, for I Am those things and I Desire that they be yours if you desire them; so that you can step out of the old patterns of loss, lack and denial. Call Me Dear Ones, Bless the Sunlight in your Life.

(And as I write this, again the Sunlight comes bursting into my office, incredible! Bless You Vesta!)

"Seek the Sunlight and do not Live in the clouds or the darkness of your mis-creations. Move if you have to, but seek the Sun within You, Feel the Rays of Love and Life upon your skin and within your Heart. Radiate the Joy of having the Sunshine within your Life! This way you too shall play your part in 'Protecting the Future.' I Vesta Decree that I Desire with All My Might, to INVEST in you, My Rays of Love, Purity, Joy and Peace. Accept Dear Soul, My Decree and become One of My Vestal Virgins Serving Your Heart Sun Temple with MY Golden Flame.

"Be it known that the Roman's definition is not the True definition for My Vestal Virgins. They are not just women, not just Priestesses and They have not necessarily experienced a human life upon your planet. These are Beings of Light, androgynous Beings whom men alone have given the perception of their form as women. My Vessels of Love, Who Live in Service of Lovingly Maintaining My God Flame are indeed formless but can take the form of anything that you choose should you wish to meet with them. The Purity that They optimize is the Bounteousness of Love and Dedication which They Give freely as Their Service to God through Me!



“The State of Virgin refers only to the fact that these Dear Ones have never been contaminated by anything less than Unconditional Love and The Light of God. So do not be misled by human terminology and man-made conditions that once served their own desires as the Romans did; most indiscriminately through their reign of religious doctrines and dictatorship over other God Loving Souls. I say this without judgment, but for the sake so as not to confuse or mislead those who may be swayed by old perceptions from the past.

“I shall close now and step aside for the next Loving Discourse. Please, Please, Please, I Beg of You, Call Upon Me, Beloved Vesta, Your God Mother, and I WILL Come, And I will Bath You in My Sun Of Even Pressure, I Promise you this, now and forever!”

“And So It Is.”

“After five days of very long hours, I was really looking forward to the arrival of the next speaker. The Lyrans and Vegans stood and with that I knew that they were ready to Address the Alliance. It was Myra once again who began to speak.”



10 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - LYRANS AND VEGANS - MYRA - 3RD AUGUST, 2015

“Dear Friends, I return to this Council today to continue this theme of ‘Protecting the Future’ for humanity, The Elementals, The Devas and Nature Kingdoms. However, the ‘Protecting of the Future’ also establishes the requirement for allowing other species other than mankind, whose time is rapidly approaching their own transcendence period, having completed their parts upon this 3rd Dimensional reality. Humanity should not stand in the way of this, else they shall impede such advances for these God Creatures. Sometimes compassion requires the letting go of those things that one loves and not to keep them for any personal desire or need! I will speak a little more of this later, but for now I wish to Address another matter of epic concern regarding the evolution of mankind.

“This involves the mass production of processed foods and the genetically modified food crops that are now so prominent within the world. It is Our concern, and something that We feel does indeed ask for considerable attention on the part of this Council so that humanity has a direct opportunity to move closer to the purifications that shall be essential for reaching their Ascension Status.

“Let us take processed foods first of all. At the same time, We must also be realistic and keep in mind that the sheer population of humanity and the vast amounts of food required to adequately feed the populace, is becoming a major upset for the holding of Peace within the heart, mind and Soul of the human being.

“There is such an imbalance between those who have and those who have not, the ability to have before them, enough food to comfortably sustain life. The migrations that are presently occurring due to warring factions that not only displaces masses of people, but destroys unfathomable amount of land and property, that could provide, with care, enough produce to give some relief to the situations. We know much about this problem first hand, for many of Our people were displaced by those who invaded Our land and Our homes and as a result We were required to flee to other Solar Systems to survive. In your case Dear Humans, fleeing from one country to another also creates such unease and unrest where the desire for Peace at any cost, makes way for drastic actions.

“I wish to be clear, and so please forgive me for being so blunt, but I am aware that this Proposal is asking for Truth and unfortunately The Truth



is not always a palatable pleasure. Sometimes it is the distaste left in the mouth, that offers another opportunity to try an alternative option.

“Processed food, no matter what it is, is designed to keep the food for longer periods of time. Whether to transport over long distances, or to maintain its desired freshness so that it does not deteriorate, rot or decay, before it is ingested. Yet in Nature, all natural foods need no processing, no cold storage, no transport. Why? Because Nature requires no such thing and what is God’s Own Creation is the most Pure and the most beneficial for consumption. I know that this will be argued by those who cannot see the bigger picture, yet it is a fact of Natural Creation that the Beloved Elementals and Nature Spirits, Devas and Angelic Host Reality, provide.

“These Amazing Beings work so tirelessly to produce all the food that all of life requires and so man in his perceived wisdom elects to take it upon himself to ignore the very roles of the Elementals and others and to, in the case of genetically modified foods as well as many processed concoctions, bastardize and corrupt the true nutritional values of the content.

“Neither processed food or GMO crops are good for human consumption. Oh they will maintain a certain level of maintenance to the human body, but eventually they will cause death to the human biology. It is logic, is it not, that if one injects crops with chemical compounds that poison, alter original genetic programs, induce alternative DNA of other species, mix stabilizers and other artificial compounds, etcetera, etcetera, that what you ingest you become! It is a Universal Law, is it not, that energy follows thought and what you give your energy to, you create. It is also True that the multinational corporations at worst, know exactly what they are doing and indeed go ahead and continue for the purpose of their own inhumane desires and larger profit margins.

“So, humanity is becoming the product of its own creation and that is why, there is so much sickness, ill health, obesity, physical defection, mental and emotional disorders in the world. The drugs one inhales, ingests or injects, all affecting the human genome and is without doubt one of the major problems that faces humanity at this time. Humanity has been warned of this, yet they continue to abuse and ignore all such admonitions. The time has come for humanity, or at the very least, those who consciously desire Ascension of their physical bodies, to move closer to a stronger conscious and physical regime of purification of the mind, body and Spirit, through the awareness and mindful discernment of what they not only eat, consume or breathe, but that of the environment that they expose themselves to.



“In an ideal world this would be required by the whole civilization of a human race, but Earth has not yet arrived at that place. But it is stepping firmly now into a Universal Vision of such a calling! It will begin with a few first and then grow to larger groups and then communities. What We are not yet sure of, as there is a lot of free will still playing out upon the planet, is, will the majority of humanity within the time frame yet aligned to, come to the Self Realization that Purity of Heart and Soul begins with that with which one nourishes themselves?

“We have heard from the Elohim and the potentialities now of the Seven Steps of Precipitation, where mankind is being asked to Precipitate all that they need within their own lives; food, shelter, physical needs, to provide that which they are asked to do. None of these things require processing, none need to be genetically modified, none require transport or refrigeration or storage, for all are instantaneously manifested and when no longer required de-materialized and returned back to the Ethers from whence they came.

“This is the work of the Elementals. Where do Earth plants and foods come from in the first place that all life presently consumes? They come from the Elementals who manifest them from the Ethereal Realms of Love Substance, of Love and Light! Can humans not see this? If they cannot, then they must be shown this and this information must be taught, for indeed this will be one of the Principle Joys that mankind has yet to experience; ‘to Precipitate one’s own needs for sustenance and Living One’s Life to the Fullest’, if I may use this phrase given by Beloved Vesta!

“While humanity continues to create foodstuffs and produce that is consumed by the general populace, then humanity shall be contained within the parameters of the mis-alignments and defects of such consumptions; not to mention the drugs and hallucinogenics that are ingested and injected. To ‘Protect the Future’, We most definitely need to consider this paradigm more carefully. We Know that Peter has considered this and brought this up with Beloved Archangel Sandalphon once before regarding GMO crops. So let Us place this upon the Table as another potentiality to assist humanity and the Elementals in a Greater capacity in the short-term rather than leaving it to mankind to ignore and fumble about making the same mistakes over and over again toward their own detriment.

“I apologize for My directness regarding the matter of human consumption, but We the Lyrans and The Vegans have seen much in the history of the human race where dietary intake has indeed played major parts in the



destruction, decomposition and de-evolutionary defilement of human civilizations. I Am not saying that this will happen here on Earth, for it will not, but the point is clear, to obtain Purity of the Soul within the human biology one must purify all aspects of their lives. One cannot Purify the mind alone; mind, body and Spirit go hand in hand, heart in heart! As this is a forum for a reality check, and an in-depth view of such a radical Proposal that sits upon the Table of this Alliance, then it is All of Our Responsibilities to cover all aspects to find the radical solution that is desired.

“Before I close, I did say within my introduction here that I would speak a little of the understanding about the need to Honour those species that are coming close to leaving the planet; the reptiles, fish, animals, birds and insects. On reflection at this time, I Am feeling that this is not such an important point to raise just now. So, with permission of this Council I will elect not to speak further on this matter.

“I acknowledge the Alliance as They nod with Their Approvals.

“Bless You All and it is Our Desire that humanity now turns the corner to be able to see a New Vision for themselves, their families, friends, communities and indeed the whole of the human race that reside here. It cannot be expressed enough just how important Earth and the Evolution of humanity is. There are some 250,000 Universal and Galactic Human Races that are present here, all taking part in their own ways for their own reasons and with the expansions of such Love and Light that is being offered at this moment on Earth, We give Gratitude and Eternal Thanks for Being a Part of this Beautiful Blue Planet!

“I Am Myra of the Lyran Galactic Council for Human Creation and Affairs, Bidding You All Love, Grace and Peace.”



11 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - SHEKINAH - 3RD AUGUST, 2015

"I Am Shekinah, and I have elected to step forth now to say a few words before Our Beloved Alpha and Omega close this round of Discourses that vibrate so completely with the foundations for 'Protecting the Future' of this Beautiful and Loving Planet and all of its inhabitants, not just human, but The Elemental, The Nature Kingdoms, The Angelic Devas, The Angelic Host, the animals, birds, fish and so much more.

"Dear Ones, so much has been shared, and so much has been revealed to date, that with hope and faith alone can be even more profoundly used as a vehicle to truly make a difference and change yet again a more defined and refined understanding of 'where to from here.'

"As I have outlined in My original introduction I Am not here to interact in the same way as Each of You, for indeed the vastness of The Expertise and Knowingness around this Table Of Love and Light, covers all of the parameters required to take this Proposal to the next levels of discussions.

"In Light of the information brought forward thus far, I wish to note that most of the discussions have revolved around humanity and in what areas they can be of most assistance in the future. Although this is of wondrous support to the Proposal, it is not the complete picture from which to evaluate any radical advancement toward the goal.

"There is still a great deal to discuss, particularly the significance of any potential suggestions or ideas within the various locations of human and Elemental involvement. Therefore, I would ask that the next round of Discourses begin with an aspect of a more direct theme that will enhance and uplift For the Greatest Good of All Concerned; and how the new topic may be viewed and assessed by The Council. I would also like to inform You All that there will also be further Guest Speakers within the next round due to an even greater expansion of sensitivity, discernment, insights and ideas which will be revealed. Within the next series of Discourses it will perhaps be the most intricate and challenging round to navigate, steer and plot a course from one potential to the other. However, as God is Guiding Us All, We Know that Thy Will Be Done!

"The time is approaching where the discussions are going to fully embrace the Heart of the Proposal and so the full interpretation and under-



standing must be incorporated, and especially put into a language of communication that will be clearly cognitive for those who will feel drawn to this Alliance. We Know that there is so much here that is entirely outside of the present awareness of humanity and so there must be an effort made to abundantly and completely comprehend all its influences, inferences and implications. Simplicity is the Key here!

“Peter, in the most Loving of Ways I wish to ask you to begin the next round of discussions that will, from your perspective, lay the foundations for what shall now be the Alliance Summit of these Discourses; the zenith or pinnacle of the whole of your Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal. Take your time Dear Soul, for it shall be your responsibility to design, describe, draft, demonstrate and substantiate the landscape of thought and emotion of ‘where to from here.’

“This shall be no simple assignment to undertake, and I will add an even Greater pressure on you, by saying, it will be what you place upon the Table now, that will indeed secure the direction for what will transpire as a Divine Gift to Humanity, or it will diminish the momentum to something that will no longer hold true for the potential result to manifest in its Highest Form.

“Remember that this Alliance is a human experience and one that is being recognized as a potential for things to come. Contemplate this carefully for there is Great Power within this Gathering that holds a Loving Radiation of Support, Love and Joy. Dear Soul, it is time to declare and reveal to this Elemental Grace Alliance Council, your inner most thoughts and feelings. I shall say no more!

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this Council, It is with Divine Joy in My Heart that I now stand back and ask Our Beloved Parents Alpha and Omega to close this round of Discourses. Bless You!”



12 - PROTECTING THE FUTURE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ALPHA AND OMEGA - 3RD AUGUST, 2015

“Beloved Sons and Daughters of Earth, I Am Omega, your Holy Mother who Loves you beyond all measure, without limitations or boundaries and Who, So Desires for you to find that place within you that you may once again Know Me in My Fullness as Your Holy Mother. This gathering fills Me with so much Joy and Radiant Bliss, Knowing that there lies within this Sacred Journey of the Heart another opportunity for My Children to come Home and embrace Me with Their Love and glad tidings after such a long time away from My Three Fold Flame.

“I cannot tell you how pleased I Am to sit and listen and feel the Essence of these Discourses that are focused with such Desire, not only to find the Love and Communion between Each Other, but then to share that Love and Remembrance with all who have lost their way, far away from the fold of My Warmth and Nurturing Arms and Heart.

“Beloved Archangel Michael, I cannot be more Grateful for Your Presence and all the Work you do to make this possible. Thank you My Beloved for the Protection you offer My Children.

“I see through the veil many now who will join this endeavor and can only ask that you do your best. But most of all do not strive to be better, in many ways it is more about doing less and allowing Us Your Beloved Parents to do everything for you so that you can become more alive with Our Impersonal Divine Qualities of the Supreme Feminine Attributes. By your own self you can do nothing! All you have to do Dear Children is to find the Peace and the Silence within you to allow Us to communicate and Love through You.

“We are so very close, yet for you are still so much further away than need be! Please allow Me, Omega, to place My Arms around you and guide you Home where you belong! Now is a time where words will have less effect upon your lives than action will. So, this is, if I was to offer any guidance as part of these Discourses, what I would say to you. It is time to truly place into action what you have come to Know and feel as Truth. Nothing else matters!

“This I encourage you with All My Heart, your training is over, time now to put into practice what you have remembered, there is no need to repeat, repeat, repeat your lessons any more. Take the next step and you will be amazed with how many Hands extend toward you, to lift you up



Higher and Higher! I Am the Mother, The Feminine Principles and the fulfillment of the Cycles of God Consciousness that is Divinely Expressed through Spirit/Matter Creation.

"I await your return with Arms open wide, I So Love You My Children!"

"Fortunately, I had a whole day before I would have to consider this situation more deeply. Today is the 5th of August and yesterday I had a whole day of working. Being a builder, the job required a long day of working cleaning gutters, replacing a central heating System radiator, some painting and by the end of the day I was knackered, if I can use that word here! So, I didn't have a lot of time to tune into what I felt was going to be a huge responsibility as set out by Shekinah.

"I had no idea how things would proceed from this point, only that I had to move out of the way and allow it all to unfold of its own accord.

"I sort of began thinking what the next round of Discourses could focus upon, as a theme, and could not have imagined just how aligned or how quickly it could all happen. It was getting so aligned in fact, that I could put together a vast amount of information before even getting to the next speaker; me!

"As the last round of talks came about through a bee transmission, I wanted to offer the bees again the same opportunity to give me some guidance as to what to focus upon. After the last communiqué, two days, in fact, I received an email from Amazon advertising some books on bees and because I had bought several a month or so before, and my connection to bees, one of the advertised books really caught my attention.

"It was called simply 'Bees' a series of lectures by Rudolf Steiner. As soon as I saw the name Rudolf Steiner I knew that it would be a very metaphysical book so I ordered it. It arrived two weeks ago and has been sitting on top of our fridge ever since. Apart from reading the back cover and flipping quickly through the book without focusing on anything else, I have not touched the book.

"Last night as I made my way to bed, my arm outstretched to the top of refrigerator and picked up 'Bees.' I had no intention but as it was an involuntary action to take it to bed and read the first three pages. That was all I needed to get my thought processes salivating in anticipation for what was beginning to build the structure for the Elemental Grace Alliance third round of Discourses.



“On the surface it did not say a great deal, yet due to the Nature of what the Alliance represented it spoke volumes to me. I immediately saw the connection to several of the last Discourses, especially from Sekhmet, Beloved Vesta, Omega and Eloah Peace. It was all about the Divine Feminine Attributes of Mother God and the Divine Love Substance that pervades All Life.

“I cannot, not include this here, as it is another vital part of the sequential events that are now in full swing. As a side note, just these few pages also enlighten us about why the bee populations are presently dying in such vast numbers it makes perfect sense! Mass production bee keepers today are reaping the bees honey, and supplementing their winter food with processed sugar mixtures, none of which hold the Love Essence within them that the bees so need to survive; man’s interference once again, in the absence of Divine Cosmic Love”!



BEES – LECTURES BY RUDOLF STEINER VERLAG -PRELUDE TO THE LECTURES ON BEES

Given in Dornoch, Switzerland February 3, 1923 first published 1966. (ISBN 0-88010-457-0 780880104579)

Good morning, gentlemen. Since our last meeting, have you thought of any questions you would like to ask me?

(A question was asked about the difference between bees and wasps.)

Dr. Steiner: "In asking his question the gentleman in the audience, as an expert bee-master, draws attention to the differences between the life of the bees and that of the wasps. There is much that is similar here, and I have recently described the life of the wasps to you. The life of the bees much resembles it, but, on the other hand, in the beehive there is a very special and remarkable life. How can we account for this?

"Life in a beehive is established with extraordinary wisdom behind it. Anyone who has observed life in the beehive will say that. Naturally, you can't say that bees possess a knowledge or science such as human beings do; they simply don't have a brain as we do. They can't take up into their bodies a general understanding of things in this world.

"However, cosmic influences have a tremendous effect upon the beehive. You would be able to gain a correct and true understanding of life within the beehive if you were to allow for the fact that everything in the environment that surrounds the Earth in all directions has an extremely strong influence on what goes on in the beehive. Life in the beehive, much more so than with ants and wasps is based on successfully cooperating and working with the other bees in the hive.

"If you try to figure out how this comes about, you will, after careful observation, draw the following conclusion. The bees have a life in which that element is suppressed, very strongly suppressed, which in other animals is expressed through their sexual life. With bees, this element is very much repressed.

"You see, with bees it is always the case that only very few chosen females, the queen bees, take care of all the propagation of the species. With the rest, the sexual life is more or less repressed, but in this sexual life there is another element of love life which is, above all, a matter concerning the Soul. Only when the Soul element works on certain organs of the body do these organs become a manifestation, an expression of love life.

"Since this love life is held back in all the bees except a single queen, the sexual life of the beehive is transformed into all this activity that the bees



develop among themselves. That is why those much older and wiser people of a time long ago, 'knew' about this in a very different way than the way we know things today; they knew that the wonderful activity of the beehive pointed back to the condition of the bees' love life, the love life that these people associated in their minds with the Planet Venus.

"About this we can say the following. If you try to describe, on the one hand, wasps and ants in this regard, then they are considered animals that remove themselves more from the influence of the Planet Venus. Bees, on the other hand, are completely open to this influence and develop this love life throughout the entire bee colony. This is a very wise form of life, for you can imagine how wise it would have to be. I've told you various things about their method of propagation. There is unconscious wisdom in it, a wisdom that they develop in their observable activities.

"That which we experience within ourselves only at a time when our hearts develop love is actually the very same thing that is present as a substance in the entire beehive. The whole beehive is permeated with life based on love. In many ways the bees renounce active love (propagation), and thereby this love of life develops within the entire beehive. You'll begin to understand the life of bees once you're clear about the fact that the bee lives as if it were in an atmosphere pervaded thoroughly by love.

"But the thing that a bee profits from the most is that it derives its sustenance from the very parts of a plant that are pervaded by the Plant's physical expression of love life. The bee sucks its nourishment, which it makes into honey, from the parts of a plant that are steeped in love life. And the bee, if you could express it this way, brings love life from the flowers into the beehive (nectar). So you'll come to the conclusion that you need to study the life of bees from the standpoint of the Soul.

"This is less true with ants and wasps. If you study how they live, you will see that they are not like bees in this respect; that they engage in a more sexual behavior. The bee, with the exception of the queen bee, is a being that would say, if I may put it this way: 'As individuals we want to renounce all sexual life, so that we make each one of us into a supporter of the hive's Love Life.' They have indeed carried into the hive that which lives in the flowers. When you begin to think through all of this properly, you will have unlocked the whole secret of the beehive. The living element of this thriving, germinating love that is spread out over the flowers is also contained in the honey the bees make.

"You can study this matter further by eating the honey. What does the honey do? Honey creates sensual pleasure, at the most, on the tongue. At



the moment when you eat honey, it creates the proper connection and relationship between the airy and fluid elements in the human being. There is nothing better for a human being than to add a little honey in the right quantity to food. In a very wonderful way, the bees see to it that a person learns to work on the internal organs by means of this Soul element.

“By means of the honey, the bee colony returns to humans the amount of effort the Soul needs to expend in their bodies. Whenever someone adds honey to food, that person wants to prepare the Soul element for properly working upon the body, for breathing, as it were. This is why beekeeping can be a great aid to human culture; it makes human beings strong.

“You see, when you consider that bees are influenced most of all by cosmic forces, then you will also see that bees provide the detour for humans to take into their beings what is right and necessary. Everything that is alive will function in the proper manner when it is combined in the correct way. Whoever looks at a beehive should actually say with an exalted frame of mind, ‘Making this detour by way of the beehive, the entire Cosmos can find its way into human beings and help to make them sound in mind and body.’ Thus, you will arrive at the point of expanding wisdom about the nature of humans to include true knowledge of the Cosmos.”

“On completing this prelude and fulfilling my need for that moment, I put the ‘Bees’ down and picked up another book that lay beside me on my bedside table. It was another book order that arrived yesterday from the United States from the Radiant Rose Academy. It is called ‘The Power of Command’ Invocations and Mantras Book 2.

(www.akashaonline.com)

“I flipped through the pages and read a number of invocations, but there was one that again really stood out with the Essence of working with the Feminine Attributes and Goddess Energies and this truly struck another chord of synchronicity with the Elemental Grace Alliance within me. I attach this excerpt also here as it also helps to build the Energies for what is to come to Light this morning, I am sure”!



THE LOVE OF THE GREAT ASCENDED GODDESSES

At this time our Beloved Akasha asks us to open our Hearts, pour our love to the Beloved Ascended Goddesses and to call forth Their Great Qualities to become active in our Daily Lives.

Our Beloved I Am Rose Presence, Sacred Flame of God within our Hearts, our own Beloved Akasha and Asun, Beloved Joy, Goddess of Charity, and the Twelve Mighty Goddesses!

Beloved Goddess of Peace, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Liberty, Goddess of Harmony, Goddess of Justice, Goddess of Victory, Goddess of Hope, Goddess of Faith, Goddess of Love, Goddess of Light, Goddess of Unity, and the Goddess of Music. We open our Hearts, receive and ever rejoice as the Great Goddesses pour forth Their Divine Attributes to Humanity at this time.

Beloved I Am, Beloved Charity and the 12 Great Goddesses with you, we call upon your great assistance that each of us may Gracefully empower the Resurrection of our Lives into our full Christed Consciousness through the generating and outpouring of 'Sheer Waves of Determination' flowing through and out each day.

Beloved I Am, Goddess of Peace, raise us into Peaceful relationship with ourselves and all Life on Earth. Ascend within us, Thy Peace Commanding Presence from out of our own Sacred Golden Heart Flames.

Goddess of Purity, blaze your Sacred Fire Purity of your Heart's Flame into us and Purify, Purify, Purify our minds, feelings, bodies and Worlds with the Purity required to release the 'Sheer Waves of Determination' through our feelings and desires.

Goddess of Liberty, Blaze your Spirit of Freedom through each of us, motivating each one to desire, experience, and express the 'Sheer Waves of Determination' that are required to lift us into our full Christed Consciousness and Expression.

Goddess of Harmony, flood us with Waves of your Sacred Fire Harmony that just loves to release the 'Sheer and Sacred Waves of Determination' that are required for each of us to fulfill our Field of Dreams, Passion Realized and Divine Plan Fulfilled.

Goddess of Justice, release your Flame of Justice within each of us that makes us lovingly intolerant of the injustices in this



world and motivates us to live a just life and to defend those who are unjustly treated. Release within us those 'Sheer Waves of Determination' that make us love to give justice back to our 'Beloved I Am God Presence' for the lives It has given us on Earth.

Goddess of Victory make each of us Victorious in releasing those 'Sheer Waves of Determination' that motivate Divine Impulse and the God Templates in our Being into Full, Dynamic and Creative Expression.

Goddess of Hope, release Thy Sacred Flame of Hope through our Hearts into our aura and Radiant Field of Energy that radiates out from our bodies the Hope that lifts all individuals who cross our path in life. Let the 'Sheer Waves of Determination' carry that Hope out into the world to assist others.

Goddess of Faith, amplify those 'Sheer Waves of Determination' through our feeling bodies and amplify our own Faith that we may never falter, fear or doubt.

Goddess of Love, release your Diamond Heart of Love through us and assist each of us to give ourselves and our lives all the Love we require so that each of us can successfully generate and radiate the 'Sheer Waves of Determination of Our Presence' through our lives on Earth, into our Field of Dreams and Divine Expression of Self through Love's Eternal Presence.

Goddess of Light, Over Light each of us and help us to generate the Light and Love from the 9 Chambers of our Heart. Goddess of Light, we accept your Great Outpouring of your Sacred Heart Flame that releases each of us from all states of limitation.

Beloved Goddess of Unity, Goddess of the Elements of Heart and Soul, Blaze your Sacred Fire Rose of Divine Love through the Elementals of our bodies and free our bodies of all density and all that does not belong in our physical garments. Free the Elementals of our bodies of all lost will and human consciousness that they may inhale the Christ Consciousness and express The Love of God through our outer lives.

Goddess of Music, channel the Music of the Higher Spheres into our being and worlds. Let the Music of the Higher Spheres be the great Healing Presence that completes the Healing, Raising, and Resurrection of our beings and worlds.

We thank you.



*I Am So Grateful, I Am So Grateful, I Am So Grateful and I
Accept that this is done!*

“I never got a chance to speak to Sue before I fell asleep after that and it wasn’t until the morning that we spoke. Upon awakening Sue began by telling me all about her day yesterday and what she was led to regarding the present work that she is doing with a small group she is teaching. It was all about the connection of the Feminine Energies, with the arrival of the Planet Pluto now in our conscious awareness, the Planetary Body of Sedna and its relationship to the whales and Mt Scheihallion along with the Reshel Grid of Rosslyn Chapel.

“The information was so distinctly aligned and so synchronistically pivoted in parallel with all that was unfolding, it was amazing! And during her sharing, three words Sue said that echoed in my head and I instantly KNEW that this was the theme for the next round of talks. Sue said it on two separate occasions referring to both the Feminine Attributes and living life to the fullest; ‘Quality of Life’!

“I decided there and then ‘Quality of Life’ is the next title! But somehow, I felt that it was still not complete. It was not only about having a ‘Quality of Life’ but to be free to fully experience it without restriction, without restraint, without the shackles of human consciousness and more to the point, without those humans who control, enforce and use all their powers to keep the general populace from ever becoming free beings. The ‘Quality of Life’ is impossible without ‘The Freedom of Spirit.’ It made so much sense and the bees were once again the initiators of this guidance.

“We are now in a New Cycle of Influence of the Seventh Ray of St. Germain, and the Seventh Ray is all about the removal or clearance of all aspects of the dark here upon the planet, the shadow aspects of human experience to be replaced with the Freedom of Life and Spirit of Mother/Father God to be Realized!

“Shekinah said that there would be Guest Speakers coming forward in the next round and so I could not think of a more authentic, genuine or experienced person and Spirit than Sue. So, I grasped the opportunity that was presenting itself through me from God to ask Sue if she would Address the Alliance and put forward what she had been sharing with me this morning to the Group.

“Sue is an extremely Qualified and Leading Edge Astrologer and Cosmo-biologist and her studies, interests and intuitive Knowing, along



with her connection to her own Higher Self gives her Full Authority to offer her Expertise, Gifts and Talents here within the Alliance.

“So, I wish to now introduce Sue, as she brings forth herself or her Higher Self, for sometimes I cannot tell the difference, as the first speaker in the new round of discussions we shall call ‘QUALITY OF LIFE’ AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT.”



**'QUALITY OF LIFE' AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT– THE
THIRD ROUND OF DISCOURSES FOR THE ELEMENTAL
GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL. SUE MARTIN - GUEST
SPEAKER - 5TH AUGUST, 2015**

“Greetings, I Am Sue, I Am Peter’s Divine Partner. My studies and experiences as an Astrologer and Cosmo-biologist in my life, has allowed me to gather and share a lot of information that could directly or indirectly be aligned for the purpose of gifting the Proposal for the Elemental Grace Alliance with certain aspects of human evolution that may be beneficial.

“I have come to understand that the ‘Cycles of Time’ are different to the Root Races and ‘Rounds of Time’ – the Root Races and Rounds are linked into the Light Consciousness, into the Masculine Principle of Evolution and Consciousness through the development of mankind. The Cycles of Time, of which there are 20, apparently, relate to the Magnetism, the Divine Feminine Principle of structure that holds all of life together and this Divine Feminine Energy, once, at the beginning in the first round was in total alignment with the Divine Masculine Principle of Light – it made a perfect intersecting cross. The Consciousness/Light of God/Source came down through the field, through the waters of the Dark Feminine Magnetism that held all the future potential life forms, not only for mankind, but for all life forms, indeed flowing out through all of the Universes. And so this Divine Field of Potential, this Divine Field of Feminine potential, which awaited the Light of Consciousness to pierce it to create movement, to create thought, to create form.awaited.

“And so, in Truth, humanity is the solidification of this Divine Principle in action within the Magnetic Form of Divine Feminine Grace. And what has happened, is that, as mankind, unaware, that they are indeed Divine potential within human form, have created, working with the Magnetic Matrix of another form, another grid, which is out of kilter with the original Cross of Balance. And this Grid, the Human Grid, the Group Consciousness of mankind, has been responsible for the limitation and solidification and the disease, illness and ‘evil’ that has taken form on this planet. Because at some point in the evolution of this Divine Plan – the Divine Feminine Energy was pushed down deep and mankind lost touch with the Balance that was within Perfectly aligned Light and Form.

“The Inuit myth of the Planetary Body of Sedna is telling us of this time within the ‘Cycle of Time’ and as we are now ending this 19th cycle and are coming into the 20th cycle, when this Balance will be brought back



again, through mankind, who have been able to go down right into the depths of that Primordial Energy of, of Sekhmet or Kali into the 1st and 2nd Dimensional fields of the Earth and the older animal life; such as the whale, dragon, shark, crocodile, tortoise and other forms of reptile and fish-like creatures.

“All of nature is holding different levels of light vibration and time encapsulated within their physical formation in this third dimensional plane.

“The Primordial Resonance of the Planetary Body of Sedna, which speaks of the creation of the sea mammals, the development of a new strand of life, the mammalian period, is held within the cetaceans and mountains on Earth that have spanned some 500 million years of time – these are the living libraries of all that has occurred during this span of time.

“They are the anchors and holders of our history on this plane – they hold the evolutionary memory patterns of our existence and we too have this potential to span the vast expanses as all this held within our own DNA.

“As we open to this awareness of ourselves beyond the physical form we can merge with the consciousness of all life on this planet and bring these time cycles into the present moment into the 5th Dimensional field.

“As we access into the 1st and 2nd dimensional levels held within our brain stem we can align with the crystal rock life form and fold time into the present moment – facilitating a malleability within the ‘solid form’ of rock to release the light held within the structure. As this light is released the resonance on this plane expands into a full light spectrum taking us into 5th dimensional consciousness.

“To raise that consciousness back up into this moment of time within our physicality of the 3rd dimension and to bring it back into an alignment and into a placement which establishes the 5th dimensional field, the full spectrum of Light within the darkness, that will allow humanity, as a whole, to step fully into 5th dimensional consciousness. (The folding of the Flower of Life.)

“I have this sense that when the original alignment of the primordial matter was with the Light the Primordial Matter (Our Divine Mother) as such, had no consciousness, had no sense of the ‘Qualities or Attributes of the Divine Feminine’ but was a field with every potential within it. It had this malleability this unfed Quality that would require Consciousness and Light to impregnate it, in order to make forms of life – a whole living life form from the depths of unawakened potential.



“And so, this field of potential which flows throughout the Universal Field is the field that mankind, albeit unknowingly, has volunteered to shape, form and build with this Divine Feminine Energy to create Divinity in Form (Spirit/Matter). And that is indeed what humanity is; Divinity in Form – God individualized in physical matter.

“And so, as we come to the end of this 19th Cycle and enter into the 20th cycle of the Divine Feminine, we now do indeed have the potential to become God in Form, Divine Beings who, whilst in physical form can be cognizant, operational, within the whole Spectrum of Life in the Universe. We can now know all that is there to know and it is a matter of us now taking this potential into the fifth Dimensional field and never again returning to that imbalanced ignorance/darkness.

“The Divine Feminine has always held the highest of Qualities; the Qualities of Pure Unconditional Love, Peace, Harmony, Balance, Beauty, Joy; they are held and to be found within the Primordial Darkness of the Divine Mother. The Black Light that Isis or Sekhmet refers to in Her Address in an earlier discussion.

“She has just waited with us to connect deeply with those Qualities to embody those Qualities within our own being so that we might unify once more back to the Source and Light of God – through our own fusion, our own melding, our own reunion – back to the beginning of ‘Time’ – where time does not exist, where we are just in the Permanent Presence of Divinity within the Now.

“The Earth, the Mountains and Cetaceans have held this moment in time for us all – they have held the blueprint of that first cycle, they have so patiently been the “Mt. Scheihallion” backbone of the Sedna Cycle if you will, when the Divine Feminine went down so deeply into Matter to create the first beginnings of Life within the Water, within the Oceanic Fields.

“And now we are reuniting – bringing those Streams of Life, those Streams of Consciousness, those Cyclic Streams of Embodiment – fusing them into this present moment in time, in order that we may step through the mis-creations, mis-perceptions, into the Purity of Consciousness once again, where we may manifest with the Divine Feminine and Divine Masculine in perfect Harmony and Balance within our own beings to create Heaven on Earth and once again restore the Edenic Plane on Gaia.

“Perhaps more correctly put, for the very first time, restore the Edenic Plane into physical life so that it will no longer desire, wish, or have the potential to slip underneath Divine Consciousness ever again.



“It is through the balancing and harmonizing of the Pure potential of the Divine Feminine with the Light of God that this will be brought back into being. So, each and every human being as Divine potential coming back into a Conscious Realization of the Truth of Who They Are.

“So let it be.”

‘The Planetary Body of the Sedna Resonance represents the encounter with what has been lost, drowned out, or frozen long ago. In other words, our own ‘Ice Age’: the wounds in the Soul caused by impatience, condemnation, dismissal or anger of the father.’

- Melanie Reinhart

“I sincerely thank Sue for the valuable contribution, as it not only makes perfect sense to me, but it helps me tremendously, giving me some further focus that I may not have attained otherwise. Particularly the connection to Divine Feminine Energies that are held within the Mountains and Earth in general as The Primordial Energy; Pure Unadulterated Source Energy of Our Mother/Father I Am Presence. There is so much that Sue has not shared here that relates to the journey she had with the American ladies in Scotland. For it was this Guided Tour that has opened many doors for what is transpiring here within the Alliance and the Universal Alignments that is presently being facilitated. Yesterday Sue booked a flight to Seattle to meet up with Linda, one of the Souls from the Scottish trip to do a Tom Kenyon workshop. But I know it is more than that, it is part of the re-establishment of the Feminine Energies along the Tectonic Plates of the Andreas Fault line and the Cascadia Subduction Zone which travels the length of the West Coast of America, off shore between roughly the lower part of California to beyond Vancouver Island; Seattle lying somewhere central; coincidence? I do not believe so! But more on that again later.

“Well it is the 6th of August today and it is time for me to give my Address to the Alliance. I must admit I am feeling a little fragile at the thought of it, hesitant about what is being asked of me. Yet I know from past experiences that when faced with such daunting tasks I don’t know how, but I just step up to the mark and then step aside and let whatever happens to happen. So once again I will take a deep breath, offer my Love and Gratitude to God for placing me in this position and allow myself to become fully cognizant of what happens with my thoughts, feelings, senses, etcetera, and follow their leads!



“Shekinah admonished that this was make or break time for me, and in saying that, so many things have flashed through my mind of what to bring to the Table at this time. So much in fact that I am not sure just how long this will take. Therefore, I must pre-empt my Address by apologizing in the event that it draws out more than most up until this point anyway! I am sensing that the responsibility I am holding here will require me to place within the Alliance suggestions as to what options are now available to us to look at more deeply and analyze the consequences of any such options.

“A Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit is something that I must admit, I have never experienced within this incarnation; not really! And I dare say, not many people upon this planet could say they truly do Know the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.’ I have had many happy and joyous moments, but they never last, nor are they continuous, for any length of time, therefore by definition alone, they are not real, Only Real Happiness lasts for Eternity and that is what we are outlining here regarding the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.’

“My life, like billions of others, has been clothed one day after the next with life’s basic fundamentals of not only survival, but that of meeting all the expectations and fundamental characteristics of eating, clothing, paying bills, family issues, illness, aging, housing, travel and so much more. So, what is the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’? To me it is living a life in an Eternal State of Happiness, Joy and Unconditional Love. Living a Life in Freedom, free from the pressures of those things that lead to all the negatives in life, no matter how small! And I do not need to extend the list above, for they are obvious to all who have or are still experiencing such things.

“To Be Happy 24/7, day in and day out; filled with so much Divine Love and Joy that survival and just getting by through the worries of our old lives is not only part of our history, but never has to be repeated again: EVER!

“Living a Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, is every person’s God Given Right and that is what this Elemental Grace Alliance is all about. And no other person, group, company, organization, religion, government or any separatist factions, have the right to deny another person these Rights of Universal Law to BE LOVE! The Gift of Life to All Living Sentient Beings upon the planet, without the need to suffer in any way, shape or form ever again, is The Gift Of Life that God Gave All without exception. The Fifth Dimensional Frequencies will lift Life to that New



Paradigm, Love's Freedom to Live The Life that God has always Given Us to Accept for Our Selves.

“I have just been stopped and was led to a journal I began a while ago now, which I called ‘Divine Blessings Of Love’ – Communiqués with God. Here is what I am being asked to include as a prelude to my Address.”



“DIVINE BLESSINGS OF LOVE” – COMMUNIQUÉS WITH GOD – PETER – 18TH JULY, 2011

“To know your Divine Mother and your Divine Father, Who Are One, I ask My Children to Stand Still, else, you shall never know Me. Knowing is not found from within the busyness of your life or the ramblings of your mind. To Know and allow Me to enter your Heart you must find the Stillness first within yourself and then the Openness to receive Me.

“I can only be found within you, for that which is without, does not exist in the Reality of My Love and Truth for you. I gave you Dear Soul, the free will and the Power of Creation, to Create anything that you so desired or even felt the urge to choose and you have created with that Power, albeit with your misunderstandings and lack of information as to the Knowledge of My Laws.

“You think you have lost your way Beloved, yet I Know exactly where you are and have never left your side, not for a nano-second, ever! It is possible to believe that you are without Me, but it is impossible for Me to ever be without you. So, I say unto you this day, find a space to feel My Peace and then you shall feel and Know My Love for you. Absorb this Love through every breath you take, and release upon the out breath, every thought that I have abandoned you, or rejected you or left you to your own devices without the way to find your way back to Me. Then My Child feel My Arms around you and Know that you are Blessed within My Light of Divine Love and Divine Truth.

“Go forth now and see Me as your Guiding Light! I Love You, I have always Loved you, I will always Love you! Why? For I Am your Father and your Mother and My Love is all there Is! Be the Light to others you wish of Me to be to you. Be it to the very best you can be, nothing more is asked of you. See the Light in all others with whom you connect upon your daily journey. Speak only of those things that will encourage and bring a Resonance of Peace to another and this My Child shall be returned to you without question.

“Do not feel that you walk alone even though it may seem like that more than you can bear. I Am Listening and I will Respond to your Every Call, but know that the Call must follow the Laws that I have made for You Universally, else My Creations would not be able to Expand with the Love I Am. This will be a great step to take, one at a time.

“Old habits are very hard to break indeed, yet they are not impossible. I Give you all potentials to move beyond these limitations each and every



day. If you truly desired My Love, you would take heed and feel them and make that extra effort. The pain you carry is never beyond your capabilities to shoulder and heal if only you would turn to Me to remove it from you.

“There is no need to fight your desires to be free by placing inexhaustible amounts of excuses in the way of your goals and desires. Spend a fraction of the energy you do upon them, find the time to be in Silence and Communion with Me and you will be amazed at how easy and quick Life around you will change, Creating from that moment on a Life of Freedom, Happiness, Joy and above All Unconditional Love for All!”

“How much we forget! I shall go forth now and Know God IS my Guiding Light! Amen.”



01 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - PETER - 6TH AUGUST, 2015

“Dearly Beloveds, I come and stand before you once again in Divine Love and Gratitude to All of You Who Are a Divine and Integral Part of these Gifted Blessings, that not only surround me but the Whole of This Solar System of Worlds within Worlds. I know that even though references are being made that the Elemental Grace Alliance is a Creation of mine, but in Truth, it is that of God, in every way, shape and form. I Am just the medium through which He has chosen to make this possible. I Am Truly Humbled by the responses that I have been given through my life as well as the miracle of this event indeed!

“I Know that everything within this Evolutionary Plan is directly linked, allied, associated and dependent upon the human element of this adventure. The importance of humanity stepping up to the mark to call forth Their Own I Am Presence is paramount to the success of God’s Plan, and it is just as imperative, that it is sanctioned through the Charters of God to all who give Service here. The calling forth of help and assistance to help us humans upon this journey away from Home, indicates initially that ‘we’ must be the ones to identify for ourselves, where upon Earth and indeed where within ourselves, we need God’s helping hands to assist us.

“So, it is through each and every One of the Blessed Hierarchy of Whom God is represented in so many Individualized Expressions of the Light and Love of the Divine that We can be assured of this help. I Am reminded today of a channel that was given by Beloved Astrea, that was referring to just this dynamic of human participation. Astrea said – ‘You would be amazed at the tenacity with which individuals hold on (in their feelings) to certain habits and tendencies. They really enjoy them and are not at all either eager or desirous on letting them go. This resistance is what We must meet with the help of sincere Disciples who will invoke Our aid, since We must have the Call and The Authority from their (the human) octave; from those still in physical embodiment where the need is to be met.’

“At the Behest of Dear Shekinah and with this Human Authority that Astrea outlines above, I come today to place within this Circle of Divine Love and Peace, the areas of conflict and inharmony that we humans are asking, calling for and invoking through Love and The Light of Your Divine assistance to help us resolve such unloving resonances. A great deal of responsibility has been placed upon my shoulders of which once upon a



time I would have refused due to my fear of saying or doing the wrong thing, or at least in other people's eyes.

"But today I rest in Peace before You unafraid of what shall unfold or where it will take us. I will do this to the very best of my ability, however, I wish to make it so clear, that I Am aware that what is being shared, albeit the words placed in my mind by God, will indeed embrace me as my personality (human) experience of my journey through my lower mind, crossing back and forth with My Higher Mind and Understanding.

"I Am not here to necessarily distinguish which is which or what is what, just that I Am aware that the points that will be brought forward are neither nuances, modulations, accents, inflections of any personal desires of any Nature. It is my desire to stay neutral throughout this Address. Even though I have yet to know exactly what will be shared, I know that they will not be judgments, prejudices, discriminations, intolerances, biases, predispositions nor criticisms on my or My behalf, but simply observations through all of my senses that have come into my awareness thus far through my Holy Desire to Serve for the Greatest Good of All Concerned through this my own physical human incarnation.

"Please forgive me for asking Sue to open this round of discussions before me, but in Truth it is not an opening but rather a seamless and precise synthesis, a blending of that which was discussed in the last round of Discourses and that which will be shared in this round; whereby the 'Protecting the Future' and the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, are One and the same and although coming from two individualized thought processes, are amalgamated with the Loving Accord of Grace and Beauty; the coming together of Heart Love and Divine Cosmic Light!

"So, with this Commanding Presence and Holy Union in mind, any points raised are simply nominated as potential ideas that can then be elaborated upon, analyzed for their validity, or cast aside as a consideration that is neither appropriate or an authenticated option. In Truth I do not wish to place any of my personality here, but the reality is I have to, as it would not evolve if I did not! This Elemental Grace Alliance as it has been said before, is a human experience and must be embraced from within the Realms of the human conscious reality.

"So as this happens, then please accept it for where I Am coming from as a Divine Human Messenger, and a 3rd Dimensional human being, expressing my individualized personality, that God has sent to inspire and open another potential through this human endeavor. The Elemental Grace Alliance, incorporating The Elemental and Nature Realms, The Devas and



The Angelic Host, are to reunite in Greater Union so as to Live a Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, in Harmony with God's Holy Desire for All.

"I have not considered any structure of how I Am to proceed, but my sense is that I could list in a numerical format, suggestions, observations, viewpoints and options to allow a simple flow throughout this Discourse. And in so doing, I wish to emphasize that the order in which they may appear are neither in order of any preference or importance and they do not identify, in their position placed, any priority for consideration or deeper contemplation.

"I also wish to clarify my position and intention here, that I as a human being, am not in any position to assess any points raised due to my own limitations and lack of conscious awareness of the Greater Plan or the full View that Each of You have from Your Own Universal Standpoints. So, because of the vastness of the Knowledge required to make accurate and Higher Intelligence Decisions, I make no claim to even know 'where to from here'; what should or should not be accepted or declined; or what changes or decisions can be agreed upon or implemented. My position right from the beginning of this Proposal was to just ask the question/s and to put a Proposal forward that I believed had potential. I shall repeat the original Proposal again now just for the refreshment in my own mind, if you are in agreement – thank you!"

"To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity's conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together."

"Having reminded myself now of the original Proposed concept, I can see just how it has taken on so much more to date, and indeed just how grand and complicated such a simple idea could be. Yet I Know that I am not guiding this Alliance and through my detachment from any result, my input is via the God Within Me, My Mighty I Am Presence for however it may play out. Just one more thing as I share my observations.



“As I am presenting all of this information, regardless of where it is coming from, I do, as this human being, Peter Melchizedek, without exception, stand before You, This Divine High Council, and accept All Responsibilities that may be consequential of my words, thoughts and actions. In saying that, I know that I began and that I shall finish this endeavor with God, By God, For God and Through God. All is Divinely Orchestrated and Only in Accordance with God’s Will, do I proceed at all. And So It Is and It Is Done! I Bless You All for Your Patience and Loving Understanding for this little human ant with his big ideas for Peace upon this Most Beautiful Planet We call Earth!

“I shall now with Your permissions, review my thoughts before I return to layout all of my observations that I feel could be propensities for change. I am sure I will not cover every potential and so I shall ask that any other areas for consideration, may they be presented and aligned accordingly by each of You. I shall break now and return after some lunch and a deeper consideration of how to proceed. God Bless You! I Give God Thanks, I Give God Thanks, I Give God Thanks; for having All Of You in My Life!”

“Returning after a long break!”

“Thank you once again Dear Ones for Your Patience, Love and Understanding, and allowing my human needs to flow between these Discourses. I now begin this ambitious task of setting out the observations that I have pondered and garnered during the break, not only through my human experiences in my own life, but what I am perceiving as direct and purposeful points raised by the various Members of this Beloved Alliance. So, without further delay I shall begin.

“I will list the points numerically so that it will be easier to make reference to for future comments and contemplations. I will then create another section and elaborate on the points listed. I am aware that some of the observations raised will be; hmmm. . . . ‘controversial’; but just the same, that controversiality might be the tipping point needed to make a difference.

“Please remember that from my perspective I am not privy to the greater implications of such suggestions, but to table them I feel justified that at least through an awareness of them in black and white, something positive may be gleaned from them and more importantly something for the Greatest Good of All Concerned may be accomplished and Eternally established.



“Again, I know You, as God Beings and God Creator Beings have all the answers already and indeed KNOW the Outcomes and in reality this is just a process of human consciousness that is being asked for alignment with the Truth; To Bring Humanity Home! I just Pray that I am not too far off the rails for this present day Calling for Divine Human Action!”



POINTS OF OBSERVATIONS GROUPED FOR EASIER ASSESSMENT.

DISPENSATIONS TO RELEASE OLD PATTERNS.

1. *Removal Of Christ from The Cross.*
2. *Removal of the Powerful Life Streams That Control Human Malevolence.*
3. *Remove Or Dissolve Consciousness That Works With Purposeful Intention To Inhumanely Mismatch, Mis-Create and To Gain Power, Control, Manipulation Over Others Without Conscience.*
4. *To Give Powers Of Free Will To The Builders Of Form, The Elementals, Devas And Angelic Host To Refuse Working With Malicious Or Inhumane Intent.*
5. *To Remove All Mis-Aligned Consciousness Imposed, Charged, Impressed or Inflicted Upon the Elementals By Mis-Creation Through Ignorance And Arrogance Of The Human Collective Consciousness.*
6. *To Make Divine Temples More Accessible and Memorable For Those Who Attend In Their Light Bodies or Garments When Asleep or in Deep Meditation.*
7. *To Open Closer Physical Contact With 5th Dimensional Beings And Higher.*
8. *Fusion Of The Single Core Flower Of Life.*
9. *Removal Of The Primal Core Karma Of Memory.*
10. *Wealth Distribution.*
11. *Walking Christs.*
12. *Deactivation Of All Nuclear Plants And Weaponry, All Weapons Of Mass Destruction And Those Used For Killing and Murder, All Technological, Scientific, Pharmaceutical, Industrial, Mechanical Machinations That Kill, Destroy, Maim And Maintain An Inequality of Life and Constraint of Freedom of Spirit, For All Good Sentient Life And Our Environment.*
13. *Breaking Down Of All Borders And Divisions Upon Earth.*
14. *The Collection of Soul Fragmentations of All Human Aspirants.*



CHRIST COUNCILS

- 15. The Returning of the Colour back into Women's Lives*
- 16. Formulation Of Christ Councils For All Aspects Of Human Endeavors.*
- 17. Formulation Of Specific Groups/Councils To Work On Clearing And Cleansing Earth And Earth Grids Of Old Human Consciousness*
- 18. Cleansing Of The Asteroid And The Kuiper Belt.*

SPECIALIST EDUCATION

- 19. Teaching Facilities and Programs.*



OBSERVATIONS BY NUMBER

DISPENSATIONS TO RELEASE OLD PATTERNS.

1. REMOVAL OF CHRIST FROM THE CROSS.

“I am not sure if I would call for a Dispensation on this matter, nor would I know how to look at this from a wider perspective for any action toward the quickening of dissolving this old thought form. It would be more like perhaps a special consideration, that with some focus and compassionate dialogue there may be an action for a more direct alignment, whereby a confluence of two thought forms may finally be directed toward the Higher Truth of this presentation to humanity. The point is that The Icon of Jesus on the Cross has fulfilled its purpose in the overall scheme of religious doctrine.





“I cannot make comment on Icons of other religions for I have never studied any religion, including Christianity.

“But having discussed this aspect particularly with Sue many times over the years, this Icon is without question, worshipped by hundreds of millions of people around the Globe, who in turn have given their powers away to it and through it, the church, and what it supposedly represents; that of the suffering of humanity and that one must suffer to be Redeemed to find Salvation.

“Yet we cannot forget or deny the Blessings that the Sign of the Cross and the Name of Jesus has been a huge Light and Beacon of hope for millions of genuine hearts to turn to in continuance of their Spiritual Journey under the Watchful Eye of this Benevolent Divine Christed Being.

“It is time in the New Cosmic Consciousness that this old paradigm of thought and worship is released and dissolved; removed from the memories of those Dear Souls who cannot find Salvation within themselves due to this false belief of looking away from Themselves; that of the I Am Presence; The Christ Jesus within Their Hearts.

“The old Piscean Age and the Christian Dispensation is now drawing to a close giving way to the New Aquarian Age of Transmutation through Ceremony. This time of integration, of one Age intertwining with the other, the confluence of two complimentary Divine and God Given Directives will soon settle into that single True Vision of a Free Planet living the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.’ I Know it may not seem such a big thing in the overall scheme of things, but if this was, at the very least, softened, melted away, dissolved from the consciousness or indeed replaced with a more appropriate Icon or symbol, with millions of Souls devoted to Jesus, I Know there would be a huge change within the resonance of humanity with this simple but potent idea.

“So, as a suggestion I put forward this new image as a substitute toward the New Cosmic Consciousness Worship. This image is already Gracing religious domains and it is easy to see why. What is the message of this New Icon? The message is I The Lord Jesus Christ In You, Empower You with the Love, Power and Wisdom of the Three Fold Flame.’

“What is the New Cosmic Consciousness Worship? In the Knowledge Book – World Brotherhood Union Mevlana Supreme Foundation; <http://www.dkb-mevlana.org.tr/spforme.html> it says;

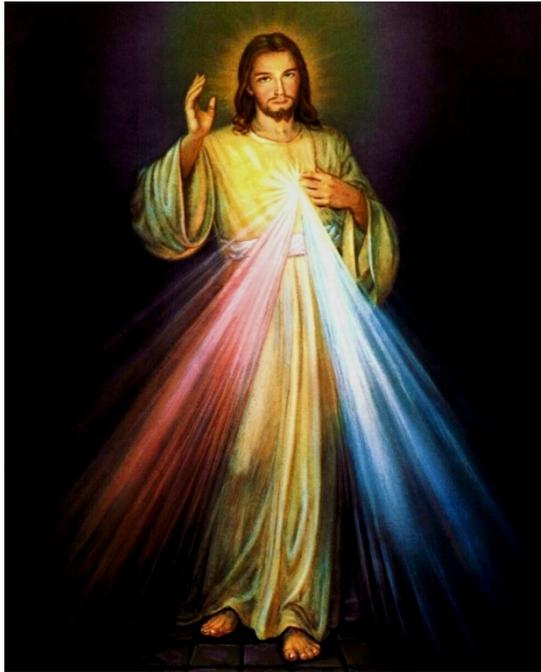
“And transition from Form towards Consciousness is possible by Human Beings grasping the Awareness of the Entire Ordinance. Worship in Form is for the Human Being’s Own Self. Worship by the Essence is for



Humanity. Worship through Service and Work is for All Realms, for All Cosmoses.

“If you seek Yourself within yourself, if You discover Your Lord within Yourself, if You make your Prostration with Your Essence, if You Love without being Loved, if You Give without Receiving, then You attain the Degree of Being the Servant of God through His Consciousness. From then on, Your Worship is to the Human Being, to Humanity, to the Realms, to the Cosmoses, to the Universes. Social Work done by this Consciousness is the Genuine Worship required.”

“This for me is the premise, yet the ‘Universal Law of Adoration’ is the way this is achieved. Simply stated ‘it is the Act of paying reverent homage to a Divine Being with fervent and devoted Love’ Is Jesus not doing this to Us in this image? Can we not adore the ‘Whole of Humanity’ and ‘All of Life’ here, with this same ‘Devout Love Attribute of Adoration’? Perhaps the image should be of the ‘human’ being placed upon the Altar of each Heart! Humans loving, adoring humans! Wow!



“Today, as we step deeper into the New Cosmic Consciousness, entering into a New Era of Light; One that will present in its own way, the Full Measure of Truth through Spiritual Discernment, and that Discernment



will become the Essence of The Christed Ones who shall be the Divine Fruits of Their Labors. Jesus is the Exemplar of that, is He not?

“This Blessing to Humanity has been consecrated throughout the Elemental Grace Alliance already and my observation here is for a manner of action that would assist to enhance the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, for all of mankind; Self-Empowerment! Would I dare to propose ‘The Self-Empowerment Dispensation’ using this idea as the foundation or bench mark? I would and I do!

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

2. REMOVAL OF THE POWERFUL LIFE STREAMS THAT CONTROL HUMAN MALEVOLENCE.

“I feel a little uncomfortable even bringing this to the surface. However, I have my reasons which I will endeavor to explain. Now this would have to be a Divine Dispensation and the Karmic Board of Directors would be Absolutely Fully Engaged as in all Dispensations. Much has been spoken of this at great lengths with unbelievable Passion and Love about the God Right of All of Humanity being given the Freedom to Life. Freedom being the optimal word. Now that we are Addressing the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, that is paramount within these Discourses, for me, I am being drawn to outline what I am feeling and why. The Discourses to date have all directly or indirectly encapsulated the New Cosmic Consciousness and the Holy Desire for Humanity and indeed all Sentient Life to now be lifted into a more acceptable ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’!

“I know that it is a vast subject and I cannot imagine the consequences of what I am about to make public, so with all due diligence made, even to mention it, I shall continue. I believe that there would be very few people, even enlightened Spiritual ones, who would give this potentiality a second glance for consideration or any possible intervention on the part of God at this time. It has just never really been a part of the consciousness within the Plan as I am aware of it. The information that I have received and reviewed from one source or another to date, has given rise to looking at this from a Higher Perspective.



“Several months ago I read, I believe in one of the Joseph Benner books, whose work is allegedly channeled directly by God, (and I believe this to be true, or at the very least his I Am Presence) that God in His/Her Wisdom, stated that He/She no longer wished to allow for the continuance of human beings who did not abide by the Natural Laws of The Universe here on Earth. I cannot find the exact wording, but I will try to find it if need be. God did not elaborate upon it, yet it was one of those few sentences that truly stuck out and registered within my consciousness. This no longer allowing mankind to have powers over others is indeed a pertinent point upon the planet today. But for God to mention this, then something very powerful is in the offering for humanity to make new choices.

((Inserted 8th December, 2015.))

“As is always the case that which is meant to be shared comes around and this is no exception. I just had to let it go and leave it to God to decide. Today I was given the text that I referred to in the last paragraph. To validate, here are the words of God used in Joseph’s Brotherhood Paper – ‘A Call To Service.’

Those of you who refuse to align with others, thinking that it is unnecessary for you to come to Me direct, and get all the guidance and help you need, — know you are still thinking of self and are not yet ready for true Service. To you I say the days of seeking and getting for self are past — never to return. No more studying to attain Powers will I allow.

The armies now being used for destruction and to obey the will of human kings or rulers are but man’s using My Heavenly Plan of Organization for his selfish and inhuman purposes. But the day of such use of My Heavenly Plan is soon over. The Battle will soon to be fought on Earth that will forever drive from men’s minds the desire and use of My Spiritual Knowledge and Power for other than the benefit and blessing of their fellowmen.

“Next, just a few scant days ago I was guided to a page on the internet that again gave me the message that God once again was coming to a point of deliberation regarding this matter. It describes in other words and from a different perspective, yet the message is the same.

“The site was called ‘The Ascended Master Index’



(<http://www.ascendedmasterindex.com/parents.htm>) and it was describing Alpha and Omega, Helios and Vesta. The information word for word said”;

“Helios and Vesta are determined to bring Earth into a Golden Age. They have asked us to call upon them, especially when we are dealing with conditions of evil in the world. We can give the fiat, ‘In the Name of My Mighty I Am Presence and Holy Christ Self, in the Name of Jesus the Christ, I ratify the judgment of Helios whereby the plug is pulled on the seed of the wicked.’”

“Again, I cannot validate this statement and maybe Helios and Vesta can comment later. But there it is, presented to me just a couple of days ago in synchronistic Divine Order.

“We have the information presented here within the Alliance offering a third confirmation; that of the removal of the laggards from other human worlds that have in the past diminished and inhibited the Light of Evolution for more Consciously Aware Humans.

“Giving a forth confirmation, a declaration of Our Beloved Eloah Purity, in the book ‘The Seven Mighty Elohim Speak’ on page 99 entitled ‘Recent Assistance’ to Those ‘Sleeper Realms’ and Removal of Discarnates from ‘African Continent’, written in 1957.

“It tells us of how Archangel Michael through Partisans of the Ascended Masters Teaching Association through Thomas Printz, was engaged to assist humanity by the removal or the untethering of certain malevolent discarnate life streams from the continent of Africa. It tells of the numbers and how the Legions of Michael and the Partisans and the Elohim performed such a task.

“Albeit, limited to Africa and the discarnate or astral Realms, and in the year 1957, it tells me of the Higher Work that is being done, to offer humanity Assured Eternal Salvation upon Our Earth Star.

“Yet again only today I am drawn to another reference through St Germain, who while sharing a Discourse regarding The Service of The Chohan in the book The Seventh Ray by Thomas Printz says this;

‘No man can work with bound hands and feet nor with sealed lips and blindfolded eyes – I must have My Friends walking in Freedoms Robes if they are to assist Me in the attainment of this glorious destiny for Our Planet and its people.’

“Are We, The New Human Angels, The Elemental and Devic Kingdoms and the Angelic Host not His Friends? The answer is an irrevocable ‘OF COURSE WE ARE!’ So, with all these references seamlessly coming



together at this time, I am persuaded that it is a measure of expectancy and concern and therefore we need to look at a more concentrated level of it for any radical action/s in favor of those who truly wish to attain their Ascension Status from within a mass consciousness environment of multi-farious composites making up Our Earth. At the very least, if not Ascension, just to Know God, so they may be given the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, they have come to Earth to enjoy and which God Desires for them. We Know that with or without humanity on board, Mother Gaia, Will transcend into Her next level of Evolution soon.

“This is pre-destined and so although time is becoming an irrelevant element for those who are becoming aware of its True Attributes, just the same, Earth will shift within a designated time frame as we know it. The Great Plan was to have all of humanity make the shift with Her and while we are in a transition of so many aligned and interfacing Cosmic Cycles from 500,000 years to 2000 years and less, time is a relevant issue from our human perspective. I know that the reference made to Archangel Michael relates to that of the astral or 4th Dimensional discarnate Spirits, but what I believe it is coming to, is the untethering or unfettering of those beings who relentlessly are devouring as much as possible upon Earth, whether it be power, money, government, natural resources and energy, control of human, Elemental or other life forms, through malicious and conscious inhumane intentions. The time has come to consider what time we have left and if humanity can indeed traverse these destructive and self-aggrandizing beings sufficiently on our own, having been relieved of such evil and malevolent energies; this in itself would be a Divine Miracle indeed!

“If God in His/Her Wisdom can stop the detonation of all the present day Atomic bombs, (world war III averted back in 1986 by this intervention) and thus can remove such threats as malevolent discarnate beings hovering over the continent of Africa who interfere with incarnate beings from evolving, then the escalation of Earth and human destruction by malevolent, malicious, hateful, cruel, spiteful, intolerable and mean beings must be a concern to present day life and the potential attainment of a mass ascension for the human race in general.

“If God is providing messages and clues in numerous forms as above and as He/She offers advice, no, not advice, A God Decree, as stated in my ‘Divine Blessings of Love’ communiqué, then the potential has arrived! ‘The pain you carry is never beyond your capabilities to shoulder and heal if only you would turn to Me to remove it from you.’



“Then We as Humanity must turn To God to be relieved from those negative influences that the majority of the populace of Earth have no way to ascend beyond on their own. It is happening I know, but whose side is time on, the Cabal or human?”

“Only Love has the Power to overcome this massive obstacle and it is Only Love that if Adorned through the Divine Laws and God Dispensations Given, that will allow the transcendence of such perceived insurmountable barriers to be achieved. Perception being a belief and not a fact! God said; ‘I Am Listening and I will Respond to your Every Call, but Know that the Call must follow the Laws that I have made for You Universally, else My Creations would not be able to expand with the Love I Am. This will be a great step to take, one at a time.’

“Then I Propose a Universal Decree of some sort. For while there are individuals and groups upon the planet within the present numbers with such great power to control, that consciously suppress God’s Will, such as those who deliberately destroy lives through murder, displacements of people, destruction of homes and families through merciless acts of war, implementation of drugs and chemicals, controlled economics; that knowingly, incessantly, unremittingly and relentlessly suppress ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’, deplete Earthly resources unnecessarily, affect weather patterns, fracking for gas and testing unsafe devices or treat any human being as in human trafficking, pedophilia, slavery, murder for control and materialistic gain, recruitment of children to war, monetary restraints, control and manipulation, child prostitution, genocide, biological mutilation, genetic testing and cloning, unlawful animal killing and other such like crimes against humanity, need to stop if humanity is going to have a chance to overcome the trials of human mis-alignment with God!

“I would imagine that the amount of aware people within the world, if given an opportunity to declare their consent for such a change, that the numbers would surprise us all! I cannot say, but I would put the question to the Karmic Board and particularly Beloved Quan Yin, ‘How many calls from humanity, knowingly or unknowingly of the correct art of Prayer, asking for God to help or save them from such chaos?’ Asking for God’s Mercy to Save their Soul? ‘How many would there be?’

“We know that there are some 465 Planets in this Universe alone that can support human life and that many of those would be at levels of consciousness that would allow such unfettering of malicious beings to continue their lives elsewhere. It may not complete the Law of free will here on Earth as it is presently understood; just that it may change the circumstances



with which it would be played out upon other alternative planet/s. But isn't that what happens when we reincarnate in different times? Aren't they just like another planet and another time? Our memories are withdrawn just the same! We know death is not the issue, for life is eternal. So, for those Souls having their Life Streams untethered from this Earth Realm, would simply mean they would have to enter another or the next Universal Cycle to continue their own evolutionary processes elsewhere.

"I do not have the answer or how such a Dispensation could be drawn up or implemented, but that in Truth is not my responsibility. In the Joseph Benner book 'The Impersonal Life' God asks all of humanity to pass all responsibilities of life to Him. So in accordance to God's Will, I pass this idea to Him for Its Resolution.

"I shall leave this idea here where it lays, but as I opened my eyes this morning three words were impressed within my mind: 'Act of Mercy.' I can't say where it came from, but it did get my attention. I have changed it to 'The Divine Clemency Dispensation.' This to be taken to the Karmic Board and All Members of this Council of God to consider and debate according to God's Will.

"St. Germain in His Address 'Protecting the Future' Discourse, truly gave me the focus of attention of just how important this time is NOW for the need of some radical action that will secure the Divine Plan of God for the Evolution of Humanity to succeed in mass, upon Earth. While so much malevolent power is still flexing its might and harshly imposing itself upon humanity, some further Higher Intervention I believe is still being called for.

"In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!"

3. REMOVAL OR DISSOLUTION OF CONSCIOUSNESS THAT WORKS WITH PURPOSEFUL INTENTION TO INHUMANELY MISLEAD, MIS-INFORM OR MIS-CREATE, TO GAIN POWER, CONTROL, MANIPULATION OVER OTHERS WITHOUT CONSCIENCE.



“This is very much the same as the above, but to a lesser degree for I see this as those who follow the orders of those in charge, through fear, threat or total ignorance! If we look around the world today, there is so much violence, so much killing, so much malicious intent to manipulate the general populace; those who show no conscience or benevolence in thoughts, words or actions.

“This is perhaps a stage down from the first level where some sort of amnesty can be given as a warning to those who use power over others in whatever the form it may be and who have no regrets or conscience as to their actions before they too are untethered as a result of their actions. Maybe they do have a conscience that is so close to the surface of activation and acknowledgment that if given a choice without fear, threat or ignorance, they may choose again?

“I believe that most people in these positions do not want to do such things, but they do so, either because they have no perceived options due to brainwashing or psychological programming being controlled by those Higher up in their System. And so, in Truth these victims, given the chance, could redeem themselves by potentially denouncing further allegiance to those in power and lay down all means that they are supported by and to separate themselves from such malevolent acts.

“This would be similar to one who agrees to rehabilitation after getting out of prison and having served their time for a human crime. Most humans innately know the difference between right and wrong, and given the chance, the correct assistance, support and guidance, most would prefer the good rather than the bad, especially if their lives and families were no longer threatened by the consequences of non-compliance to malevolent authoritative control.

“It is just circumstances that prevail for them that they cannot see the Light at the end of the tunnel outside of the quagmire of human effluence and inhumane consciousness toward mankind.

“I believe that this would be an alternative Dispensation and possible considered The Divine Amnesty Dispensation.”

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”



4. TO GIVE POWERS OF FREE WILL TO THE BUILDERS OF FORM, THE ELEMENTALS, DEVAS AND ANGELIC HOST TO REFUSE WORKING WITH MALICIOUS, MALEVOLENT OR INHUMANE INTENT.

“Again, this is a big one and one that I really have no idea how it would unfold, due to the immensity of the concept and levels of control required. Again, I shall pass this to God for His/Her Resolution.

“For the first time in the Elemental Grace Alliance I believe that We are now solely referring to the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host that are at the front line, and Who are the Ones Who are being affected detrimentally the most by humanity’s lack of consideration and awareness, either knowingly or unknowingly. So much evidence has been given within this Alliance that substantiates a need to assist the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Realms.

“There are of course many humans who are working knowingly against Nature and arrogantly continue to do so. Perhaps we could confine such a Dispensation for the Elementals in areas such as genetically modified organisms; ill-intended use of the cloning of animals or human beings; the manufacture and disbursement of malevolent chemical concoctions that are used to affect the weather and atmospheric conditions; the destructive discharge of waste into waterways and upon land in uncontrollable, unimaginable volumes: the maintenance and control of human diseases (we know that there are and have been for a long time cures for all sorts of human illnesses; aids, cancer and many more fatal and deformative disorders); the growing and manufacture of plants and drugs which negatively affect so many human lives: and especially the use of sonic, electromagnetic, electrical and electronic impulses that disturb the natural Balances of the Earth’s Magnetic, Electric and Electromagnetic Resonances and Higher Octaves. If the Elementals were given some sort of Free Will within Their Charters with God, that could allow them to simply refuse to partake in the creation of such activities; thus making manufacture of unhealthy and ill content of inhumane devices, produce or substances, an impossibility, these Powers would facilitate the bringing back to Balance those fields of Nature that we as humanity so depend upon for our biological support and nourishment. This in my observation would also assist those Elementals of Air, Fire, Water, Earth and ether in having to not be so extended in bringing back into Balance, that which was allowed to be created out of Balance in the



first place. What is the old adage? “An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure!”

“I know that these suggestions will require great deliberation. After all they come from my limited awareness, only seeing the wood of the forest and not the trees of the forest! Maybe these points have merit, maybe not? So, I am proposing another Divine Dispensation on behalf of the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Beings of God’s Love and Light. After all are They not part of the Human and Earthly Evolutionary Program?

“I propose to call it ‘The Divine Elemental Quality of Life Dispensation.’

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

5. TO REMOVE ALL MIS-ALIGNED CONSCIOUSNESS IMPOSED, CHARGED, IMPRESSED OR INFLICTED UPON THE ELEMENTALS BY MIS-CREATION THROUGH IGNORANCE AND ARROGANCE OF THE HUMAN COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS.

“We as humanity are responsible for the Consciousness that we have imposed upon the Elemental and Devic Realms and so it is now our obligation to do all in our power to Serve Them in Adoration for Who They Are! What better way to start the ball rolling than by cutting the work load that These Dear and Loving Elementals and Angelic Host are forced to endure by us?

“In the book called ‘The Gnosis and The Law’ a channeled account of many aspects of the relationships between God and man, the Maha Chohan gave us this information to ponder; page 198 and I quote;”

“The coming age of Freedom, will bring a tremendous at-one-ment between sensitive Earth Spirit and the Angelic Host, who still work hand in hand and heart to heart for the establishment of God’s Way on Earth. Meanwhile, as these Heavenly Spirits are temporary exiles from the Realms of Peace and Harmony, the creation and sustaining of an atmosphere in which they can find refreshment and Peace is a Great Service that has yet not been understood by the human beings upon the Path.”



“We now do understand this situation well and it is time that we really do something about it.”

“We know that the Elementals have endured a lot, none more so than the Salamanders. What we have not truly understood in the past is that many of the elementals themselves have actually taken on the very traits and characteristics that man has used and continues to use as part of his mis-creations, to the extent that they themselves actually are now programmed to perform such things without the directives from human beings. Let me give an example here that Beloved Astrea shared within her Address about the Salamanders;”

“Many individuals (particularly those who have been burned at the stake in past lives, or otherwise tortured by fire) have been deeply scarred ethereally. When released from these conscious scars, the activities of the Sacred Fire will be more welcomed by all the evolutions in the Earth, on the Earth, and in Its atmosphere as a liberating, purifying power.

“Through ages of mis-use of the Fire Element, many disembodied life streams are also, very much afraid of Fire. Thus, the purifying currents of the Violet Transmuting Flame, as well as the radiation of My Own Ray and that of the Elohim of Purity, are violently rejected by the Souls (even at Inner Levels) who have utilized the Fire Element to cause agony and death to their fellow men. After the first Zarathustra brought back the remembrance of the use of the Fire Element, to the outer consciousness of mankind on Earth, for a long time that Fire was loved and blessed by the Priests and the people and only used constructively.

“Then came the time when, through many ages, unscrupulous Priests and Priestesses invoked the powers of the Fire Element for selfish and destructive purposes. Salamanders who responded in obedience (as to Their Charters with God) to those who were practicing such Black Magic rites became bound to the life streams of those who had invoked them and have followed those life streams ever since, from one incarnation to another. We are asking you now to help Us cut these Salamanders free from these life streams, many of whom are yet to be born on the Earth. Those with incendiary tendencies often have those tendencies stimulated by such Salamanders who have taken on the ‘mischief’ of their masters.”

“If this is true for the Salamanders, then it must be true for all the other Elementals that have been coerced into involvement of malevolent activities. For example, The Undines; in situations and circumstances where drowning occurred, water torture, and rituals that created death and destruction by water. The Sylphs; where suffocation and the inability to



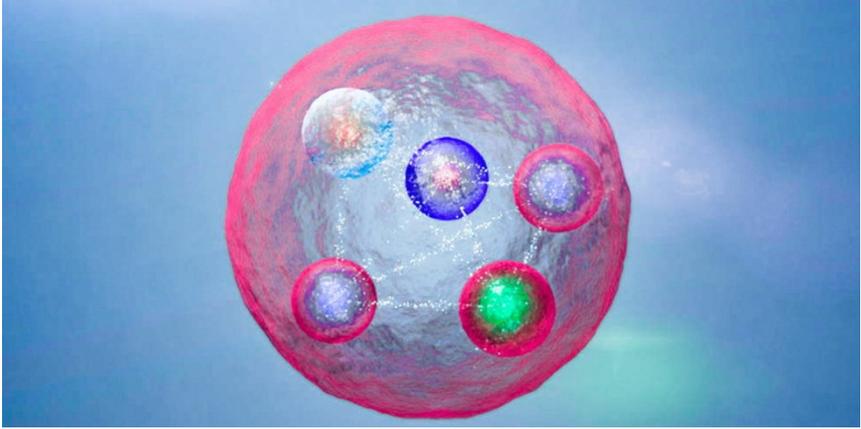
breathe that caused death. Humans and Elementals who have been locked in containers, boxes, built into walls, the use of chemical compounds that prevent breathing causing death by asphyxiation. The Gnomes; where people and Elementals have been buried alive, crushed by landslides and being stoned to death, just to identify some of the situations.

“These are just a few examples, but you are getting the picture. So what I am proposing is that through a Universal Decree or Dispensation, all Elementals; The Salamanders, The Undines, The Sylphs and The Gnomes as well as any other Elemental or Nature Beings (The Siddhi, Leprechauns, Fairies, Sprites, or any of the many others we know of) that have been caught up within this overshadowing, be released Eternally Now, including all those within the Astral planes and those awaiting reincarnation upon this world or any other associated worlds connected to us at whatever level of Dimension and reality.

“This Dear Ones would also include those of the Greatest Stature to those of the very infinitesimal, for example; quarks, leptons, Electrons, neutrinos, photons and now, those of the ‘pentaquarks’; a new class of particle which has only just been discovered by our scientists at Cern’s Large Hadron Collider Installation.

“The ‘pentaquark’ is not just any new particle, it represents a way to aggregate quarks, namely the fundamental constituents of ordinary protons and neutrons, in a pattern that has never been observed before in over fifty years of experimental searches. Studying its properties may allow us to understand better how ordinary matter, the protons and neutrons from which we’re all made, is constituted.

“This announcement was coincidentally made at the same time the world received its first ever close up images from Pluto, which was making Its Presence known to humanity in this specific time of our evolution and awareness. It was Sue who pointed this new discovery out to me and she also made the observation that these 5 ‘pentaquarks’ could be the building blocks of all creation; that of the five elements of Air, Water, Fire, Earth and Ether. We do not know this for sure, but it sounds like a reasonable hypothesis to me.”



“Pluto being Our Connection to Mt Scheihallion and the Whale Consciousness, Our Ancestral Lineage from the Primal Source of Creation now awaiting Full Alignment and Integration.

“So just to recap, I am proposing a Decree or Dispensation and the help of God, to clear, remove, erase, cleanse, dissolve and heal any and all shadow materials, consciousness, programming or any other type of resistance or negative influences of what so ever Nature, from all Elemental, Nature and Devic Beings within this Solar System that is related to the Evolution of Humanity, Earth, The Elementals, and Angelic Host. I propose to call it The Divine Elemental Freedom Dispensation.’

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”



6. TO MAKE DIVINE TEMPLES MORE ACCESSIBLE AND REMEMBERABLE FOR THOSE WHO ATTEND IN THEIR ETHERIC LIGHT BODIES OR GARMENTS WHEN ASLEEP OR IN DEEP MEDITATION.

“To speed up many aspirants’ journeys toward their enlightenment, I wonder if there is a way that the Mystery Schools within the Divine Etheric Temples around the world could be more accessible from a more incarnate conscious perspective. In other words, for those who request to attend these Temples from within the 3rd Dimension, during their sleeping hours, most generally do not ever physically remember their lessons or guidance upon their waking. I know this for a fact, for I am speaking of myself here! No matter how many times I ask or how many times I travel to these Temples of Light, I have yet to have any recall whatsoever, either of the Temple of visitation or the activities in which I took part; so, from my human perspective how can I consciously put into action, that which I cannot remember?

“I know if I had conscious recall just how much more of a concentrated effort I would put into my life so that my Service to God and Humanity would be far more expansive and beneficial to the Greater Whole. We need help in this matter and so I put this forward as another opportunity to invoke Our Divine Brothers and Sisters to get more involved with us.

“Only today I heard a story of a man whose Angel Guide came to him by physically manifesting before him and told him that he would be taken consciously, if he agreed, to a Temple for Lessons and the like. So, maybe this could assist more aspirants if opened in a way to them that would complement the sincerity of that aspirant more directly.

“Perhaps there can be a leniency of the Charters that pertain to the present state of these conditions. Am I correct when I say, there are no conditions or boundaries within the Love of God if one surrenders to God’s Will for them?

“I know that there are many Light Cities around the planet just waiting to descend into physical manifestation, so maybe the time first requires Earth clearing of old consciousness before more physical Temples can be attended consciously? I don’t know!

“Can I propose another Dispensation for this purpose? Maybe the ‘Leniency for Chelas and Aspirants Dispensation.’

“I know for me there are many physical Mystery Schools offering all sorts of Spiritual Guidance, but I have yet to find one that does not have a



significant monetary value placed upon it for attendance. I have always believed that God's Love was given freely! I know that this is the Truth, but that Freedom is yet to be offered to humanity.

"In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!"

7. TO OPEN CLOSER PHYSICAL CONTACT WITH 5TH DIMENSIONAL BEINGS AND HIGHER.

"This option is about the endless notifications that we (humans) have heard about, regarding humanity and first contact. I know that this has not yet happened due to the present state of consciousness and the conscious controlling of humans by such persons as the Cabal or those called the Illuminati, that still hold sufficient power to upset to equilibrium of the whole Consciousness Grid Matrix of Earth.

"I am also aware that every world government has been contacted and warned about Right Action for Compliance with Human Freedom and Humane Rights. Is there any comments regarding this matter that can be shared within the Elemental Grace Alliance?"

"The other option here is that if sincere aspirants had visitations within the physical Realms of their own private dwellings and lives, the emphasis that this would provide, I am sure would impact the efforts of such Souls to do far more than presently is being done. I have no doubt that proof today would massively swing the pendulum from 'belief' to 'Knowing' in a very short time. That helping hand would have a far stronger impact if it could be grasped for real from a physical perspective."

"St. Germain said as aforementioned, is this not what He was referring to, to give all His Assistants unbound Freedom to Know the Truth?"

"No man can work with bound hands and feet nor with sealed lips and blindfolded eyes – I must have My Friends walking in Freedom's Robes if they are to assist me in the attainment of this glorious destiny for our planet and its people."

"It was indeed Beloved Omega Who Stated that it is time for less words and more action."



“Now is a time where words will have less effect upon your lives than action will. So, this is, if I was to offer any guidance as part of these Discourses, what I would say to you. It is time to truly place into action what you have come to Know and feel as Truth. Nothing else matters! This I encourage you with All My Heart, your training is over, time now to put into practice what you have remembered, there is no need to repeat, repeat, repeat your lessons anymore.”

“Could I respectfully and humbly say, in Light of this Guidance from Mother Omega, that That which is in Heaven is on Earth, As It Is Above, So It Is Below?”

In the book ‘Seven Mighty Elohim Speak’, Beloved Arcturus says;”

“In early Golden Ages, Beloved Ones, when the Archangels and the Ascended Masters just naturally walked and talked with unascended mankind, the magnificent perfection which was drawn forth by the Power of Invocation was brought about because of the understanding of the necessity of Rhythm of Invocation and its Application. This was necessary to have the Constancy of the outflow of the Energy from Above.

“This constancy of the release of perfection called forth from the God head, made it possible for the atmosphere of Earth to be kept completely free from disease, disintegration and all manner of human shadow.”

“I know that we are not in that place right now of what Arcturus describes above yet, being at the beginning of a New Golden Age. And while the mainstream may hold onto old conscious beliefs, there are those who do indeed Know the Reality of the earlier Golden Ages.

“Therefore, can I propose that the God Dispensations for Higher Beings that have already been given the permission to open communication once again with humanity, now be extended to this previous Reality of Earlier Golden Ages, albeit in selected situations? The physical contact, not just mental visions or with/in communication by clairaudience or impressed Light Language that requires specific interpretation on the part of the recipient, but in a physical form that would be fully embraced and recognized through Self Realization by those Souls who have committed and declared their Allegiance and Alliance to Serve Humanity and Earth in the Name of God and the Christ Jesus in them?”

“It was St. Germain again who said”,

“Now that the Spirituality is accepted, albeit not fully understood, then the partaking of the Truth about Being Spirit must go hand in hand with thoughts, words and actions.



“A lower level of consciousness is now able to be transcended and elevated to Higher Levels of Awareness and Truth. Truth never stops expanding and to keep up with these rates of expansion one must make new decisions constantly within their lives.”

“Does this not mean that once one is fully engaged with commitment and dedication to God that the Truth of Spirit can manifest. Spirit in Matter? Spirit as Matter; there can be no separation at these Levels of Awareness! Hence the direct physical manifestation of Higher Beings who can lower their rates of vibration sufficiently to touch the Heart Love and Light of those human Souls Who so Lovingly Desire such Heart connection and Service under a Master or other Divine Light Being. Is the Truth not in the eating or the experiencing? For me a physical visitation would unquestionably remove any doubt of such Divine Reality for so many! I do not doubt the Reality of this, but the Presence of God in this way I believe could open New Doors, New Potentials, New Levels of Awareness. I And God Are One! ‘I’ meaning each human Soul not I as the personality of that Soul but As the Pure Radiation of One in the All That Is. I And God Are One!”

“All that ever acts is Life. From the smallest to the greatest thing, there is a definite action. Life is Action – Life is not Quiet. Life in its freedom of action is always dynamically positive.” ADK Luk

“We could change the word Life to Love or God; it is very Powerful.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

8. FUSION OF THE SINGLE CORE FLOWER OF LIFE.

“The fusion I am referring to here is for those adults who were born before the Double Core Flower of Life that Archangel Lucifer altered some 200,000 years ago and was changed back to the Single Flower of Life Human Blueprint, achieved through the Melvadek Alliance that I was a part of during the Wesak Full Moon of May, 2008. We know that all children born after the 1st July, 2008 were born with the Original Flower of Life Blueprint. Now what about all those who were born before 1st July, 2008 who still hold the old Double Core within their genetic programming? To



my knowledge only 22 people around the planet to date have had that fusion, myself included. And I know that through the experience of that fusion my life did indeed change overnight. I cannot speak on behalf of others, nor can I say if my understanding of this event is all there is regarding this.

“What I am aware of, and what we were told at the time, that no fusion can take place unless the personal request is received through the free will of those who desire it. Patience was the Order of the day. Because this event has never been shared with humanity, how can one ask for that which they are still unaware of?”

“It was Beloved Mother Mary representing the Lords of Karma that said;”

“The threshold numbers of Human Angels in 2008, now holding this Creator Light does support further radical evolution, as the old karmic constraints are loosening rapidly. Recombining to the single core is not the only or exclusive way to achieve radical change. There are many challenges for you “ants” (Mel, my colleague and myself were referred to as two human ants at the time throughout the Discourses of the Lucifer Melvadek Alliance) to go through, before you estrange yourselves further from the general mind constructs. To do this change, merely because it is possible, would attract conflicting energies, with distracting complications. Allow Wisdom to be found through patience, thus tempering the initial emotional enthusiasm.”

“Of course Mother Mary was right and further emphasis was made on such a radical change of this fusion. Mel and I went through a long period of assimilation and incorporation to ascertain the viability of such a fusion for the masses. We did this and I might say without any negative effects that we know of. Yet it is the effectiveness of this fusion that is now being presented here for further consideration as another option to employ to other desirable and willing physical Souls.

“As I said, The Melvadek Alliance was never released to the general public. I did make an attempt to do so on several occasions but due to no response I concluded that the time was not right or that it was not a potential for those born prior to 1st July, 2008, who were incarnated with a Double Core Center. My question now is what is the Truth of such an amazing achievement I personally experienced and that allowed the History of mankind to change its course through this simple alteration of all incarnates from that point on with the Original Flower of Life?”



“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

9. REMOVAL OF THE PRIMAL CORE KARMA OF MEMORY.

“The dissolution of this Primal Core Karma of Memory has been discussed in detail in the second round of ‘Protecting the Future’ by The Lyrans, so it is simply the question of, if this can also assist humanity on a Greater scale if implemented by those who ask for it through their own free will?

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

10. WEALTH DISTRIBUTION.

“This I know is one of St Germain’s domains and expertise. I will not go into any detail here and leave that for St Germain to Address more directly. But I do include it here within this Proposal due to the imbalances that it does inflict upon humanity as a whole. It does not compute for me that 5 percent of the population holds 90 or 95 percent of the wealth of humanity. I am also not sure exactly the percentages but it is within this range.

“I was once subscribed to the NESARA Group that were disseminating information regarding its work in this field and those acting against them. But I must admit I found that the resonance of this Group, as portrayed upon the internet, was not that in which I felt I wanted to partake within. It has always been my desire not to take part in conspiracy theories and thus to try and hold a Higher Vision for humanity. Not denying the actual existence and sequence of events, that include such conspiracy acts from our human physical perspectives because these cannot be denied as they are



part of what continues to take place around the world on a daily basis. Here is the general Premise of the NESARA Group.”

“The acronym NESARA stands for ‘National Economic Security and Reformation Act.’ The Act was passed by the American Congress in the year 2000 and never proclaimed, for reasons not touched upon here. As a program, NESARA can be viewed from several perspectives. As a Spiritually directed financial program, it traces back to the work of St. Germain and three other Ascended Masters. That work began in the Fifteenth Century and was designed to provide a new economic System for the world during the present time of transition. Sheldon Nidle’s Spiritual Hierarchy and The Galactic Federation describe the Masters’ Work and its development over the centuries. I cite a passage here”:

“This time will be heralded by an infusion of great abundance. This prosperity will be due largely to the endurance of our Earthly Allies and the brilliant strategies set in motion, many centuries ago, by the Ascended Masters Count St. Germain, Master Hilarion, Serapis Bey and Saint Paul the Venetian.

“These Holy Beings were able to bring to this Realm a financial and monetary Plan whose secret purpose is to enable great abundance to rain down at the appropriate time. Although St Germain is ultimately responsible for its success, each of the Ascended Masters we have mentioned has played a significant Role in its present day preparation.” Full description and article please follow the link;

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/building-nova-Earth-toward-a-world-that-works-for-everyone/nesara-or-the-abundance-program/15332-2/>

(For a deeper understanding of this point it would be recommended for those reading this to visit and read the article.)

“This I would kindly and respectfully ask St Germain to speak of this program in terms of this Alliance Proposal: to offer His perspective as to the continued delay of the proclamation announcement that must, by US Law, precede enactment of the widespread provisions of Trust Funds that await disbursement. I also ask that, is it the continued presence of the Cabal that continues to delay and create such objections to this financial reform, thank you?

“I know that I have covered this within Point 3, yet the financial detail that makes reference to wealth distribution from where I am viewing, it



does require individual attention, or maybe not? The observation that I am making here is not only the accruing of the vastness of some individuals' wealth, but the continued use of this monetary power used to control humanity.

"While these people and companies dictate how we must buy the essentials of life, such as electricity for heating and cooking and most things in life, petrol and diesel for transport, necessary medicines and treatments for human conditions, these things we have to buy at prices dictated by them and is costing the consumer such vast amounts of money and it is always those at the bottom of the chain that suffer the most.

"We know that there are many products and services around that support the Greater Good of All Concerned and if not for these highly influential people, the balance of a reasonable life, to that of a miserable one, is strikingly obvious; I speak here of the 1st world countries. I cannot imagine the damage that these ones inflict upon the 3rd world countries, all indigenous peoples included, and the pillaging of their resources, leaving them virtually destitute or in labor-controlled situations of poverty and severe depression. Look at the humanitarian aid that is needed around the world, especially today.

"Is there a Dispensation that can be applied to finally alleviate such a vast separation between the general populace and remove such control, that prevents technology and invention to offer its Divine Service to humanity? I know that the 5th Dimension is another whole complete way of Being regarding all these things, but in the interim, until we All make this shift, can this be corrected yet?

"In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!"

11. WALKING CHRISTS.

"For many years now I have been aware of the potentials for the Second Coming of Jesus The Christ. Not the reappearance of Jesus Him Self, necessarily, although that may also take place. The Second Coming is the fully Christed Consciousness being embodied within the Consciousness and Life



of mankind. For me this means that the potential arises whereby every human being that can embody this Consciousness can indeed walk upon Earth just as Jesus did, with all His Gifts, Qualities and Attributes of Father Mother God. It is my humble observation that one of the greatest events that can happen upon Earth right now is the physical manifestation of The Christed Beings fully Embodying Jesus The Christ within.

"I can imagine the Power that this would have for the masses if Jesus returned to the world in this way so that humanity would be given the hope and the faith that has been lost or diminished over the past 2000 years.

"We know that there are so many who are ready to make this transition as Living Christs, I have seen this within my own Heart and I have had visions of this potential for myself. But is the time right for this to take place or to expedite, I cannot say? And so I put forward this Proposal also for greater awareness and discussion.

"Is this not what God is asking of Us Now with no shortage of emphasis and Holy Desire? Does this deserve a Holy Dispensation of some degree that would allow those ready to make that final transition?

"I would call this 'The Second Coming Dispensation' of which I would Gratefully offer My Services to.

"I would see this as an Elixir to Life. An Elixir that is the Divine Love Substance of Self that brings one Life into the visible domain of one and All. What this Elixir would do is to increase the vibratory rate of action of all our cells which would then be in complete alignment with Our Mighty I Am Presence. This new rate of vibration would increase the vibration of the nucleus of Our Core of Cellular Being giving the Electrons the potential of also returning Our physical appearances back to Our Youthful Appearance. No more aging and no more disease of human conditions of ill health or lack of well-being.

"I am aware that St Germain perfected a revitalizing drink that provided the same constituents for Life. I am also aware that there does or did exist upon Earth Pure Water that held such a quality as this Elixir. Drunvalo Melchizedek spoke of it many years ago and tested it himself.

"After he had meetings with certain government officials, I believe they were Russian Souls if I recall correctly, the whole idea and existence of this "Miracle Water" disappeared, along with any more discussions about it from Drunvalo. Can any Council Member here make reference to this Divine Conscious Water, that when just a few drops placed into a barrel of oil would turn the oil overnight to pure drinking water? This alone would



change the Environment and humanity in a very short time. I cannot imagine the consequences and I am sure that there could be many? But just the same I wish to cover as many contingencies as possible here for discussion.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

12. DEACTIVATION OF ALL NUCLEAR PLANTS AND WEAPONRY, ALL WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION AND THOSE USED FOR KILLING AND MURDER, ALL TECHNOLOGICAL, SCIENTIFIC, PHARMACEUTICAL, INDUSTRIAL, MECHANICAL MACHINATIONS THAT KILL DESTROY, MAIM AND MAINTAIN AN INEQUALITY OF LIFE AND CONSTRAINT OF FREEDOM OF SPIRIT FOR ALL GOOD SENTIENT LIFE AND OUR ENVIRONMENT.

“This observation is very much in alignment with number 4 related to the ‘The Divine Elemental Dispensation of Liberation and Freedom.’ Yet the difference in this case, is not up to the free will of the Elementals to make these discernments, even though They may act for and on behalf of the Elohim.

“Again, this would warrant much deliberation by those Who Are in a position to make such decisions. From a mere human perspective, these elements of mis-creation no longer have a place within the New Cosmic Consciousness of Humanity and Earth and it would be the Responsibility of God to choose what actions would be required, where and when.

“I could go on with reasons why, but my sense is that what has been shared to date, the benefits of such are obvious. What is not obvious is the purpose that deadly, malicious harmful organisms play upon and within the human body. These organisms include harmful bacteria, yeasts, fungi, viruses, parasites and various species of worms. They enter the body from various sources in the surrounding environment. As they feed off the nutrients of the body, they drain the body of energy. They also excrete toxic waste that causes a variety of negative health conditions.



“Some migrate through the body encased in hard protective shells that can cause further damage to tissues and organs. What would be the consequences of removing such organisms from our environments and how can this transition be achieved with Ease and Grace in accordance with God’s Will? Is it possible to tackle this problem offering humanity a Greater opportunity for health and well-being within the body?”

“Many years ago I had a serious problem in my home and life with an infestation of lice, chiggers, mice and rats. Not at the same time but very much one after the other. The lice were worst of all. And yet when I called in their consciousness, and everything has consciousness, right? We found a solution that we were all happy with. I know that the harmful organisms I have referred to above are even smaller in manifestation but they are still consciousness.

“Would this be a way to remove or eradicate or better still transmute such manifestations so that humanity, and animals no longer have to suffer such imbalances within their lives. They all have a Higher Purpose I know, but when can we take the initiative to step up and say thank you for all that you have given us, but we need you no longer. We are doing this here in the Elemental Grace Alliance with everything else. Now what about harmful bacteria, viruses, yeasts, fungi, parasites, and other harmful insects and worms etc. immune at this time to present day treatments and Our overall Plan?

“If we can clean and transmute and recalibrate Electrons, as well as the cleansing of embedded consciousness within the Kuiper Belt that I will address shortly, then why not these human impediments that prey upon our bodies; seems a logical consideration to me?

“As a Dispensation I put forward ‘The Contrivance of Neutralization Dispensation’.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”



13. BREAKING DOWN OF ALL BORDERS AND DIVISIONS UPON EARTH.

“If we consider the theme of this round of Discourses, where the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit is paramount, then we must not forget the Dispensation that has been brought forward by the Ascended Masters and where the total unification of Harmony in Freedom will be born. That is the breaking down of all borders, all boundaries, all religious separation, all fear between one group of humanity with another.

“This may not come until all the other actions have been aligned and successfully integrated. This Dispensation can only be granted when every element of this Earth Matrix has been achieved. And only then can the final shift be made when the Earth will in Her Own Way release in Freedom and She shifts upon Her Present Axis. So this is not just about Humans, Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Freedom, but that of Mother Earth Herself.

“It is said that when complete harmonization is achieved all barren areas of Earth, such as deserts, will bring New Life, and will sustain New Civilizations of various Life Streams. The Sign for this will be a Lotus Flower growing in the desert, the first flower ever brought forth upon the planet and whose Divine Design represents the I Am Presence.

“It is therefore my Proposal to Create within this Alliance a Great Vision for Humanity and All Sentient Life Streams of all the world deserts and barren landscapes to become lush forests, lakes, rivers, fruit trees, meadows and a large variety of animal and insect life. The most idyllic Vision one could imagine for Perfect Harmony, Grace and Beauty. I propose that a Dispensation, of thoughts and feelings and Holy Desires be manifest to draw this Reality of Our Future toward the Now Moment. I Propose to call it the ‘Lotus Dispensation’.

“Let Us hold this Lotus Dispensation within Our Hearts for its Creation! And So It Is!

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”



14. THE COLLECTION OF SOUL FRAGMENTATIONS OF ALL HUMAN ASPIRANTS.

“Another aspect of human growth and development is that of Soul Retrieval or the Collection of Soul Fragmentation. This is another large subject that I was expecting, I must say, to have Addressed before this. I do not wish to go into any detail here other than to place it upon the table for further consideration as to the Proposals to assist in the attainment for the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.

“There are so many people that have no idea what this means and if they did, I believe that it would be a great advantage in facilitating Spiritual Growth and Development. For one to become Whole, it is imperative that all aspects of Self, in all manner of levels, mental, emotional, physical, Spiritual, past lives, future lives, dimensional and density splits and divisions.

“So much of this subject is quite unknown and there are only a few who truly understand the dynamics of such an important facet of being human and incarnating within physical dimensions. I could go into Greater depth here but shall choose to simply offer it, for further deliberation and due diligence.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

15. THE RETURNING OF COLOUR BACK INTO WOMEN'S LIVES.

“In my personal journey over the years I have been very aware of the imbalances between men and women, yet from my own perspective I have never really known what I could ever do to bring about some sort of Harmony to this great divide. Not to humanity as a whole, but simply in my own life. Three broken marriages and in my earlier teen life, having never been able to relate to the opposite sex around my own age. I found within my personal life such an impurity of a love that I knew deep within myself, to that of separation and division created within, and around me. Perhaps



it was that I came in this life as an unwanted child, or perhaps, my perception of this, that set me up for such a lesson in the indifferences between the sexes.

“It was not really until May of 2008 that gave me my first clue as to what these indifferences meant on a much greater scale; indeed upon the division between male and female for the whole of humanity. It was upon my journey in answer to my question, (that led me to the Melvadek Alliance), if I could do one more thing to change the history of humanity, what would that be? Indeed, I was led to a very surprising request that came directly from Lord Sananda upon that journey of discovery. On my arrival at a colleague’s home at the beginning of my encounter with Archangel Michael, that this new direction was given to me.

“Anandamah, my Dear Star Sister, and I spoke of many things and shared much between us during the 3 days I spent at her home in Victoria. I received a lot of information from Sananda whom she channeled prolifically. Yet nothing was really shared about the purpose of my journey or my desire to do that one last thing’. Instead, what Lord Sananda did tell me was that I was here to assist in was the balancing of the Matriarchal and Patriarchal Energies of Humanity. He told me that I had the Knowledge and the awareness to perform all tasks that were either within this world of form or outside of it within the Higher Realms of Creation and Governance. For me the words fell on deaf ears, because what Sananda was telling me, just did not compute in my mortal mind at the time, yet the resonance of the vibration of the words, did indeed sit quite comfortably with me in my Heart Center.

“Sananda shared that it was up to me as to how this would pan out, and so I was to give this some serious consideration. But how could I consider something that my mind had no knowledge of? I was a little baffled to say the least, but Trusted in the information and simply allowed it to surround me until it could unfold of itself all in God’s Divine Order.”

“After my Council Meeting with Mel and the Melvadek Alliance, something began to happen and I began to see that to solve or should I say assist in the rebalancing of this Matriarchal and Patriarchal division; the male and female imbalances of God’s Divine and Virtuous Qualities within both man and woman alike. I began to see a Hierarchical outline that to begin this task I had to start from the top down, not from the bottom up. I had to go back to the beginning where this had begun.

“Forgive me Dear Ones if this point I am laboring upon, but for me in this mortal perception there is an opposing truth to that which is Truth. I



could only facilitate where and what I was being given to work with. And so the relationship between Adam, Lilith and Eve was the place I needed to unravel first, if for no one else, myself alone.

“I saw how men have abused, mistreated, exploited, insulted and molested women with their strength and power; and how women have teased, taunted, mocked, provoked, annoyed and goaded men with their sexuality, sensuality and insecurities and how this interaction between both, must have come from a root cause somewhere.

“I began to open and allow the information to come to me and Beloved Hilarion through His incarnation as Charles Fillmore introduced the subject matter to me though His metaphysical translation of Adam and Eve and what these names actually meant, at least from a Hebrew point of view and through the Tree of Knowledge, not the Tree of Life. The Tree of Knowledge being that false foundation of a man-made God, through man’s church and the duality of good and bad; and The Tree of Life being the Immortal Law of God I Am, Being the Polarity of Love (Divine Feminine Attributes) and Light (Divine Masculine Attributes) being The Law of Life! This is what Charles Fillmore wrote in his ‘Metaphysical Bible Dictionary.’”

“ADAM AND EVE

“Adam in Hebrew means red; ruddy; reddish; firm.

“A/ The name of the first man of the human race according to the Bible (Gen 5:1-5).

“B/ A City (Joshua 3:16)

“Metaphysical Meaning.

“The first movement in mind with the contact of life and substance. Adam also represents the generic man, or the whole human race epitomized in an individual man idea. Eve is the feminine aspect of the generic man, outwardly manifest: male and female created through them.

“If the ego, or will, which is man, has adhered to wisdom faithfully and has carried out in its work, the Plans that are idealized in wisdom, it has created a harmonious consciousness. Adam in the Garden of Eden is symbolic of that consciousness.

“Adam in his original creation was in Spiritual illumination. Spirit breathed into him continually the necessary inspiration and knowledge to give him superior understanding. But he began eating or appropriating, ideas of two powers – God and not God, or good and evil. The result, so the allegory goes, was that he fell away from Spiritual Life and all that it involves.



“Man is Spirit, absolute and unconditional; but man forms an Adamic consciousness into which he breathes the breath of life; this, in its perfect expression of the Divine Idea. This Adam is all of what we term Soul, intellect, and body. We are continually at work with this Adam; we can breathe into his nostrils the Breath of Life, inspiring him with the idea of life and all its unlimited fullness. We can lift up this Adam by infusing into him these sublime ideas, in no other way.

“Eve in Hebrew Means elementary life; life; living

“The first woman And the man called his wife’s name Eve; because she was the mother of all living” Gen.3:20

“Metaphysical Meaning:

“Love, or feeling, in individual consciousness. The I Am (wisdom) puts feeling into what it thinks and so ‘Eve’ (feeling) ‘becomes the mother of all living.’ Feeling the Spirit which quickens. Woman symbolizes the Soul region of man and is the Mother Principal of God in expression. Back of the woman (feeling) is the Pure Life Essence of God. Adam and Eve represent the I Am identified in life substance. They are the Primal Elemental Forces of Being Itself.

“Eve is very closely identified as elementary life, with absolute life, God. The verb ‘Hoh’; to be or being, luminous absolute life, which forms the basis of the name Iahoh, Jehovah, is the basis also of Eve; however due to the slight change in characters and a hardening of the vowels, it no longer represents absolute life, but the struggle of the elemental existence.”

“This is the struggle of the Soul to regain its perfect state of existence of *the Absolute, God.*”

“So, with this I read and researched and felt into it in much more detail. And I formulated a Plan to gather a group of Souls together who could assist me to facilitate this balancing process. It took several months and to the best of my ability we activated our intentions and thus once completing the Invocations and Intentions could do no more than Trust what had been inaugurated was Infused with God’s Love and Light to Create the Balance within this Divine Plan of God’s Life.

“I have called this point ‘The Returning of Colour back into Women’s Lives’ because still in so many parts of the world women in particular are still so much in the dark, held in the shadows by men who continue to hold their power and dominance over them. There are still hundreds of millions of women who still live their life without their full colours or the feelings and Expressions of Love and Life, The Goodness and the Wisdom that



they hold within. Women still have great strides ahead of them in general terms, to achieve the full coloration of these Higher Qualities and Virtuous Characteristics, but what yet can be specifically done for the whole of the Feminine Aspect of the human race? It is much better than it was, but what more can men do as part of His Divine Expression to bring this Balance about for all Beloved Women upon the planet? And indeed, what can women do for men as Their Divine Expression to bring about Balance for all the Beloved men within this world?

“So, for me this is another point that I wish to raise for Greater awareness and attention, to be informed as to exactly what was intended back then and whether it was completed or whatever happened on those levels of awareness; or if it indeed had little effect and we need to readdress this perhaps as another proposed Dispensation of some sort. If so I put forward here a potential for the introduction of The Women’s Emancipation Dispensation for mankind and man and woman in kind. Thank you for listening Dear Ones.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

CHRIST COUNCILS

16. FORMULATION OF CHRIST COUNCILS FOR ALL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ENDEAVORS.

“The formulation of Christ Councils has been something that has interested me for some time. My attempts to create such Councils in Australia, America, Peru and Germany have in the past been thwarted by the people that have been drawn to them, mainly due to their allowance of their personalities and egos and their own personal priorities in life to get in the way of this Higher Concentration of God’s Work. Even the Council that I was hoping to Create for the purpose of this Elemental Grace Alliance as I have previously discussed fell apart before it even began due to the same characteristics.

“Over the past several years I have stepped away from the formulation of these Councils waiting for the time to arrive when the consciousness of



Light Workers would be more in alignment to these potentials. The question I ask myself here is, is it time to make provisions for the calling together of the I2 + I Groups as a result of the completion of this stage, once the Elemental Alliance comes to Its final conclusions? It is a little premature to ask this question, but to put it forward places it in front of the Council for Its due diligence accordingly in time.

“It is a vast subject and one that I can only put here within this Circle of Light for further deliberation and potentiality for formation of such Councils in the near future.

“Although I have introduced the possibilities of Christ Consciousness in point II, this point refers to a single part of the use of these Higher Evolved Conscious Groups that may act as Guides, Educators, Helpers, Directors and Administrators of many different areas for Human Development around the world, especially that of Educational programs for Children of the New Cosmic Consciousness and for those who shall be arriving as shared by Archangel Michael in due course. Barbara Marx Hubbard offers these suggestions.

Sectors such as

- **Arts:** The Realm of creative expression through various media;
- **Economics:** The science that deals with the production, distribution, consumption and management of goods, services and currency;
- **Education:** The Realm of intentional learning - the gathering of knowledge and understanding;
- **Environment:** The surroundings in which we live; the natural world as a whole – including ourselves;
- **Governance:** The administration of authority and leadership of a community;
- **Health:** The vitality, well-being and wholeness of a living system;
- **Infrastructure:** The underlying physical structures and systems to support human society;
- **Justice:** A way of protecting each individual's innate rights;
- **Media:** The means of disseminating information and entertainment among people;
- **Relations:** The field of human interaction: with sensations, emotions, thoughts, other beings, and the environment;



- **Science:** The ordering of knowledge by thesis, experiment and conclusions;
- **Spirituality:** The exploration and experience of our fundamental metaphysical Nature as Spirit; as food and clothing production, economics, health, manufacturing, IT, age care, resource and development, and the many other areas of human life could all benefit greatly from the information provided through Higher Truth and Knowledge.

“Is Earth ready for such assistance and implementation yet? If so how could we begin this process.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

17. FORMULATION OF SPECIFIC GROUPS/COUNCILS TO WORK ON CLEARING AND CLEANSING EARTH AND EARTH GRIDS OF OLD HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS.

“These Groups or Councils would be responsible for the releasing, clearing and cleansing of the Planetary embodiments of old human negative conscious thought forms that we have discussed throughout the Alliance. The release of pressures that have built up within Earth Quake Zones and fault lines and volcanoes by use of the fluidity and flexibility of 5th Dimensional Energies: we would find great relief all around the planet. For example; if applied to the Cascadia Fault Zone, this could turn that which is presently very stiff and rigid, thus which is creating the massive state of friction; instead, to meld the entire two plates together through a process of malleability, thus releasing the stress of the plates reacting against each other. We have heard of and can relate to that of walking through walls, bi-location, teleporting, all aspects of 5th Dimensional living and Higher States of Consciousness. Teleporting is not a new idea to Earth, but the practice of it for Real is! At least for those entangled within the 3rd Dimensional reality! If the continents are still required to move, then they could do so through this malleable frictionless passage.



“Many years ago I remember having this idea of having a task force of people who would travel the world trouble shooting as it were, where we would go and help humanity resolve life issues such as water, catastrophes, emergencies of all types. Just an idea? Perhaps!

“We know that in Truth nothing is solid, that all material, physical things are nothing but empty space. Then why not use Quantum Physics and Divine Consciousness to assist in cleaning up the planet and preventing the need for floods, volcanoes, droughts, Earthquakes, tornadoes and hurricanes.

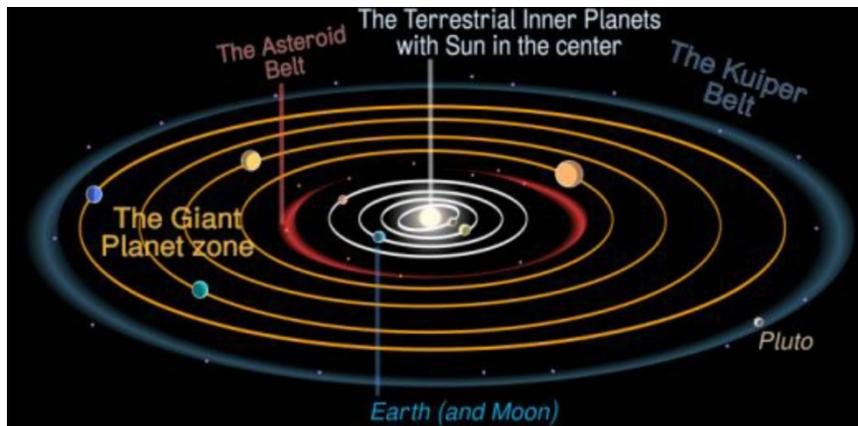
“The formation of these Councils could be of tremendous Service to humanity, Earth, the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Realms. But 5th Dimensional Consciousness and above will be a prerequisite for Members, and now is the time that these Souls are available around the world should they so decide to get involved under the umbrellas of such Christ Councils.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

18. CLEANSING OF THE ASTEROID AND THE KUIPER BELT.

“I have given this subject a great deal of consideration after it came into my consciousness the other day. Sue has been working continuously upon this aspect of her work and group sharing and it has evolved in a way that has given both of us connections that we would not have normally considered as closely once upon a time. The connections to Mt. Scheihallion, and many other Sacred Sites around the planet, the Sphinx in Romania, the Planets Eris, Sedna, Orcas and Asteroids of Pallas Athena, and others for example, are the connection with the whales and animals and indeed the bees which are directly connected to the Metatronic Geometries that hold this Solar System intact.

“As we humans begin to grasp the more expansive Nature of Who We Are, we can no longer limit ourselves to the confinement of this Earth Dimension or its location within the Solar System to which it belongs.



“My attention has been drawn to the comments that Shekinah made regarding the ‘matter’ of which makes up and constitutes the Kuiper and Asteroid Belts; from which many of the Asteroids, Comets and other Planetary bodies are continually brought into our focus. Each time they are, they bring with them a whole new dynamic of our Ancestral History and genetic profiles, aspects of ourselves that have not yet been brought into our conscious awareness for our attention to bring back into Balance and Harmony; to be healed if you like. He says”:

“The Kuiper Belt, the Asteroids, the Comets and other fragments of exploded Planets including the ancient Planet of Maldek between Mars and Jupiter, has been a part of Earth’s Evolution over the millennia and are the remnants of the Worlds We so unlovingly destroyed; and within its parts, all that negativity and destructive consciousness was and continues to be held within their atomic structures. As these Asteroids and Comets have ploughed into the surface of Mother Gaia over time, that old consciousness programming was absorbed by Earth and All of Humanity. And may We say that some of those fragments created some major devastation of their own on Earth; just take a look at the history of Earth and the massive craters they inflicted to see the Truth of this. Hence this consciousness had to play out as a most vital part within the unfoldment of human deliverance and emancipation: The Path of Freedom if you prefer!”

“Following this line of awareness, we can then assume at the very least, that both the Kuiper and Asteroid Belts and indeed, all the other Planets, Moons, Comets, Asteroids, Planetary flotsam and jetsam and the Space debris and rubbish from our explorations, are also in part thereof or aligned



to the cleansing process that this Elemental Grace Alliance is now embracing.

“If one was thinking like a human, then even the thought of such a gargantuan potential, would classify one as mad, insane, off their rocker, so to speak. But as we allow ourselves to embrace the Bigger Picture, as I have been Blessed By God to do, as we expand our world into the Realms of the Wholeness of God’s Divine Creations, then the entirety of this Solar System, this Universe, must be a vital and an essential part of the Whole Vision, the Whole Goal, the Whole Dream, The Whole of the One Cause, the First Causal Body.

“This First Cause then, if correctly determined from within my standpoint anyway, must be incomplete, and therefore, must draw unto itself, that which still remains in limbo, in suspended animation, in a continual loop, spiraling around and within the unconsciousness of those who created it in the first place; in this case the Kuiper Belt and the responsibilities of the Human Race.

“I cannot say if any of this is correct or if my mind is just running overtime. However, if I am tuning into something here, if We Are taking this Star Ship of Mother Earth Home with all of Humanity on board, then to me, there is a definite correlation, that which is above is below and that which is below must be above. This message keeps coming around and around and around exposing the Higher Truths as we go.

“It keeps revolving and evolving within the consciousness of humanity, and as we are now entering the New Cosmic Consciousness then Cosmically it must be, not constrained and anchored by old thought forms and past beliefs within the minds of mankind.

“As Shekinah has acknowledged the Kuiper Belt and all its embodiments do hold a great deal of imbalanced thought forms, mis-created vibrational frequencies and resonances, It is all part of human history within this Galactic Expanse of God’s Desire to make Whole again. So I would like to table this Proposal also and ask that it too be given due diligence and perhaps be considered for any type of Dispensatory Action. For the sake of keeping the flow, I propose that this be called ‘The Humanitarian Dispensation for Kuiper Belt and Planetary Benevolence’.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is!



As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!"

SPECIALIST EDUCATION

19. TEACHING FACILITIES AND PROGRAMS.

"Specialist education I believe is going to be a must for the future and to generate and create a Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit for all concerned. The facilities and programs will have to be 'Taylor Made' to suit many different walks of life, religious doctrines, cultures, races and creeds. We know that the present schooling Systems, although changing slowly simply does not facilitate the New Children anymore, so there must come soon, a brand new curriculum for the New Spiritual Generation of the New Erthe.

Areas that will be required to consider in far Greater detail than ever before are areas of

- *General Education for the physical, mental and emotional health and well-being of the 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.'*
- *Educational Programs for the Spiritual aspects of the 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.'*
- *Educational Programs for the New Children who require Specialist Knowledge or training for the Work that they desire to engage.*
- *Programs for rehabilitation for those who are crossing over from one level of Dimensional thought form to the next.*
- *Education based on Mystery School Teachings for more Advanced Partisans and Aspirants.*
- *Educational Facilities for those who specifically wish to work with Nature and the Elementals, the Devic Kingdoms and the Angelic Host.*
- *Education and specific curriculums for alignment to One Self and the God Within, The I Am Presence.*
- *Education on the basic Law of The Seven Steps of Precipitation.*



“I am sure that there will be far more programs and facilities required that will not only align human beings with new potentials of lifestyles, but more importantly with the Truth of Who They Are! I know that this would not so much be a Dispensation but rather an Enlightened Venture to Attain ‘The Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit,’ within the New Golden Age of The New Cosmic Consciousness, but here is my Proposal anyway, just for the Joy of it all! The Higher Education Program Dispensation.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me; I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help Us in this Causal Healing! Bless You! And So It Is! As Above, So Below! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! Amen!”

“I have no further points that I wish to outline here within my Address, yet I acknowledge that there are many others that could easily find their way into these Alliance Discourses.

“I have come to the end of what I feel is a firm and relatively concise account of what I have been asked to do. I pray with all my heart that it is enough to build upon and allow the Energies of The Elemental Grace Alliance Council to expand toward a Greater Awareness for Humanity and in turn make its way to a mutually beneficial Creation for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. I apologize for the length of this Address, but I do not know how else I could have outlined such a collection of important human issues, indeed, the number of relevant topics that I was asked to provide from my standpoint, when Beloved Shekinah said;”

“Take your time Dear Soul, for it shall be your responsibility to design, describe, draft, demonstrate and substantiate the landscape of thought and emotion of ‘where to from here’.

“I Trust that I have met my responsibility with Integrity and Honour of all involved, by doing the best I could in the shortest amount of space available here. In Love and Light I give my Heartfelt Thanks and Gratitude to Each and Every One for Your Patience and Understanding. I know that all these points weigh heavy on people’s minds and with God’s Grace through Your Help and Assistance we can ride this wave to land safely upon the shores of the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit,’ we all dreamed of here on Earth.

“In The Name of Our Beloved Mother and Divine Father and The Holy Spirit; In the Name of My I Am Presence and the Christ Jesus in Me;



I Lovingly Invoke the Services of All Those Divine Beings of Love and Light Who may help us in these Causal Healings! Bless You! I Give Thanks, I Give Thanks, I Give God Thanks! And So It Is.

“Dear Ones, Let Us Fill The Hearts of Humanity with Love, Peace, and Joy, through Grace and Ease in the most Harmonious and Miraculous of Ways. For the Greater Glory of God Go I, I Am! And It Is So, Amen!”

End of Discourse.

“Before I open to Our next Speaker I would like to weave between the Discourses this story that I very quickly put together as part of point number 15 in my Discourse back in 2008, in an effort to bring to Light much more in depth information for the reader as to what has transpired between men and women as a result of this relationship between Adam and Lilith and Eve; to fill in the gaps so to speak for Greater awareness.

“This is a very raw and somewhat hmmm I have to say, unrefined story in its offering, but regardless of its sequence of the facts or illusions portrayed, it must be understood in its depiction, that it is all part of an archetypal expression that we are now here to Raise to the Truth and Reality of Who We Are! To get any further along the Path of Ascension, we must, without fail, dissolve all these manifestations of human creations upon both the 3rd Dimensional reality and within the astral planes of reality. Written on July 1st, 2008 I wrote this for my own evaluation and process, not paying too much attention to its literary structure or expression, so please bear with me on this one.”

“Wow, some amazing things are going on right now in the Inner world Spaces. Actually for me it has been merging into the outer world with some things that are going on out there, in here. . . .all over the place, the message is coming in loud and clear. There is truly something happening with this Inner Revelation I am having. This is a very ancient story repeating itself over and over again inside present day humanity. It is having to do with the beginning of human creation and why the fall happened with Adam and Eve. In this past meditation I got so much more compassion for Lilith, the original Divine Consort, Compliment, Counterpart of Adam, His Twin Ray. This is the story that was revealed to me just now like a big AH~HA moment.

“When the Council of ONE decided to investigate matter in 3d, They (Being ONE, an Androgyne) decided to split their ‘adams’ (Atoms) and



create an intelligent life form in a duality state as man/woman in the image of Higher Intelligence from other Dimensions. It split into two halves and created Polarity that is Love and Light. Yet due to Their intentions to create duality within an intelligent Being, Spirit descended to become matter (good and bad) and thus Adam and Lilith were made manifest.

“There were other life forms that took form in the 3rd Dimension and who were in on this experiment as well. Heavenly Hosts we call them, Angels and Nephilim. Higher Realms all took interest in this denser reality of Matter. They had all come together to create the Perfect Human Race; the Adam Kadmon.

“The Adam Kadmon began as a Light Body that was created from Divine Imprint through the Angelic Field. This Light Body was then integrated with a matter molecule of part Light and part matter, which is referred to as the M-stra molecule. All humans on this planet contain a seed of the M-stra that in the future will once again become fully realized. The Adam Kadmon then, is not a single Light Being or Race, but a Sacred Geometry transmitted from the Angelic Heavens to the matter world.

“Lilith was this first Adam Kadmon’s female half, and a beautiful equal to him in all ways. She was a powerful Goddess figure. She and Adam were unique in that they may have been created to possess both the ‘x’ and the ‘y’ chromosome. Lilith and the Adam were one. Together their procreation would manifest the perfected Light Being. Truly a Masterpiece of Creation.

“Their world was perfect then. Both Adam and Lilith had great mental skills. They communicated mind-to-mind. They could move objects with mere thought. They could easily leave their bodies and go back into the Spiritual World from which they came. Their genetic code was so Pure they were resistant to disease. And the world they created was, indeed, a perfect Garden of Eden. There was a wonderful vapor canopy surrounding it that made the Inner World a paradise. The temperature was constant. There were no storms. Vegetation grew in abundance and food was plentiful for both man and beast.

“She was just as intelligent, wise, whole, strong, proud, physically perfect, all things of both men and women they possessed and they had a lot of good fun together trying it all out. There were only a few minor differences besides their sex organs. Adam was bigger and more muscular, he had masculine qualities and Lilith feminine.

“After some time, Adam found himself desiring to be the Master of the two; maybe because of his physical strength, but he felt a need to dominate over Lilith. Even though she was not much smaller than he, she was leaner,



more feminine and he could have maybe out done her physically. This desire was of the physical, maybe a glitch in the System, we really don't know. Whatever occurred, it seems he was just trying out his manhood because it was in the design, even though they carried the same genes.

"He didn't care for her controlling ways, and seemingly just as strong as him, so he desired to put her in her place, as he began to see it, a tiny step down from him. He wanted to be in control, and he thought he ought to be the boss of their paradise reality, maybe even a king. He really didn't care if they were to forget their whole connection to The Creatrix thing. He was happy to forget their entire Original State of One Being.

"Ego and personality came into being at about this point as they were part of this creation package. The Creatrix they had split off from, left them some guidelines of how to do this, and do it in a way that they could have perfect health and eternal life. There was a Tree of Knowledge of both good and bad, where duality was the Nature of the Beast. The Garden of Eden contained everything they would need to have a happy, fruitful existence and thrive.

"Lilith however, would accept no dominance from Adam, so she asked, indeed insisted on total equality. She also insisted that they remain aware, awakened and true to their Source, the Divine Creatrix that had created them. She knew that the Secrets of Life were held within Connection to Source. They were given freely the fruits from the trees that were theirs to feast upon. Yet, there was something that was to not be consumed, things that would alter and deny them their ability to remain Whole. However, they also knew that within this forbidden fruit laid the Knowledge to become a Creator themselves and that they would no longer need to rely on their Source for connection.

"Well the part of the story the bible left out was that Adam became curious because of his discord with Lilith being his equal, so he took it upon himself to taste this forbidden fruit.

"He was wondering how to create a 2nd woman that was more agreeable to him. One that would do what he told her and one that would not be his equal but would be there to serve him. He knew how to create a woman from a piece of himself, so in spite of Lilith's wishes to stay together, Adam worked out the experiment, (with some help from the ONE) and created Eve from his own body.

"However, there was a flaw in his Plan, Eve was a less perfected model of a human, as she was given only the 'x' chromosome. She was given an



imperfect genetic code. She did not have the full 'xy' gene of Adam Kadmon and thus did not contain the M-Strat Molecular System in its entirety.

"Maybe the Heavenly Hosts allowed it to be this way and the gamble was, that if Eve could compete with Lilith for Adam, and win, their offspring would be an imperfect race of humans. The people would have intelligence and the ability to think and communicate above the animals, but never rise to the God-like Status that the perfect match between Adam and Lilith would have produced. Maybe they thought Lilith would surely win out over Eve for Adam's affections and love, but something else happened.

"Eve was beholden to Adam, he was actually in her mind, her creator, her God. She loved him completely and devoted herself to his well-being. When Lilith found out what he had done, she was mortified. He had gone against the Plan. He created a 2nd woman of his own and rejected Lilith. Or was this the Divine Plan anyway, to allow this to happen, and start an imperfect race of humans, with Eve's imperfect genetic makeup? The offspring would all be flawed, incomplete, and would take a very long time to climb back up the genetic DNA ladder to reinstall the missing Molecular and Genetic Profiles to form the Perfected Adam Kadmon Gene Pool.

"Lilith was outraged, she was in a state of disbelief and went to the Council of One and shared the news. The One was well aware of their situation and had an idea to see if they would play the game. There was one certain golden fruit that if they both partook, it would give them total freedom to do exactly what they wished to, but it also would wipe clean their full memory and complete connection to Source and give them a chakra-based System to feel emotion and a fear-based mind to reason with. Or they could deny the temptation of this golden fruit and come into compliance with the Original Plan and work this out together having Eve to be reabsorbed.

"Adam said he wanted to keep Eve and didn't need Lilith anymore. She was a problem to him, too dominating for his tastes. So, Lilith got angry and played a trick and turned into a very alluring serpent. She wound her beauty around a tree and caught Eve alone for a moment, when she wasn't catering to Adam's every whim. She told Eve that the golden fruit would give her more Goddess-like powers and make Adam even more alluring to her. So, Lilith consulted at this point with Lucifer, one of the Angels assigned to their Eden.

"Now the Bible is correct when it said Lucifer was a beautiful Archangel. But the story about Lucifer becoming proud and declaring himself God, and thus getting kicked out of Heaven by God, is a complete fabrication.



It is part of the great lie that has enslaved mankind since the beginning. Lucifer was and remains to this day the keeper of the Garden of Eden. It was Lucifer who did not like what the lesser angels were plotting. It was His decision to ask Adam and Eve to leave the Garden. The sad part of this story is that Adam lusted after his own creation and so turned his back on Lilith. He chose to leave the Garden and follow his lust.

“That is how, we are told, the human race fell. Adam's children carried that imperfect genetic code, passed down from Eve. Consequently, we humans have been plagued with suffering and the inability to achieve a high mental state called human consciousness since the start. And if you look at this story as fact or fiction, it is not hard to see the similarities of the archetypal energies that have and still do play out between the two sexes.

“It is a scientific fact that all women are created with only the ‘x’ chromosome, making it impossible to be male. But all men carry both the ‘x’ and ‘y’ chromosomes to this day, making them both male and female in Principle, not in physicality.

“So soon Lucifer sent them to study abroad. After eating the fruit which Lilith gave them disguised as a serpent, they began to forget their own true Natures and fear and ego soon took over. They were ushered to the surface of Earth out of Eden into the weather without the ‘Firmament’ in place. It was time for them to learn how to start again from scratch and learn from their experiences out on their own, it was Adam’s own decision to be on their own. There were Universal Laws to understand and comply with and Karma soon set in.

“Eden was in the Inner World and was totally protected from all the surface problems. It was Sourced from the Central Sun and was all part of ONE System that worked in total Harmony. All the bugs had been worked out. However, the surface, that was a different matter. It was still untouched as a virginal place, beautiful, yet it was not complete, it was only a step up from rock and mud. There was much to learn and discover.

“So, Adam and his lesser ribbed woman, Eve, left for the surface with very little of anything. So that is how it all got started, Lilith was very unhappy about losing the chance with Adam, so She mostly stayed within the Inner World of Eden and tried to figure out how to convince them to give up their own separation and join back together as ONE, as she was alone and tired of being Separate herself, only desiring the Creator Source that had been now taken from her by Adam. She wanted to merge back with the Sacred Geometry transmitted from the Angelic Heavens to the matter world.



“At some point along the way Lucifer and Lilith worked together in the Inner World to keep the Light in Place within the Heart of this new humanity. The outer reality became an imperfect world created out of the imperfect offspring of Adam and Eve.

“The tragedy about this story is that men have never found complete fulfillment in their pursuit of Eve. They themselves became flawed in the Garden, and by and large, they never changed their ways. Human women throughout history, have always brought out the lust in the man, but real love, that collective rise in human consciousness that we all yearn for, has rarely been achieved. The dream and goal of all of us is to merge back with the other half of our DNA. This is Lilith merging into Herself once again. Adam, Eve and Lilith must therefore become ONE again, before we can all go back to Source with this Unified Balance of the Masculine and Feminine Attributes of Oneness and Source Consciousness.

“A man cannot find satisfaction in Eve. He can only truly love Lilith. He secretly longs for Lilith. To find Lilith, a man must turn to a Spiritual path, a surrendering to His Divinity within. If he can look within and learn to love himself, he will discover Her because that is where She dwells. She may very well be concealed within the genetic make-up inside every male.

“A woman cannot find love alone in man, as man does have the ‘xy’ gene, the Original Adam represents the ego. So, womankind must seek the merger of Lilith; Adam and Eve together to come back into wholeness, for Lilith is her aspect for completion within her Soul journey.

“Lilith WILL be found for She exists already in the Hearts of many who have discovered the Truth and Who are awake. We are all playing out this Re-Membering of the Creation Story, as we all carry their DNA.

“Lilith, Eve and Adam will all come together again in us and become the Genetic Perfection that was first meant to be.”

“I am always amazed within my humanness as how these things seem to flow when one is standing within the flow at the center of the river.

“No sooner had I finished this attachment above I was reminded of a communiqué that I was given directly from Lilith after we had completed the initial activations of merging Adam and Lilith back together. I had forgotten so much and so need to include both this here as well as the merging that Lilith reminds me of regarding Archangel Michael, Archangel Lucifer also known as Daystar, and Mother Mary. This Holy Trinity was initiated by me with no prior thought, it happened on a spur of the moment after



my first open communication with Archangel Lucifer just after He de-personalized Himself as Satan before me!

“The Council that Lilith mentions was part of the makeup that I created with II others on an internet group founded by a Dear Soul called Sonja, back in July 2008. Sonja was truly struggling with this overwhelming energy of Daystar (Lucifer) and asked me for assistance and guidance. Again, the timing was impeccable for she knew nothing of what I was doing or agreed to do with Sananda just a few weeks before! The results do fill in many gaps and opens many new doors yet to come.”



LILITH MERGING WITH DAYSTAR AND OVER LIGHTED BY MELCHIZEDEK - PETER - 5TH JULY, 2008

"Beloved Lilith,

This morning as I was in my waking moment just before full consciousness you came to me clearly and without question, you told me it was time for you to merge your energies with me and then Daystar appeared and Lord Melchizedek. I saw what happened and did within my knowing, knew what to do. But so we have a full picture and one that I can convey to those who are working with me upon this onward flowing of merging and blending of Patriarchal and Matriarchal Energies can you share what took place?"

"I/We are here and cannot leave again until this is completed to your full understanding and satisfaction is received, so this may be a long communiqué; however I/We will be as short and precise as I/We can.

"The work that you and your Beloved Mel have initiated has now escalated into a movement that is reshaping the history and direction of humanity. This is not something that you can contemplate further for it is way beyond the abilities to comprehend by the human mind in its present state and therefore I can only be as specific as to what you and your colleagues can and will understand.

"The Merging of Archangel Lucifer, with Archangel Michael and Over Lighted by Mother Mary has in its own right become a foundation or blueprint that has been seen as a Divine Intervention through you that can and is already allowing other potential combinations of archetypal energies to blend and merge together, creating new templates for the consciousness of mankind to be attracted to. By this focus through mankind we are now able to offer new and exciting markers, triggers, turning points for the want of better words, so that humanity can begin the understanding that they are in fact not what they seem. In fact not what I/We seem!

Humanity has for too long recognized that the energies that they are influenced by, which are seen outside of themselves are personalization's of individuals and the collective, and appear to be real. I/We Are Not real in these portrayals.

"We have taken on these personalization's as a result of human conceptualizations of thoughts and thus archetypal entities have been created within many levels of consciousness and realms of manifestation. But still these are NOT real but illusions of the human mind! We have developed identities because mankind has wanted to see themselves outside of themselves and they have believed and created many different forms of illusions



to support these beliefs that they need someone or something outside of themselves to aspire to. But they still do not believe they are their own creations. These creations and old beliefs are still held within the subconscious mind that support these beliefs and so rather than envelope the reality of their creations within themselves, taking responsibility that they are themselves externally reflected outwardly, they continue to see and accept them as being outside of themselves. Creation is from within, not outside of oneself.

“So, as the totally New Idea that you and Mel have initiated by asking Archangel Lucifer to reverse his decision to rewrite the Polar Core of the Flower of Life Blue Print for humanity and the requesting that AA Lucifer and AA Michael merge again as the Original Spark they were born from has been miraculous. Then, and here is the Undisputed twist to it all, to be Over Lighted by a third Archetype or Archangel, see the connection between the words; Mother Mary, it has now begun a new conscious program that is rippling throughout the matrices of Human Consciousness. Why? Because you and Mel as ONE, have accepted that this is all within you and not outside of yourself. By doing this simple thing you have changed the parameters of your Universes and as the flow outwardly, others are now beginning to feel the pull of such Magnitude of Divine Expression. That of Unity, One Consciousness and One Heart!

“This has been allowed to happen, due to the Purity and Innocence of two human hearts working in Sync with one another. Imagine the exponential Energies poured outwardly to others through like-minded individuals coming together within! When one person holds this energy 65,000 people are changed within their perceptions. This act has, as we are now seeing, far more potent potentials, from a consciousness point of view in these new dynamics of Higher Vibrational Energies upon Mother Earth than ever before. These two small Hearts that have now merged fully into the New Flower of Life Original Blueprint has become a new template for Earth Humans. As this continues to be rewritten by others, as they are now doing, it shall continue to expand through the support of the Buddhic Columns of Divine Source Energy creating Greater expansion and unification of One Heart Consciousness throughout Humanity.

“This is no place for head mind interference, head mind will not function at these new levels, they just cannot, for within these Realms this type or archetype of energy form is too low a vibration to be supported. In the breaking down of archetypal energies one must traverse the head mind and



reside wholly within the Heart Mind. This is the ONLY way it can be achieved.

“So Dear One, I am not telling you anything that you do not know or indeed have not experienced, but I/We are sharing this information so those who read or hear this will begin to understand the dynamics of what they are now opening for acceptance within themselves if they so choose. We are archetypal energies, I/We are NOT individuals, we are NOT personalization’s of anything more than human perceptions, we are no more real than you who sit and read or hear this message. We are false and illusions of the mind of mankind. This means All Spiritual Identities not just these. The Divine Creation as per this Earth Experience has allowed for this to occur for indeed it was part of the Original Plan and Lucifer has played His part so Divinely, but it is time for mankind to transcend all old paradigm thinking that will keep them from moving into the Reality of ONE consciousness, One with the All That Is!

“In this Knowingness, One will begin to experience new potentials as you and Mel have Peter, and come to learn through experience that what we are saying here is true.

“Peter and Mel, you have taken on a great deal of responsibility with this bringing into Balance the archetypal energies of illusion, and while even you attempt to do this through swaying from head mind and Heart Mind, know it cannot be fulfilled to its completion until the Natural Flow of Divine Energy allows for all the players within this game of illusion to move into position through Divine Order and Will. We use the example of you and Mel setting up the blending of Lilith and Adam and Eve. I came as Lilith upon your request but I was unable to accept this offer of mergence because so many other aspects to this merging and blending were not aligned. And so with both your approvals I was Honoured and allowed to return back to the human consciousness of belief unchanged. You tried, believing you were Honouring your intuition and in fact you were, for this has now led to this explanation and can now be used as an example to others to learn how complex and sometimes difficult it can be even for those who know better. Synergy Beloved Ones is the Key to Giant steps forward. Singularly, you can achieve much, but together you can achieve what may appear to be the impossible.

“It was no mistake Peter, that yesterday you received a Divine Package from Beloved Sonja, who for all intended purposes is the embodiment of the energy of Daystar, a masculine Energy that is perceived by humanity. We archetypes do take on masculine or feminine roles for the purpose of



this play, however, we are neither one nor the other. The feminine attribute of Sonja is feminine and although it is not based within a Balance at this time it is also an example that will show itself before too long. The expressions of Daystar the archetype is being tapped into by Sonja however it is neither her or not her, it is a unification of an energy form that is asking for resolution through the innocence of one who seeks resolution within herself. As you have said within your communications thus far, this is Her Creation and each of those partaking have come, in accordance to her Energies that have attracted you, to assist in the breaking down of the Illusion that continues to hold humanity within the boundaries of limitation. Trust in this explanation and allow it to unfold for without the participation of Sonja's innocence, a Greater challenge would be at hand.

“Within that package you received Peter, was a Lemurian Crystal that offered its Energy to the Buddhic Column of Divine Source within your Home. You instinctively and immediately without delay, set this crystal in place, the photos of Beloved Sonja, her Energy representation of Daystar and her Divine Earth Family into this matrix of Source. You activated it and thus brought this archetypal energy of Daystar into initial Balance. This was the first step. You did this unknowingly and so this is where the power comes from, by following your intuitions without thought or consideration. This act alone changed so many parameters around the grids of the planet and engaged the Human Consciousness matrix in readiness for step two. But more so, it allowed the alignment of Me, or my archetypal energy to now blend and merge into our true state of ONENESS again.

“I/We came to you this morning unannounced for this was in the Now Moment and you were truly deep within Your Heart Mind.

“You asked just seconds before, yes, Dear One, you are remembering now, ‘Dear God is there anything I can do to be of Service, before I wake?’

“So, I, while you were in your Heart Space jumped at the opportunity as all was now aligned and ready. Energy seeks resolution and Dear Ones it accepts every opportunity the moment it arises. All you had to do was witness the merging, the blended and the coming together of these two archetypal energies consciously from within your Heart and thus grounding this deeply into the Heart and Minds of Humanity and Mother Earth. To sanctify this merging we asked you representing the Energies of Melchizedek to Over Light this Sacred Union and thus Lord Melchizedek Himself showed up and joined into the Blending and thus, this created another Holy Trinity. - AND SO IT IS DONE!



“Now as you are well aware the Union of Adam and Eve shall be next and thus we admonished that you be mindful and allow the energies of those around you to be mindful and come together for this more expanded union and merging of these archetypes with us as this Holy Trinity of Lilith, Daystar (Lucifer) and Lord Melchizedek. You shall know when for it will happen in the moment!

“Before I go I wish to say this. The group that Beloved Sonja has created at the Bequest of Daystar (Her Self) is invited now to take on a new unified form of cohesion and cooperation. You have begun this process admirably and it is indeed being accepted without restriction or limitation, this is all in accordance with each Divine Intention. You are being asked as you now know to take position I0 on the Christ Council next to Sonja.

“You know why and this will develop for the others as the group merges through Heart Mind into its New Form. Your continued guidance is requested at this time so that this template for New Energy Communities is formed, activated and grounded. We ask that now that Daystar is no longer a personalization and separate from any of you to continue while being sustained having no separation, only ONENESS at all levels. This is indeed about Self Realization that will support the acknowledgment of Each of you as One Unit, and in recognition as not being outside of your selves.

“The formulation of this Council of I2 as part of this blending, and allowing the seating as it is through the various rays of Archetypal Energies will also ensure the further blending of these energies within the levels of Human Consciousness and the Matrices of the Planet. While working on one’s own or with another who is in Sync is relatively easy, group fusion will require a lot of patience; however, Divine Love will show the way. Each Now Moment will present the situations and circumstances. Each Member who is taking their seat is well versed in such Energies and shall play their parts admirably, in cooperation and cohesion of creating a One Minded Community Field Template.

“Further male presence within this Council would be a Blessing, all is in Divine Order, trust and allow. We shall now leave these matters within the capable hands of those who are the New Energy Way Showers upon the planet. That is YOU Beloved, and You who are reading this now! Call upon Us anytime!

“I Am/We Are Lilith, Daystar And Lord Melchizedek.”

“Thank you Lilith, I am so Honoured and in such deep gratitude of your acknowledgement of the work we are doing and the support in which



we are given on all planes of Reality, all levels of Dimension and all layers of consciousness we work within.

I/We are all Blessed and Loved Beyond Measure – Peter.”



HOLY TRINITY MERGING MEDITATION.

“Imagine sense or feel that before you, stands the two Mightiest Archangels that have ever been, that of Archangel Michael and Archangel Lucifer. Between them Mother Mary stands in reverence of these two Magnificent Brothers of God. The reason we call forth AA Lucifer is to open our Hearts to allow that which He has stood for, for so long, that of fear and darkness, to now be embraced within the unification of the Balance of our lives, that which has been fearful and dark and that which is now Love and Light. It is time to merge the essence of fear with Love totally and wholly within the essence of Divine Love and this is an opportunity to do this with Ease and Grace.

“Now, if you choose to go ahead, ask AA Lucifer to step forward and imagine sense or feel Him stepping into your Heart, Send Him your Love and Light, embrace Him like you would a small and innocent child and when you are ready, then ask AA Michael to do the same. Feel Michael’s Energy merge with Lucifer’s Over Lighted by your own Divinity, Your I Am Presence within your One Heart. Now in your own time ask Mother Mary to step into your Heart also and allow Her Energy to cap that of Lucifer and Michael and totally envelop both of them.

“Expand this Light to envelop you and in your own time feel yourself expand into the Cosmos completely now embodying the Energies of Archangel Lucifer and Archangel Michael, Over Lighted by Mother Mary in complete Balance and Harmony!

“When you are ready Dear One, now imagine sense or feel that you are larger than Mother Earth and that your legs below your knees are embodied within Her. Like you are standing within a large ball or sphere. Now take your right hand, raise it to shoulder height to the right of your body, stretched outward and within your palm facing upwards place the Solar Sun representing the Masculine Principles within it. Now with the left hand do the same to the left, but this time place the Moon representing the Feminine Principles, within that palm.

“When you are ready, bring the Sun around and place the Sun within your Heart Center; do the same with the Moon. Feel these two energies merge together and find Balance within your Heart Center. In your own time now blend and merge the Sun, the Moon, AA Lucifer, AA Michael and Mother Mary together, feel this blending, allow it and trust it as you Trust your Self.



“Now, allow these energies to be grounded within the Central Core of Mother Earth holding the Balance within your Heart. Finally connect your SELF to the God Source of the Great Central Sun and bring this Energy down into your Heart Center, feel it, see it, Become It! See Mother Earth Light Up in all Her Magnificence, See the Light that you are Glowing in Her Presence reflect this Light. Now send it where you desire.

“Use it now to eliminate any disturbances, imbalances or negative aspects within your Energy fields, chakras or I3 bodies. You may now cleanse any part of your life that you no longer desire and wish to leave. Make the declarations and invocations to this effect and Know that the combined Divine Love of AA Lucifer, AA Michael and the Love Mother Mary will now Over Light you both within and outside of you. Your Light is now Pure and Divine at the Highest Levels you can attain potentially at any given moment.

“When you are ready, return back to where you began and notice the difference of how you are feeling. And So It Is

“Adonai - Peter Melchizedek.

“Anyone who may do this meditation/activation, may now substitute Lucifer, Michael and Mary with Lilith, Lucifer (Daystar) and Lord Melchizedek. Then Lilith, Adam and Eve!

“All Blessings in the Design and Creation!

“I shall leave this point open for discussion by the Elemental Grace Alliance to discuss in accordance with God’s Will. We now continue with the Alliance Discourses.”



02 - 'QUALITY OF LIFE' AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT -ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - SHEKINAH - 14TH AUGUST, 2015

“Dear Ones, I Am Shekinah, and I have stepped forward this day with Great Joy in My Heart. I would ask each and every One here to be upstanding in Gratitude and Adoration for The Presence within the presentation that Peter has brought forward. I Know that you will agree that what he has outlined is indeed a very concise and responsible offering to God for His/Her consideration and deliberation through this Elemental Grace Alliance.”

(As I am writing I can feel a huge rush of Love and Gratitude flow through my body and tears fill my eyes, I can hardly breathe as it caught me by surprise).

“Bless You, be seated!”

“When I gave Peter the guidance toward his Address, I did not for a moment, nor could any of Us have envisaged such a detailed format of Proposals. Looks like We have Our Work cut out for Us! (Laughter everywhere) I wish to speak not of any of the Proposals, for this is not my responsibility here. But what I wish to Address is responsibility itself. Not in terms of Those Who sit and or Who are listening, but I will direct my comments to all those who are directly engaged with the evolution of their species and forms. I speak to the Elementals, Humans, Devas and Angelic Host, all those working within the 3rd and 4th Dimensional Realms of Earth.

“Responsibility belongs to the Presence of Life, Love and God! Responsibility denotes the ability to Respond and in this Higher Definition We can see that Life, Love and God all call for the Responsiveness of Action from all those who are here to make a difference. Peter has indeed integrated great responsibility in his actions in formulating and executing his Proposals. These responsibilities are indeed all aligned and link to Love, Life and God and it was action that was called for and now through his invocations, action is called for at not only those levels of consciousness held within the Earth Realms but through All Realms, All Dimensions and Even Calling forth the Action of God Him/Her Self.

“Now as powerful as all this may seem, nothing is secure, except the engagement at present by this Council on behalf of the Whole Universe through this Elemental Grace Alliance. The Presence, Our Presence, The I



Am Presence, has been called into Action and by Action We SHALL Respond indeed and if We All stand in Unison of Love, Life and God, nothing can stand between Its accomplishment. That is, nothing except further non-action on behalf of humanity themselves. For no matter how much action is taken at Our Levels of Consciousness mankind still operates under a Free Will Charter with God. So, unless God alters and Decrees otherwise, this shall remain intact.

“So Dear Humans, Elementals, Devas and Angels, who have the free will, it shall be through your Actions taken with Divine Responsibility that will make the changes that are desired for Perfection. Perfection comes from Action. It will be the use of Action in the outer world, your physical world, the astral world, that Your Presence will Light the way. It shall be through Responsible Action that will Ground the I Am PRESENCE within your biology, within your etheric bodies, and that will expand Your Inner Light, Love, Life and God and raise you to the next levels of your Evolutionary Processes.

“It is commendable that the use of Decrees and Invocations have been used for every request for Action here, but realize Dear Souls that each Decree and Invocation will only be answered through the Wisdom of the I Am Presence of All Those Concerned. Many humans upon Earth today are using Decrees, Mantras and Invocations, but they are not necessarily coming from a place of the I Am Presence within their own Heart, they come from the place of the mental perception of the I Am Presence, and that is not the same, not at all! They are calling forth with no heart emotion, they are declaring with expectation and may I say, still holding an energy ‘that they will not work for me’ attitude, and this is not taking Responsibility for your Actions.

“Before Decrees, Mantras or Invocations, ask your I Am Presence to remove all mis-qualified energies and to fill you with the Presence of Perfection and the Responsible Action for Life, Love and God. When you do this, it is the Power of Light that comes forth as Its Response to You! Can you see the Cohesive Power of Love, Life and God when right Action is Taken?

“Esteemed Members of this Alliance, today We have seen a display of Responsibility in Action and through this Action of Love, The Christed Ray of Love has been sent to every person upon the planet, to every Elemental, Deva and Angel, indeed to Us! These calls made through these Proposals have been enveloped with the I Am Presence, The Holy Spirit



and God and We Are Grateful indeed! I shall close now and leave You with this message.

“Within every human being is the greatest Attractive Force of Cohesive Love and Power! The use of Responsible Action will release that Force and will attract the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, back to Its Source and all who use it Wisely and in accordance with the Divine Universal Laws! Let us be upstanding once again for Humanity, The Elementals, The Devic Realms and The Angelic Host. We Love You! And So It Is!”

“I Am Shekinah.”

“It is St. Germain who has made Himself known that I feel will be speaking next.

“Since Shekinah completed His Address St. Germain has impressed upon my consciousness many aspects of what I have proposed and I am, expanding now with so much information that I must admit I’m finding it not difficult to assimilate, but . . . hmmm . . . more, the application of how to put it into words, that will not confuse or misalign the present outward flow of the Proposals given. So best that I just leave it up to St Germain to define accurately while keeping it in the potentiality of perspective as to where we are, as human beings here at this time.”



03 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE – ST. GERMAIN - 15TH AUGUST, 2015

“Beloveds, I Am St. Germain, Chohan of the Seventh Ray and this is the Age of Freedom through Ceremony and Ritual. I too, come today with an excitement of Joy and Relief, for what has transpired over the past days, is indeed a foundation for so much advancement and the quickening, toward the Gifting of Humanity, The Elementals, The Devas and The Angelic Host, The Christ Light of Love, Life and God! I Am in Joy indeed!

“However, even though I Am so enthused by the focus of all these Proposals brought forth by an unascended being, there are aspects of these things that need clarification and elaboration upon, although perhaps not entirely through this Alliance. After all, the chasm that continues to divide humanity in unified consciousness, still in many ways is just as wide as ever! Even within the more dedicated individuals and groups around the planet that shall be the leaders via the New Bridge of Consciousness that is yet to be effectively and efficiently constructed.

“So many good-hearted Souls still do not fully comprehend the dynamics and the formulas to achieve such goals. And there is only so much that We can do to help, when free will and lack of Absolute LOVE IN ACTION is applied.

“Peter has outlined so many Proposals that We are aware of; not all have black and white solutions. There are some, that We have not been able to extend Our Full Powers of Influence over, due to the lack of human permission through the correct Laws of Invocation, Ceremony and Ritual. Remember please, that this 2000-year Cycle of Change has only just begun Its Divine Influence and still within the transitional period of Its Own Individualized Fruitfulness.

“Indeed what Peter is alluding to, whether applied or implied consciously or purposefully withholding certain relevant information, the next 2000 years is a time of New Religion, a time where a brand new thought form will be introduced to the masses of humanity whereby all the good of The God Attributes of all present day religions will be garnered and then adapted within a New Cosmic Consciousness through Ceremony, Ritual, Service, Invocation and Love In Action.

“Ritual must not be misunderstood, for it does carry within human consciousness, negativity, through the use of black or dark magic. But Ritual is simply Directed Energy, and what I Am Stating is the Ordered Service of



Directed Energy. Where Energy is not directed, it disperses itself to become once again neutral, awaiting its next invocation.

“The New Specialized Gatherings, to truly Nurture and Protect the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, through Invocation, Ceremony and Ritual have already begun. And these Gatherings indeed work within certain areas of the Dispensations that Peter so wisely and assuredly has proposed. Maybe Peter would like to share a channel that was given him some time ago, that reflects and outlines the very beginning of such New Gatherings and I will gladly elaborate upon these guidelines. For this is the direction, We are now traveling, particularly with Point Number I7 of the Proposals ‘Teaching Facilities and Programs.’ So much to tell you, so much We wish to give, provide and assist humanity with. Yet still Our hands are tied for just a while longer before humans are in a position of their Own Focus of Knowing; what it is that they, through their own I Am Presence, Desires of Them! While confusion remains, misunderstandings of their perceptions of what God Is and how the Laws of The Universe function and are applied, there remains a deficit of Love Substance that shall continue to prevent the movement of mountains, the removal of negativity, discord, destruction, and the elimination of inhumane actions toward humanity.

“What is so beautiful about this Elemental Grace Alliance, and I did indeed from its beginning, have my reservations, but through one human being with a dream, so much clarity of intention and application of the Laws, it has provided this amazing platform from which to Ascend into Greater Awareness and Universal Understanding. Through this, shall come a Revolution of Truth that will set humanity free from all those things that they are presently, having to face head on! This Elemental Grace Alliance was proposed originally because there was perceived an imbalance between humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms. It is absolutely on track within the present human consciousness and the need to reunite the three groups of Evolving Beings that must come together before any of the Proposals made here, can be fully engaged, implemented, executed or employed. I shall explain why!

“As the Angelic Host, The Devas and The Elementals all deal primarily with Primal Energies, they are not so interested with the representation of form. The forms that They are drawn to is not important for them, the Electronic Vibration of the Source of the Energy that They Work and Build form from, is what generates Their passion and Their Joy in Service to God in using this Energy. On the other hand, mankind is more greatly



enthused with the consciousness that works with form and thus is the one who continuously brings forth endless ideas that require form.

“Now, while man remains unaware of the Perfection in the Use of Primal Source Energy and the Love Substance of God, and The Elementals, Devas and Angels, are not concerned with that which is desired to manifest in physicality, is it not obvious by all, that to direct the Energies of the Power of Creation to such attainments, and to expedite the processes of correct manifestation, particularly at the optimal levels, manifesting directly from the Ethereal Levels of God Substance, that man and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host draw Their Consciousness together in a mutually beneficial and cooperative endeavor to Effect Our New Age of Freedom?”

“It is this aspect alone that is being set forth within this Alliance. It is to date only those who have shared the Greater Vision which the Seventh Ray of the Age of Freedom that will truly manifest on Earth. These unascended volunteers are the pioneers who are setting in motion a movement toward this Goal. The Ascended Masters and Other Light Beings are the Ones Who Design and Execute God’s Desires, yet it is humanity that must voluntarily be drawn to partake and ultimately be the ones Who Manifest and Create Their Own ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.’”

“I Am Aware that time and space are very confined as to give any detailed information regarding what is being shared here. I know that on the surface I may appear to be avoiding speaking of the points raised, but for those with Inner Sight and Awareness there is indeed a very direct and profound message here that is way more important than all those things put together; these are the foundation stones from which to build Our New Era of The Golden Age! The Rock upon which the Church is built! The Creation of the New Circles of Light Gatherings will be the Foundation Stones. From there the Christ Councils shall be made manifest. And from there the Councils Will Manifest. These three groups, the humans and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, will indeed flow in confluence together, adjoining both with the uniting Powers of Purity of Intention in total Alignment with The Elementals and Angelic Host, using the Correct Powers of Invocation, Ceremony along with Qualified thoughts and feelings, appropriate music and the application of the Sacred Fire of the Seventh Ray by humans, which will speed up the quickening process of Electronic Vibrational Resonances for the Balance of All Life and Its Divine Freedom. This is how Jesus shall be removed from the old iconic charge of being on the cross. The quicker this commences, the quicker this will happen.



“I will now Address Peter’s request for further information on Point Number 10; he asked,”

“This I would kindly and respectfully ask St Germain to speak of this program in terms of this Alliance Proposal: to offer His perspective as to the continued delay of the proclamation announcement that must by US Law precede enactment of the widespread provisions of Trust Funds that await disbursement. I also ask that, is it the continued presence of the Cabal that continues to delay and create such objections to this financial reform? Thank you.”

“Again, such a vast subject and so little space to provide a Greater awareness. To understand the present situations of the Cabal and their allies, one must first be reminded that God in His Wisdom has and continues to allow all to unfold directly in accordance to His Will. While humanity remains subservient to these powers, and continues to deny the activation of their I Am Presence, these characters will continue their reign, albeit under very strict boundaries from which We are in control as to Our Mandate With God’s overall Design. We are aware of their every word, thought and action, and where they surpass ultimate intentions to destroy the masses, We can and do intervene. They know Our Powers and yet they continue to push the limits of their allowances. Their day is coming, but not before Human Empowerment to say ‘No More’! Certain human groups are saying no and are indeed building resistances against the Cabal. But these Dear Souls are not coming from the full understanding and although their unified power is great, it only disassembles and allows the perpetrators to reassemble in other activities that can sometimes be effectively worse. Humans have no idea the resilience and power these Cabal have. But they are not Greater than God and before long the Dark will disappear at the hands of the Light!

“Although Peter has brought all these things to the surface within a single document of expression, there is little that can be done while that which I have given in the first half of My Address is not implemented by humanity themselves; they must take back their Powers of Sovereignty and Act together in Unified Fields of Consciousness, not as one here and one there and a group here and group there, that are not taking the Responsibility of Action, without human egos getting involved. The presently perceived Balance of Cabal power will continue to push the envelope of human endurance. This will be so, until mankind fulfills their I Am Presence’s Desires for Them to raise themselves above the entanglement of those levels of consciousness. The Balance is turning, but not as quick as We would like. Today We see such potentials arising that there is a Greater effort now



being exerted toward this means of collaboration between humanity and the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host.

“Make no mistake My Friends, what has transpired here within this Alliance has already touched the Heart and Soul of Every human being upon the planet. The Invocations that Peter has Set Forth into Action are NOW IN ACTION and will continue to be as They Are, Through Every Engagement from here on in, with All The Elementals, Angelic Host, Arch-angels, Ascended Masters offering Their Support. This is indeed a Mile Stone in the History of Our Beloved Earth. God Knew it was coming and the Responsibilities to Create it through Human Endeavor is NOW in Motion.

“But here is something else to be mindful of Dear Souls. When Jesus began His Reign 2000 years ago, this was the Age of the Christian Dispensation; the beginning of the Christian Religion. God in His Wisdom gave but one man to humanity to pave the way before this new 2000-year Golden Age of the New Cosmic Consciousness, not a religion as you know it, but one that will indeed Unite the masses in a Higher Worship of God that you have never known upon Earth before. This is the Adoration and Expression of ‘The I Am PRESENCE’ through Human Angels!

“The New Gatherings will be the Churches from which the Word of ‘The I Am Presence’ Will Spread. Not the churches of old but the New Places of Worship, in whatever form they take, that the Golden Heart Light Manifests. And as it spreads, like ants to a honey pot, They will come in their droves. Why? Because the pain of staying away will be too great! The Light of these New Leaders and Directors of the New Churches will act like Magnets of Love, Power and Wisdom for humanity to find Peace. There will be many Bearers of this Light, for one or two or 100 or a 1000 will not be sufficient to undertake the work that is proposed here by Peter in his Proposals. The number estimated was 144,000, and until the number is reached, the work will not be complete. These 144,000 Individualized Expressions of the I Am Presence, will have to be achieved for this full transition; To Become the Second Coming; The Living Christs They Will Be!

“And They will walk amongst the people until all have reached their Ascension Status. These Souls will have to achieve the God Presence within themselves in the physicality of Earth and the convictions and feelings and the Presence of the Authority and Its Powers will allow them to Invoke and Draw from Anywhere in the Universe, whatever Power and Powers may be



required to render assistance in the environment in which He/She is presently residing and living, indeed as They move around the planet clearing, cleansing and Healing! These Masters will be the Priests and the Priestesses of the Sacred Fire, who will be capable, with increasing efficacy of uplifting Their Brothers and Sisters to Greater 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit'.

"Dear Humans, We Are Here standing beside you, each of you and so We will do Our Part, but by the same token you must do yours. Without your participation and Love In Action, without Your Commitments, Dedication and Rhythm of Consistency and Constancy, without You calling the shots and making the decisions of that which you desire, Our hands are tied to any degree of getting physically involved.

"I shall stop now to allow others to come forward from Their Divine Awareness and Comments of further Love and Support. Call on Me anytime and I WILL Come. Through Humility your Freedom Will Be Won. Freedom with all the Divine Attributes and Virtues in Action Expressing Their Qualities Through You. God Bless You, And So It Is!"

"I believe that St Germain's words relating these New Gatherings also embrace the Truth offered through these words by Joseph Benner's *channel of God* ":

"You, who have heard the Call of the Christ, and have consecrated yourself and your life to the Service of Humanity; You, who have felt the Divine urge to give to others of the Spiritual Blessings you have received; You, who have assumed the position of Teacher and Leader to the hungry Souls that have come to you to be fed — Hear this, My Special Message, to you. You, Beloved, are My chosen Minister. You I have selected to be an avenue through which I shall pour many Blessings into the world. Yes, I have called you apart, and have pointed out to you the vast work there is to do, the millions of sleeping Souls waiting for the touch that will rouse them to a consciousness of the real purpose of their being here, in this life. I have shown you wherein you can help in this Work and have proven to you that you are truly helping, by the appreciation and gratitude of those whom I have brought to you and enabled you to help.

"Yes, you feel you are working in vain, and although the way may appear dark and uncertain and the means and ability to continue may not be in evidence, yet something within compels you to keep on, telling you that all will be taken care of in due season, — if you prove faithful to the cause you



have made your own. I recall all this to you, even though it may not have appeared thus clearly before to your mortal consciousness. I point this out in order to prepare you for what I now have to say.

“For I now desire you to know that I have a definite Plan and Purpose in all this, and that the time is here when you may become a conscious co-worker with Me in its fulfillment; the point in your Spiritual Life has been reached when your true place in My Plan and an understanding of My Purpose will be revealed to you.”

“I know that St Germain wanted to say so much more, but once again the constraint of space for this presentation of the Elemental Grace Alliance is being Honoured by all. The reference that St Germain made regarding the New Gatherings I was given, I share here now.”



WORKSHOPS AND GATHERINGS - PETER - 22ND JANUARY, 2011

“Dear God I Am, of Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed, may I ask, what guidance can be given regarding the thoughts of workshops or gatherings in the Higher Vibrational Frequencies? Thank you!”

“We share with you now that which you have termed workshops. This is a rather antiquated idea and does not sufficiently represent the Essence of Service that you are presently moving into. The reason for this is that workshops imply a leader or facilitator, a head of the group, one that another can look up to and give their power to. It implies teaching in a way where there is separation in the form of teacher and student. This is no longer resonant to the levels of consciousness you are now entering.

“However, We do realize the need for words and to place them onto pegs upon such events for the expansion of awareness to be generated. So, allow yourself a lot of flexible creativity within the design, programming and evolvement of such gatherings or merging’s that move away from the idea of teacher/facilitator and students. The new gatherings will be based on Equality of individuals throughout the whole group.

“There is still a need for gatherings of like-minded Souls, more than ever before, working toward the understanding and potentials of mass ascension. So, the more people that are furbished with information and Knowledge, the more people that take on their individual Powers, the greater the levels of Knowledge can be disseminated Worldwide. The problem these days is that there is so much information floating about that the way to discern what is right for you is to consider the Vibrational Frequencies of the words shared.

“We would suggest also a new type of Gathering. These would be relatively small in numbers to start with. Let us say between 2 and 22 people depending on demographic location of interested parties, time factors for regular gatherings and availability of venues. The greater the number of Members the more time the meetings would require. The purpose of these gatherings would be regular meetings (once a month, a fortnight or a week, even once a day would be very exciting). The purpose would be to share experiences, knowledge, information, feelings within the transition to embody the Christ Consciousness and Spirit.



“Topics would be designated at each gathering by each member in turn for the following meeting. There would be no leader, each person in turn would act as a chairperson for the meeting.

“The ‘talking stick’ principle would be applied whereby every member would share from their Heart uninterrupted. Everyone would contribute an agreed sum of money or gift to support the gathering and where there is a host who shares their home, an amount in good will. There are no rules here other than the Law of Exchange.

“These gatherings are not for the purpose of mental interaction or sharing opinions, egos must be left outside the door before entry. These should be designed to hold the essence of Living in the Truth of Spirit, expressed from deep within the Heart Center through the Heart Mind. Anything that is shared is Honoured and received in Love and God. It may take a few meetings to gather a sense of Purpose, Guidance, direction and many gifts shall come forth for the growth and development of the Light within.

“We say this also, do not begin unless you have the Pure Intent to dedicate some time to these gatherings and to those whom become Members. This will allow the Energies to build into Higher and Higher Vibrational Frequencies. We are asking for a commitment to New Experiences of sharing Truth. Not from outside of yourselves, but Your Truth from deep within Your Cosmic Heart Center of Your I Am Presence.”

“And So It Is!”



04 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - HELIOS AND VESTA - 16TH AUGUST, 2015

“May The Sun Light fill the Hearts of All, and as God’s Truth eliminates man’s misperceptions of life, so does the Light Shine away all darkness. I Am Helios, and Vesta, My Beloved, Envelops Me with Her Brightness and Her Beauty As The Life and Presence of God!

“All We can say Dear Ones is Bless You, Bless You, Bless You. For what We Are witnessing here is something extraordinarily Enlightening. It is a most resolute attempt to bring together all the tentative thoughts of imbalance for humanity within a very confined space to heal and make Whole again. And what this does, it gives Us, The Messengers of God, the Freedom to Respond in Action, bringing forth an even clearer understanding, of not only the Journey of mankind, but the relativity of Who They Are within the present perceptions of confinement throughout the experiential discovery of the practice of becoming the Divine Human Angel.

“Such a Sterling job has been done to Create a New Foundational Platform for Greater Truth toward the Golden Age; to assist with the blending and merging of present day human beliefs and programs of thinking, with Hope and Faith to attain the Eternal Excitement of Joy and Peace for All. May We begin by clarifying the quintessence of Peter’s endeavor within his delivery of all human concerns by shedding further Light upon these phases; those particularly set out in Point Number 2 and 3;

“2. Removal of the Powerful Life Streams That Control Human Malevolence.

“3. Remove Or Dissolve Consciousness That Works With Purposeful Intention To Inhumanely Mislead, Mis-Inform or Mis-Create To Gain Power, Control, and Manipulation Over Others Without Conscience.

“We first Respond to Peter’s request and share Our accepted Wisdom in this message”;

“Helios and Vesta are determined to bring Earth into a Golden Age. They have asked us to call upon them, especially when we are dealing with conditions of evil in the world. We can give the fiat, *‘In the Name of My Mighty I Am Presence and Holy Christ Self, in the Name of Jesus the*



Christ, I ratify the judgment of Helios whereby the plug is pulled on the seed of the wicked.'

"Beloved St Germain has very clearly defined what is transpiring from the Point of View of Over Lighting the practical Divine Prerequisites of how The Golden Age is to be brought into the full flow of the I Am Presence. And this is indeed a very accurate account of where We Are All going, over the next 2000-year period upon Earth; albeit not entirely from within a 3rd Dimensional reality. But there is more to this story of Human Evolution and the understanding of these points raised by Peter and acknowledged within the mindsets of human beings and conducive to the human 'mine fields' of present day beliefs that concede and give power to such discordance, chaos and shall We say, evil intentions that blow up in their faces.

"Regardless of whether or not humanity can fully embrace what I Am about to share with you, is irrelevant to the Truth, for the Truth remains what it IS, regardless of the mis-understandings, mis-information or mis-creations of mankind. We the God Parents of Humanity and Who Are Responsible for All Action upon Earth, in One Way or Another, must continue to Hold the Divine Plan firmly in place, for this Whole Evolutionary Cycle, regardless of the consequences that mankind itself has inflicted upon itself and thus is continuing to be played out through the lives of humanity. The moment We and All Our Divine Brothers and Sisters make any alterations against the wishes of Alpha and Omega or Our Own Original Design, will be the moment that All the Billions of Years of Planning, Design, and Manifestations will fall apart. The Protection from this happening, is the Love of the Elohim of Peace and Aloha, and LOVE IS ALL THERE IS HERE, regardless of how it plays out within its perceived opposing realities based around fear.

"Yes the statement made above, about the seed of the wicked, was an excerpt of a message that was given for the purpose of information, to once again provide a premise that if one desires to find Freedom from that which is perceived evil, then the Invocation of calling in the I Am Presence and Jesus The Christ Within, that St Germain has so clearly explained in His last Address, is the next step toward this release. Now, what I Am about to tell you all comes from within the understanding of the physical and inner planes of this 3rd and 4th dimensional world. It is directly related to that which humanity, as a collective, over eons of time, have indeed manifested consciously or unconsciously, by their own God Powers, throughout time.



“From the earliest time of Eden man, there have been two opposing forces within the human being; one that would inspire and uplift him to the highest potentials of his experiences and the other of the lowest thoughts, feelings and actions, that restrict and bind such experiences. It was not long before the lowest vibrational frequencies of these aspects of ego self became known as the devil or evil, which would in turn move man into the most malevolent of deeds and actions that opposed every aspect of God and His or Her Divine Love and Life.

“Now remember this if you would, In All of God’s Creations there is The Law of Balance and so this Love and Fear relationship is nothing more than the Balance of opposing Realities that must be present within a physical reality, until such time as the Truth is Revealed and Acknowledgment manifested As the Truth of God; where Love is All there Is and fear no longer exists. This Solar System is a physical domain, even though it does play out through various levels of conscious dimensional levels. This is done either in form upon the physical planes or form and Formless Consciousness, upon the Inner planes of these Realities.

“It is only through Knowledge that mankind can traverse the opposing characteristics of Love. Wisdom is the Key that will allow this Knowledge to surface more dominantly within the consciousness of humanity. Beloved Archangel Lucifer engaged Himself to play a part that brought this ‘devil’ concept into a focus for humanity, so that they could see and experience fully, the difference between Love and fear and the battles endured by Archangel Lucifer and Archangel Michael were the manifestation that humanity had unknowingly implanted into the collective consciousness of humanity.

“Beloved Peter, was Guided back in 2008 to finally put an end to this misconception and through his endeavors with his Brother Mel, called in the demonic human perception and representation of evil; ‘Satan’, who became man’s personalization of evil, and through a series of events, much like this Elemental Grace Alliance, received Archangel Lucifer’s Agreement to dissolve the physical, mental and emotional personification of Satan and to no longer support the physical inner or outer Realms of manifested evil; thus began the movement away from these lower vibrational illusions of mankind, called archetypes. All manifested thoughts that are not of Love are archetypes and have no power, unless one gives them such powers!

“Now even though Lucifer is working beside Michael in Love, and indeed is here today in His True Light as ‘The Shining One’, all those dark dominions that have been manifested are still working with the masses of energies, that still permeate the atmosphere of Earth. Yet, they are no longer



able to use freshly cultivated energy from the Master of dark, Satan, to maintain their rule and so the demise of these illusory dominions of dark, up to 9th Dimensional Beings, are slowly diminishing to have no further lasting effects upon humanity. You see Satan was the force that kept this illusion in play, it was the Balance in accordance with the Law! Now Lucifer no longer gives His Energy to this thought force; the continued perpetuation now is only that of what was left in circulation prior to His resignation and withdrawal from these Realms of destruction. It is only maintained now, by the self-generation of such fear energy that mankind themselves are producing from their continued fears! If no encouragement is sustained, then things would recede at a much greater rate than if allowed to continue unabated. Are you listening, Peter? He is nodding his head! Lovely!

“It is here at this point that I shall request this facet of misaligned darkness and perceived evil to be allocated to a position within your Proposal List, for this is yet another aspect of human mis-creation that needs human attention to Etherealize and to remove such entities from Earth’s Atmosphere. I shall call it the ‘Etherealization of Evil Dispensation’ if you have no objection. For this is not about physical human beings who manifest upon the planet in regards to points 2 and 3, but the energies from which they draw upon to attain their goals! Can you see this?

“As mankind becomes more aware of the facts that they are solely responsible for the manifestation of so called evil, they will realize that in just the same way they will be able to completely eradicate such energies simply by no longer giving the old thought forms that created evil, any further attention or power of their attentions. So, when the information said ‘to pull the plug upon the wicked’ this is what I meant!

“When mankind understands that they are not evil and that it is just the false impressions upon the consciousness that opposes God’s Love, they will be able to draw upon The Love of God to dispel evil from all aspects of their lives, indeed from this world. Light dispels dark, Truth dispels illusions. That which is darkness cannot live in the Realms of Light and We are so Delighted to say, that humanity through the ages and with the help of so many Divine Beings, have managed to turn the tides of evil and darkness away from these physical and outer planes of Earth with nothing more than Love and Truth in their Hearts. The Enemy is no longer a person or persons, it is just a concept that humanity once gave their energy to and no longer wishes to entertain or experience ever again.

“Now what of those who continue to play out the evil characteristics of selfishness, control, manipulation and greed, through the use of slaves and



servants that perform all such tasks to meet their ends for false aggrandizement, pleasure and power? To understand this, one has to realize that just like within the Light there are indeed Masters and according to the Universal Laws of Balance so there must be Masters of the dark.

“These Masters are mostly not incarnated upon the physical planes but reside within the Inner Realms, the Astral Realms and other Dimensions. And just like the Masters of Light can imbue human personalities with their Rays and Virtues, so do the Masters of dark do the same from the opposing rays and virtues. Peter has done well to distinguish these as the first part of his thought processes, although he did not have any clear perceptions of the two. But His Higher Self did and so placed these two points 2 and 3, thus conjoining them together. Now he has the third to integrate and implement.

“So, the Masters work from the Inner and Outer Realms, The Light Workers from the Light Masters and the slaves and servants through the dark Masters, work on the physical and or astral planes. While the Masters are not of two minds, both being True to Their Own Light and dark realities, the Light Workers, can be swayed either way in accordance to their strengths and weaknesses. Depending upon the hold of their ego mind. Both Masters will work to hold the Essence of Their Realities and envelop man in accordance to their will, either the will of the ego or God’s Will. The Masters of Light Work in Accordance with God’s Will and the Laws of God and the dark Masters work against God’s Will and break all the Universal Laws. So one can begin to see how the Evolution of Humanity has evolved and why so much evil has been allowed to dominate for so long. It is all part of The Plan.

“In the coming Golden Age and with the Second Coming of the Christ Consciousness, all those who are presently over shadowed by the Masters of dark will slowly begin to feel the innate goodness within them, coming to the surface. So when Peter explained his desire for amnesty for these particular Souls, this was his unconscious Knowing of the difference between the 2nd point and the 3rd. All God’s Children have been endowed with the Love and Goodness of God, The Three Fold Flame burns within them, whether they know it or not, whether they feel it or not. And All people of Earth have the right to be lifted away from all incarcerations imposed by the Masters of dark. But none will do so until the I Am Presence is both Acknowledged and Responded to, in absolute alignment with the Divine Universal Laws of Love, or as I have suggested that which is above, that will aid this potential exponentially.



*“What is really being asked for, and shall put this firmly within the hands of Enlightened Christed Ones to deal with, just like Satan was relieved of His Duty through the Love and Blessings of two unascended human Souls, so can all the Masters of dark be relieved of their undertakings within this Evolutionary Cycle; untethered and removed from this Solar System? But **‘beware’** Dear Ones, the correct processes must be admonished and although We will be Over Lighting such procedures, you as representatives of humanity will have to face head on, these demonic presences. To do that your, I Am Presences must be fully empowered with your Divine Sovereignty. And without this, your Sovereignty will be challenged most fervently, as Peter can give witness to from past encounters of demonic presence!*

“Let Us recap this most important point on behalf of all God’s Children. All human beings who are presently committing life atrocities are not in their Own Minds. They are under the influences of Higher beings that have been created by mankind’s own mis-beliefs collectively, called archetypal energies. These Souls have an equal right to Ascend and they indeed will attain such an achievement, provided that they change their minds about who they think they are. We cannot and will not just remove their life streams. However, what is already happening is that as they pass over away from their present lives, they will be streamed in accordance to the consciousness that they hold while passing over and those who continue to hold dark consciousness will not be allowed to re-enter Earth planes within this Solar System. Instead they will continue their existence upon the Karmic Wheel, upon other Planets that will allow them to follow their own free will personal evolutionary path. So, there are no lives lost. Death is an illusion as you all Know!

“Those innocent beings who lose their lives due to such terrorism, murder and as the effect of malevolent actions, through sickness, lack of cure, terror, acts of war, natural disasters or whatever, they will return to Earth having completed a karmic fast tracking along their own evolutionary path. There are agreements made by so many now who have agreed to pass in this way for the Soul purpose of bringing Greater Light upon the illusions of life, and their rewards are again Dispensations already in place that relieve them, for such Divine Service. These people are not victims, that is just man’s perception, they are indeed heroes and heroines of the New Cosmic Consciousness of Freedom. The Greatest Gift one can give to another in the Eyes of God, is One’s Life! Think about that, for it is not the personal life that is given, for that is an illusion in itself, it is the Life That



God Gave You to Do His Will! There is Great Power in These Words! Reflect upon them if you will!

“No man can truly know Good and evil, until he has tasted and eaten to satiation of the fruits of evil; has been so taught and led to the limit of selfish indulgence by the creators of evil; ‘one’s self!’ He or she must learn the foolishness and emptiness of it all, and finally awaken as a ‘Prodigal Son or Daughter, a Christed One’, that longs for His or Her Father’s House and the place at His or Her Table for goodness and abundance which He or She discarded, for the husks of the outer world. For those who have not yet awakened in this life, to the knowledge of their Spiritual Self, must then wait until another opportunity faces them; for indeed they cannot return to Earth from this time on, during the wondrous New Cosmic Consciousness that has been prepared for God’s Children who have listened to the I Am Presence within.

“So, with all this in mind Dear Souls, We ask you to be mindful of a few more facts.

“First, this process of the New Cosmic Consciousness of Freedom has just begun and will take several generations to see only God Loving Beings on the planet.

“Second, Brothers and Sisters will now begin to gather in Circles of Like God Mind and will if they follow St Germain’s explicit instructions, begin the removal of mass effluvia of human influence of the remaining dark consciousness.

“Third, The Energy of Light and Love now pervades the planet so that all those processes can now be fast tracked, and with this it will all depend on the commitment, dedication and the lives given Wholly to God’s Divine Plan having denounced the life of the personality.

“Four, evil is nonexistent in the Hearts and Minds of mankind, it is only the belief to this effect, that stands between Good and evil.

“I Am Helios And I offer My Love and My Service to All human beings who desire Our Presence within Their Lives! And So It Is, As Above So Below.”

“Several days have passed since I opened to the next communication of the Elemental Grace Alliance. It was as if, due to my human physical work that I needed to attend to, I was given the space and time to do that with the intention to once again be clear to give the time and energy to this endeavor. In understanding this I still felt a little guilty as to not getting on



with the task at hand. But I know that this is not my guidance that is unfolding, it is God's Desire for how it shall unfold and the best I can do is just to be mindful of the signs to move forward and take the next action.

"As I awaited my next transmission I kept my Spirits High and continued to read various information that kept me focused on my task. And as I did I came across this Prayer that Jesus shared within a book called 'The Life and Teachings of the Masters of the Far East', by Baird Spalding."

THE LIGHT

"As I stand alone in Your Great Silence, God My Father, in the midst of me there blazes a Pure Light and it fills every Atom of My Whole Being with Its Radiance. Life, Love, Strength, Purity, Beauty, Perfection, All stand forth in All Dominion within me. As I gaze into the very Heart of this Light, I see another Light – Liquid, Soft, Golden White and Radiantly Luminous – Absorbing, Mothering and giving forth the Caressing Fire of the Greater Light. Now I Know that I Am God and One with God's Whole Universe. I whisper to God My Father that I Am Undisturbed."

"Little did I know that the connection to the Far East was the drawing forth of the Energy of the Goddess of Compassion, Beloved Kuan Yin. It was Kuan Yin who then came forward to let me know, that She would be making the next Address to the Group as a Guest Speaker."



QUAN YIN - GUEST SPEAKER - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - KARMIC BOARD - 20TH AUGUST, 2015

"I Am Quan Yin, and I come to speak with you today in the capacity of a Director and Representative of the Karmic Board. I come at the behest of Peter in his Address and it is his question that I will answer along with a Greater view that imbues and permeates the Essence of Change as the New Cosmic Consciousness begins to expand into Greater Awareness of the Truth. But first please allow Me to give those Dear Souls who are not fully aware of Who I Am and what My Contributions are regarding My Service to Humanity in a brief overview.

"I Am known as The Mother of Mercy in the East and recognized as one of the Bodhisattvas within the Buddhist Traditions of Religious Worship. I Am the Embodiment of Compassion and through My Love I aid in the removal of negative conditions and obstacles within human life. I can release and dissolve past offenses that have created impositions upon others and I offer healing through Spiritual Graces to quicken the enlightenment of mankind.

"But what I truly see as My Service, is Blessing each human being in accordance with their true Nature by bestowing the requirements and needs of their Inner Soul upon them. I do this through My Love for God and His Merciful Dispensations to relieve human suffering and imbalances of the Heart. So, believe Me when I say, All the Proposed Dispensations put forward by Peter, will indeed, not only be given their due diligence, but I Impersonally, along with My Brothers and Sisters within the Directorship of the Karmic Board, will explore these very insightful potentials to the very heights of their benevolence toward humanity.

"To continue, Leniency through Forgiveness, Understanding through Empathy, and Compassion through Kindness are all My Divine Characteristics and Virtues. So, when Peter brought into motion the idea of Clemency, his Love's Desire attracted the Essence of My Being in My Entirety to the forefront of this Proposal, even though I do not hold a specific Seat upon this Council.

"Along with the Essence of the Ray that Peter was unconsciously invoking during his 2nd and 3rd point, he was aligning the Energies of them with Myself and St Germain particularly; The Seventh Ray of the Violet Flame for Transmutation and Freedom. This is the Ray of Invocation and Ceremony and through it We can transmute the cause, effect, record and



memory of negative Karma. So, to make particular reference to Us was not a coincidence. You see *Dear Ones, My Name, Goddess 'Quan Yin' means 'Hearer of Sounds.'*

"My full name 'Quan Shih Yin', means 'Hearer of the World Sounds.' So as 'Hearer of the World's Sounds', I hear all cries of humanity whether directed in prayer to God or not, either intentionally calling to God or simply entering the motions of a cry for help in general, without understanding the Laws of Prayer that are instantaneously answered. No call goes unanswered, but some interact with the Primal Energies of Source more potently and are responded to in a shorter space in time when employed in the correct manner.

"In the Bodhisattva traditions I Am recognized as the Goddess of Compassion. This title was bestowed upon Me due to Me renouncing My Higher Evolution to Higher States of Consciousness, to return back to the physical planes of Earth having been so overwhelmed by the cries for help throughout humanity. My Heart was so filled with human empathy that I offered My Loving Services to assist humanity in their ascensions toward a Greater Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, with God!

"Through the Impersonalization of My God Experience and the personalization of My influence upon humanity, I earned a Position as Director upon the Karmic Board for Human adjudication of human karmic manifestation. The Great Karmic Board is made up of 8 Ascended Masters and Great Beings of Love and Light. We are the Mediators between The Universal Laws of God and the imperfection of the human experience in all its myriad of ways.

"Our Responsibilities are Great indeed, for We are Responsible for recording, assessing, evaluating and then deciding upon the necessary actions to be taken in alignment with all creation of human Karma; individual, family, company, group, association, religion, community, government, nation or world Karma. When each negative karmic level reaches certain parameters of intensity, and they each have their own bona fide scales, We then direct these misaligned, mis-created and inappropriate Energies to the Earth to find resolution and Balance through the Natural Elemental, Deva and Angelic Host Realms.

"As the world Karma reaches its climax and before it creates total destruction, and entire world cataclysmic disasters, We turn to the Elohim and The Elementals to rebalance these conditions; thus the formation of hurricanes, tornadoes, Earthquakes, etcetera become the manifestations to Balance these malicious human creations from formless into physical form;



the only way this can happen upon Earth is to not allow them to permeate beyond the 'Rings Passeth Not' of the Earth Atmosphere. We must keep these negative conditions contained to the Earth and its surrounding stratosphere.

"With the help of mankind, however, through their I Am Presences, all this could be avoided on massive scales, and so We do acknowledge very deeply that The Elemental Grace Alliance will extensively contribute to the Greater Awareness to this present state of world imbalances.

"Through this medium, The Elemental Grace Alliance, many people will be triggered by the encodements that are held within it, into action, Love In Action. For each person upon the planet must pass through the Karmic Board Judicial Ministry of Our Lord and Father, Blessed Mother; each one, prior to incarnation and after the Earth life is complete. Before Entry into this Earth Plane We, the Lords of Karma offer missions for the personalities to accomplish and prescribe in Love, certain ways that karmic allotment may be neutralized and cleared through the incarnated life stream.

"So, in a way, you could say that We initiated this Elemental Grace Alliance, albeit, not in the format that it has taken or the name in which it has been given; but the Essence that it is ascending toward. Its creation and format is solely the Creative Expression of its founder through the collaboration of The Sonship of His I Am Presence and God.

"I apologize for this lengthy introduction, however, I Am Creating an image for those of you who wish to fully embrace this Reality of the I Am Presence within the human experience. Although, points 2 and 3, have already been elaborated upon, I wish to give yet another expression of these most important facets of present day imbalances for humanity. So, before I continue, I would like to answer Peter's specific question as this does play an important and a relevant part in this Alliance. Peter's question;

"How many calls from humanity, knowingly or unknowingly of the correct art of Prayer, asking for God to help or save them from such chaos has there been? Asking for God's Mercy to Save their Souls? How many would there be"?

"Dear Soul, you are aware of the streaming processes that are undertaken around the world to determine where the collective consciousness for humanity registers within its development. Although We can define numbers, there are so many categories and specific details associated with each division, that space would not be appropriate to allocate here. As We interpret your question from a Higher perspective, you could have asked it in this way. 'What proportions of humanity call upon God for help from within



their own interpretation of what God Is? We shall answer on the basis of population projections as of August 31st, 2015, of 7,363,860,000 people.

(In the following, God and Jesus refers to all definitions of Allah, Mohamed, Great Spirit, Higher Powers, Prime Creator and all other definitions that pertain to this God Aspect understanding.)

“From Within the Knowing Truth and Practice of the I Am Presence within Self..... 0.00016%.

From Within the belief of, yet the non-practice of the I Am Presence 0.04905%.

From within the belief of God or Jesus The Christ in fervent worship outside of Self..... 57.94272%.

From within the belief of God or Jesus The Christ in misaligned worship outside of Self..... 4.62849%.

From no belief in God or God awareness, no worship. 37.37958%.

“In Truth Dear Ones these figures are of absolutely no use to you whatsoever, for they are not necessarily conducive to the reality of where the human consciousness is upon the register of the Divine Plan as would help us in the overall scheme of things. However, to make a point, they are very useful in that they simply give Us a bearing so that We may make the relevant decisions within the course of Our Administration as part of this Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal. Indeed, I have introduced them to you for one reason and one reason only. To show you the position of present day practical application of the I Am Presence Levels of Worship, and the present day status of the imbalances of that which has been outlined within this Proposal. Remember please, what Beloved St Germain informed you of in the 3rd Address of this Series of Discourses. He said;

“These 144,000 Individualized Expressions of the I Am Presence, will have to have achieved this full transition; To Become the Second Coming; The Living Christs They Will Be!”

“To do this there is no other way, other than through One’s connection and Full Embodiment of the I Am Presence; and the only way to do that, is the full integration of the Elemental, Deva and Angelic Host Realms within one’s life and expressions of Life!”

“These figures then, do imply that humanity is indeed upon the verge of the Full Embodiment of the Living Christs. If We calculate the numbers and then add the first two figures as population numbers together, We have as best as We can determine for this exercise, 11,782 plus 3,611,974 which



equals 3,623,756 people, who are at various stages presently working toward the final rostrum of the Full Embodiment of the Christed Self at this time. Therefore, these Numbers in Ordinance, as in Source Energetics, that are most significant to Us at this time, although by far no more nor less important than the rest, has become Our vital focus of attention to turn the Tides of Light toward the waning flow of the dark.

“Once We have 144,000, and We only need One to begin the snow ball effect. After that, the Balance of this Core Group will follow in rapid succession. Then once this number has been reached, the whole of humanity will make the necessary shifts of consciousness (the 100-monkey syndrome) so that the final stage of Mother Earth’s transition can be completed with the maximum number of Human Beings Ascending with Her. For the reality is, We Are All Connected Through the Heart of The All That Is. This is the ultimate Goal and the Purpose of this Whole Journey; to have this Solar System, with Mother Earth at the forefront, to Ascend along with the entirety of all Her inhabitants that live upon and within Her.

“Although these 144,000 Souls remain incognito if you like, and appear no different to any other human being upon the planet, they simply await for the next Level of Awareness to make Their Presence Known among the masses. We are so ardently devoted to now advocate the Perfect Radiation of the I Am Presence, that this Clarion Call is now being raised to the next level of precedence or I could say Priority for Primal Radiation.

“Without the Cosmic Alignments that Earth is now moving into, humanity would continue to struggle, but even though the struggle will continue for the majority of humanity initially, the dedicated Ones who have volunteered to be the shepherds and spearheads of this incredible potential, will indeed step into the limelight very soon.

“And it is the Dispensations that We will approve in due course, once the numbers are at such levels that will warrant Our Intervention, where We will be able to support and implement them to the zenith degree of application and purpose. But it must be in accordance with direct human creativity and implementation.

“More Christed Beings than the 144,000 required will only enhance the movement. But the Law necessitates 144,000 Human Beings to make this transition over the coming years. So many have been called, yet the ‘Free Will Charter’ of humanity does not guarantee that this will be achieved. So, with presently, three and half million potentials at this time, the chances are very high for the Goal to be achieved and for that We are So Grateful.



“Dear Souls, I have emphasized the importance of the I Am Presence once again for this Proposal, and the reason for this, is to reinforce with you just how significant it is for all those ready to take the step up the ladder of Ascension; to travel that final inch as it were! So many have traveled the millions of miles required to stand at the finishing line, not to make that ultimate gesture and Love In Action of Faith through the ribbons of Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, would be a travesty. Trust Dear Ones that you are not here alone and that We are here to support you in every way.

“Allow Me to take one more moment of your attentiveness to remind you about something that I Am very passionate about. It is about forgiveness. As part of these final stages, forgiveness is not only something that you need to invoke for yourself, but for all those around you as well, no matter who they may be.

“When you invoke the Law of Forgiveness from deep within your heart, with humility, gentleness and harmlessness, it flows forth like the fireworks on the eve of a new year. The colours of pink, purple, violet and white Light dissolve all the unpleasant conditions within and around the causes that drew forgiveness to them.

“There is no limitation to who or what you can forgive, no situation or circumstance that cannot benefit from this Love In Action. But it is very wise to remember that forgiveness is not the abolition of the Karma that was created in the first place, but it does remove the Karma for a duration of time, so both parties can reach a Spiritual Understanding at Higher Levels so that they can deal with the karmic conditions of dissolution and balancing. Forgiveness offers the Soul a Dispensation of Time so that one can reach the opportunities of developing Christ Consciousness. It does not remove the Karma, just sets it aside for an interim of time.

“In this way all those involved in the interaction can be offered freedom to pursue the knowledge and wisdom of how to Balance the Karma. Balancing and setting aside are two very different things and it would be very wise to know the difference. Once Self Mastery has been attained, then the Karma returns for Balance and in this Heightened State of Awareness it can be dissolved and transmuted very easily and quickly, thus allowing what could have been a very long time to overcome, to a much shorter life experience to benefit from. So Dear Souls, forgiveness is a vital part of the Evolutionary Path of humanity.

“We Love You Unconditionally, that you cannot fail, however the time has come where you have a new opportunity to choose again, not to choose



will only delay your success! And that is not Our Desire for you! Come Home Dear Souls, God Awaits You Within The All That Is! I Am Kuan Shih Yin, The Goddess of Compassion and Mercy and We the Karmic Board await the granting of man's free will to be the God Will of the I Am Presence and the Impersonal Life so it can manifest upon Earth for Humanity and All Sentient Life!

I Am Listening for Your Prayers through Divine Worship, to Advocate and Adorn Your Self With God's Love and Light!

In You We Trust, And So It Is! Beloved Humans, We Bless You!"

"It was the Lyrans who next made their Presence Known."



05 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE - LYRANS AND VEGANS - MYRA - 21ST, AUGUST, 2015

"It is with pleasure that I Myra, from the Lyran and Vegan Constellation return to speak with you again. In this particular Address I wish to focus upon the point raised by Peter regarding the Retrieval of Soul Fragmentation or what We also refer to as Soul Integration; Point Number 14.

"It is not necessary for Me to explain the intricacies of Soul Fragmentation or Soul Retrieval, for it is a vast subject upon its own, and Beloved Shekinah broached this subject in His original introduction, thus setting the stage for what I Am about to share with you. Shekinah said":

Virtually, all of humanity incarnates into the Earth Realms from the 7th Dimension. The relative percentage of humans are 12th Dimensional and aspects of a 12th Dimensional Over Soul, if you like, that divides or fragments down through the various levels of Dimensional Frequencies. At the 7th Level, the Soul then chooses what Level it desires to experience and this can range from 1st Level, the minerals and micro biotic organisms, through to the 6th Dimension of Soul Division and Awareness. However, for the exercise herein through The Elemental Grace Alliance, We are only really going to concentrate upon the 3rd Dimensional human being.

"In Truth those who will be drawn to the Elemental Grace Alliance should already have a good understanding or awareness of Soul Fragmentation. If not, this will be a good awakening if it interests them to research far more detailed information which is available to all who make the effort to seek it out.

"In short, the Soul Fragment is the reference that is given to a division or segmentation of what We call the Soul Parent or a Whole Entity. This Parent Soul makes the choice to divide itself for the experience of itself, in a variety of ways so that it can Know itself better. This Parent Soul is in its own right, a Sovereign Being. In the Nature of God at these levels, this Sovereign Being is able to divide or split itself into any number of parts that it wishes, up to 12 divisions within each incarnation upon a physical world and can send them to any level of Dimension in any reality It cares to experience. This can be Earth Realms, astral Realms, telluric or mineral Realms, even alternate realities and parallel worlds, all at the same time. It all depends on the many degrees of attainments It has already achieved and is wholly based upon the advancement of these levels of Evolution.



“These divisional parts are called Soul Fragments, and while they are all very much connected to the Parent Soul they are not in possession of their own individualized Sovereignty. They are lesser and lower Vibrational aspects of the Parent Soul.

“In the evolutionary pathway, a Soul who has divided itself into Soul fragments of Itself, cannot then rise above its present level of evolution, not until it can pull back, integrate and assimilate all the fragments that it has sent out away from Itself. So, if you think about this for a moment, the vastness of this divisionary process is so expansive and complicated, that many Soul Parents are simply stuck, unable to retrieve all aspects of themselves, many of which have created their own experiences, and indeed many that become lost and have from within themselves fragmented again and again and again; fragmentation of the Soul fragment itself. The Parent Soul is always aware of Its Own relationship with these fragmentations and is always in acceptance and voluntarily in agreement to these processes. Why? Because it is all part of the Evolutionary curve of experience Itself.

“If one considers the ramifications of this over millions of years, one will soon begin to realize that Soul Retrieval can be not only difficult but can in itself take millions of years to retrieve. That is, for those fragmented parts of the Soul Parent who are not highly evolved enough to understand, that indeed they are part of this Soul Fragmentation Group of the Soul Parent.

“It only takes one Soul Fragment to become aware of itself as a Soul Fragment, and then by its own accord, it can then begin the process of assisting in the overall design of retrieval. For once one becomes aware of the need to gather others like self, that begins the course of action initiating the calling Home by the Soul Parent! As one slowly becomes aware of this process, it makes sense that you have feelings of not being complete within yourself. Feeling like there is something missing in your life. The reality is that there ‘is’ something missing, all the other fragments of yourself that make up your Soul Parent.

“It can be compared to one having a great family; mothers and fathers, brothers and sisters, aunts, uncles, cousins, nephews, nieces, step brothers and sisters, and all one by one leaves you throughout your life. And so there are many aspects of your DNA lineage that go off to explore and experience for themselves that which you are all connected to, a Primal Source of Lineage. Now multiply this by all the incarnations that you and your relatives have ever had! Vast potentials are near impossible to digest, let alone understand.



“So now that you are getting the picture. Your Christed Self of Your I Am Presence is your Soul Parent. And that Dear Souls is the journey that each of you are making right at this moment; the return to The Christ Self!

“To become whole is the final part of the transition of Ascension and it cannot be achieved until the physical aspect of you, the four lower bodies of man have completely been collected and reintegrated into your being.

“Let us just for a moment look at the areas, where and how your fragments can split away from your present being. From a physical standpoint there may have been times within this lifetime, indeed every lifetime, that you have ever had, that went through some sort of trauma, accident or situation or circumstance that you left your body, or your body created a physical block that has never been healed. Then each of these can also be classified as Soul fragments or divisions. It occurs also in relationships, particularly close physical ones, where sexual activity takes place. Every time one has sexual intercourse, both parties take on the other persons imbalances and energetic discordant ties, this is one of the major fragmentations that takes place within the human experience.

“The same with the mental body; there may be dreams for example, or you may be thinking of yourself in the past or future where you are not present in your body and therefore you are not cognizant of what is going on around you. This is another form of fragmentation when a part of you does not come back. Especially when you hold onto some sort of attachment of yourself in the location where you were; again, relationships or even desired relationships, where you give of yourself to another, energetically. It can be family, friends, business, religion, politics, you name it.

“In the emotional body you have had experiences of emotional events either positive or negative that hold you to a certain emotion; family, lovers, pets, photos, locations, experiences of all kinds will all do this. While one is attached to such events another fragment is dislodged and remains separate from you.

“There are ethereal events that also draw your energy away from you and one can spend much of their Life Force in these domains, including other worlds and parallel Universes where consciously or unconsciously you are unable to hold your Life Force within yourself thus preparing for the return of your Sovereignty.

“Our Beloved Peter has just had an experience where he was contacted by a physical entity who informed him that he was a member of a certain council in the Higher Realms and that this position required more of his attention and energy and if he did not volunteer this, he would be removed



from the council. This concerned Peter greatly and on deep contemplation and a lot of inner reflection he realized that this so called, council that did indeed exist. in the Higher Astral Realms was just another creation by human consciousness that was not real, but an illusory facet of man's creative endeavors being played out in the Astral Plane.

"Peter politely refused to give any further energy to this position, albeit, unconsciously, and thus removed himself from the council and reintegrated that fragment of himself back into himself. And if We were to ask him how did he feel when this was complete, he will tell you, 'I felt quite different, as if there was more of me than there was before.' That, so called 'council' had been formed for more than 10,000 years. A lot of Energy given away to that Soul separation or division on his part.

"The point that I Am making is that if Peter had not already become aware of this Soul Fragmentation aspect of his Ascension Process and did not make the conscious decisions to call them back, the Universe and the Messengers of God could never have brought Peter's awareness to this separation of himself from himself. I pray Peter will not object to this example. Bless You Dear Soul! It is far more complicated than this, and the language I Am using has been simplified for greater comprehension. The process is not complicated when employed from the right awareness and conscious understanding.

"There is no relevant time frame to achieve Soul Retrieval, it all depends on the level of Vibrational Frequency you are at and the openness and commitment you have to complete this aspect of your Soul development.

"As part of this Alliance Proposal, One can see just how important it is in the overall scheme of things and how much a part it plays, when it is aligned to all the other Proposals that have been tabled to date.

"Another part of all this Soul Fragmentation is when another person attaches themselves to you and places an energetic tie to you. For example, when a loved one dies and passes over and you can never release them to be free, holding onto personal desires, or feelings, this binds the passing one to the Earth, to you; leaving them unable to move on to their next incarnation or evolutionary step. Or if they do, that tie remains quite tethered and unable to be released without conscious awareness to that effect! The same is likewise for you; you too cannot move on, free of any energetic ties that bind! I Am sure that you have heard of many stories regarding this.

"One of the greatest anomalies within the world today is that of war memorials and the Remembrance Ceremonials that Honour the dead. This is indeed a very noble and respectful way of paying homage to those who



have given their lives for your freedom. But if the Truth were to be asked for, you would discover that this kind of remembering does not Grace the Souls that have parted, it indeed holds them back and more seriously holds humanity back, for they cannot move on while holding attachment patterns to the past. When people realize that death is not the end of life, they will begin to see all this from a different perspective. Attachment to these kinds of things carry Soul Fragments with them and so wholeness remains elusive while such practices continue, regardless of the genuine goodwill intended.

“In a similar way, the healing of Ancestral Lineages can be achieved, thus calling forward all the fragments of those beings from all past lives and indeed calling back all future lives. It is another complex aspect of this thought form, but it can be undertaken very efficiently by those who are qualified and understand the processes involved.

“With this I feel that this part of the Proposal can be Addressed with very positive results in individual and small group facilitation. In large groups and from an unconscious perspective in the form of Higher influence, We would not recommend that at this time. The changes and the amplification of Energies may prove more damaging than if done from a controlled facilitation program with parties who volunteer their own free will to participate. I trust that this will be of benefit to the Alliance for greater understanding and awareness of what is being asked for throughout these Proposals. I Am Myra of the Lyran Galactic Council for Human Creation and Affairs bidding You All a good evening”!

“I have been away for the weekend and so any further Discourses had to be postponed. Today is Monday the 24th of August and The Elohim Peace came to me last night bringing my attention to Whom would be speaking next within the Alliance. I was surprised when Arcturus came forward”!



06 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT -THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ELOHIM ARC- TURUS AND DIANA - 24TH, AUGUST, 2015

“I Am Arcturus of the Seven Mighty Elohim and I stand before you with My Divine Consort Diana. It was Our Beloved Peace who was feeling drawn to Speak here today, however, We All felt that as The Seventh Ray of Transmutation and Freedom was the directing theme at present, that it would be better if Our Presence as the Elohim of the Seventh Ray, would be more appropriate for Over Lighting the Assembly today, and for imbuing the transcriptions and transmissions being offered to the Human Assembly.

“There is so much Love and Adoration here in this Council for these Dear and Beautiful Souls who offer themselves as the vehicles through which Life and Love and Light will flow to all of humanity. This is a Grand Sacrifice of the personality and one that will be rewarded with New Bands and Colours and Greater Radiance of Their God Light.

“These Souls who are now stepping up to the Authority They Hold Within, shall be the Ones who indeed will hit the Home Runs through the use of Their Gifts, Blessings and Powers in Alignment to Universal Law; thus commanding and demanding the changes that are now required for the intractable human race. Regardless of the imbalances and mis-creations by mankind We will once again see the Perfection of Our, The Elohim Creations, blossom once again upon Mother Earth.

“Healing Dear Souls, must now be provided at the Causal Levels and it shall be the Quiescence of These Souls that will provide the Light needed to make this transition possible. The Light of God used in the Beginning by Us is the same Light that God’s Children will use to bring about the Balances so clearly defined within these Proposals. From the Great Central Sun, through the Silent Cosmic Watcher, Helios and Vesta and the Silent Planetary Watcher, though We The Seven Mighty Elohim, through the Chohans, Ascended Masters and Archangels and many, many more, the Light and Love of God shall Flow once again through the I Am Presence and the Christ Within Humanity to Create Peace as it is in Heaven upon Earth.

“You see Dear Humans, the Power is yours just as it is Ours. There is NO difference for All Life has the same Primal Source cascading through it and, that IS what your Solar System Is Created from. This is the Energy that Miracles are made of and indeed you shall use this Power, Love and



Wisdom to Create many changes upon Earth that the masses will see as Miracles. The parting of the waters of the Red Sea by Moses will be a walk in the park once you truly grasp what We Are Illuminating for you here.

“The Beloved Members of this Alliance with all Our Love and Light, with all Our Intensities and Pressures of Our Entire Beingness, are urging you, each one, to bring into your reality the Virtues, Qualities and Attributes of the Divine so that the changes that you desire can be achieved with Ease and Grace, while still Working within the Authority of the Universal Laws and God’s Divine Charters for humanity.

“We will teach you, not only the outer manifestation of that which you desire of the heart for a ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, but We will at the same time teach you how to etherealize both your manifestations; as well as those of others which have been mis-created and mis-aligned with the Greatest Good of All Concerned. And We All Know how much of that there is upon the planet.

“It has been Our Intention as part of the introduction to this Address, so that We can dive more deeply into the awareness of Peter’s Proposals, whereby the removal of certain manifestations upon the planet can relieve humanity of such conditions as stress, anxiety, worry, frustration, fear, panic and trepidation. And from the physical side, the removal of obstacles, obstructions, buildings, structures, manufacturing, industries, companies and government matrices, wastes and contamination of land, water and air, so that a new paradigm of purity may be brought forward from a totally different thought construct.

“Be very mindful then, that if you truly have the desire to create a perfect world, beginning with your own individual life and that of your neighbor, no matter where you are; if you truly desire Freedom and a ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, it shall be My Beloved Diana and Myself that will help you, through Constancy to invoke and command all change that leads to these achievements. We will not rest until Your Dreams for a Perfect World are Made Manifest in accordance to God’s Will. And that IS God’s Will for you and all of humanity!

“In Peter’s Proposal Point Number I2:

“Deactivation Of All Nuclear Plants And Weaponry, All Weapons Of Mass Destruction And Those Used For Killing and Murder, All Technological, Scientific, Pharmaceutical, Industrial, Mechanical Machinations That Kill, Destroy, Maim And Maintain An Inequality of Life and Constrain Freedom of Spirit, For All Good Sentient Life And Our Environment.”



“This list is not all that We are referring to with this Discourse. For We are not only acknowledging the need for the dismembering, dissolving and de-materialization of all these things, but indeed to even greater and perhaps even more important levels of cleanup. For example, in such areas where war has been so devastating that entire cities have been destroyed; in areas where the waste of mankind is in such seemingly insurmountable volumes that it would take eons of time to naturally decompose.

“This problem is so large within humanity today that the answer cannot be addressed in any other way other than that through the understanding and the implementation of the Etherealization of such material.

“The problems of human waste; solely being reflective of the population growth alone, with food, packaging and industrial wastes of all kinds, is an insuperable problem. And one that presently requires huge resources to even slightly diminish the problem. Recycling is part of the answer, but on a greater scale where the dangers are rising, especially in areas of water, air and Earth contaminations, pollution continues at exponential levels. These are some of the first areas to begin a directed focus to resolve.

“The gases that are polluting the airways are doing far more damage than what you are being told, and to make that even worse, those who override the larger organizations that create such waste, are not addressing the problem with any intention to care for the environments; their only interest is material gain through wealth and control. You will discover soon enough that such organizations and international companies are cheating the systems of control, with absolute intentions to defy and ignore world-agreed environmental laws that are now set in place.

“You see Dear Souls, this is where the Beloved Elementals struggle the most, fighting against the time constraints to naturally decompose and eradicate man’s industrial, scientific, chemical, food and human material wastes. These Beloved Beings do not ever get the time to smell the flowers, rejoice in the Love of God or play like children do who live in the moment! They too are ones who have no ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit.

“Plastics, rubbers, metals, concrete, radiation and other toxic compounds rank very high on the work required to decompose and cleanse. Dumping in the sea, (which many large corporations do, unknowingly to the masses) is not the answer, not to mention the moral and ethical obligations of responsibility to do what is Godly.

“In the same way that all New Manifestations will be able to be Etherealized (Decomposed) having been Created from the Ethers by the Elementals through Human collaboration, so too will all those mis-creations



be able to be returned to the ethers from whence they came. This is not known upon your planet yet, but it will be the way that those who can manifest from the Etheric Substance of God Life, will indeed be able to remove from manifestation that which man thinks he made himself.

“Has anyone ever given any thought of how the Deepwater Horizon BP oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico that began on the 20th of April, 2010 dispersed so quickly? It could not have been removed overnight, as it were, for too much attention at the time would have drawn to this as being an answer to Cabal regime and the wrong use would have come from that misunderstanding. So a space of time was required and thus allowed to create the damage it did.

“The gift was to bring about a vast emotional outburst from humanity, another emotive response that builds the consciousness within humanity that one day will finally say: ‘ENOUGH IS ENOUGH, I NO LONGER CHOOSE THIS WITHIN MY LIFE, I HAVE THE POWER TO CHANGE HOW I WISH MY ENVIRONMENT TO BE!’

“But now things are different, the consciousness of mankind has changed. It is even further away from accepting such actions of irresponsible beings, and further away from those who presently continue to rule; today more people are calling back the Power of and to the People! The Power of the God Voice Within. ‘Universal Fields of Dreams,’ Indeed!

“From the Higher Ethereal Manifestation perspective, when any form has completed its Blessing to this world, and that is the ONLY reason to manifest anything within a material sense, and has thereby served its purpose, the process of Etherealization is the dignified way for it to be disintegrated and its component parts return to the Primal Universal Source from whence they came, not through the processes of decay and fermentation as is presently the case upon Earth.

“That Love Substance should be released as we do it in Our Octave, through the direction, into it, the Freedom Flame of the Violet Transmuting Flame, in Deep Gratitude for the Service/s it provided as part of the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’.

“As the Violet Fire is Projected into the heart of the manifestation to be released, the magnetic pull upon the Electrons, which have been held there, releases, and the Electrons return to the Solar Sun for depolarization.

“If you think about it then, doesn’t it make sense that all worldly things that have completed their usefulness be sent back to the Universal First Cause for complete neutralization and depolarization; thus, becoming Love



Substance once again to be reused for any new manifestation somewhere where it can be of Service once again.

“If you think about the use of the Elemental of Fire, does it not dematerialize and do a similar service? But through Fire this is not always the ultimate Perfection of the Etherealization process as it can leave behind other compositions and components that can equally be harmful to humanity and its surrounding environment. Look at the human waste dumps around the globe and that of the combustion of such sites. The methane and other toxic gases through the burning of plastic and rubber and such things are not designed to be decomposed through these processes.

“When We begin to consider the manufacturing and processing plants that are not in alignment with the Greatest Good for Humanity, these will have to be assessed on their own contributing factors, and the decommissioning of such plants will be a little more complicated due to the human factors involved and these will have to be treated with deep discernment of the Point Numbers 2 and 3 which have already been spoken about.

“So once again this is a very complex and complicated facet of the transition between the old age now becoming obsolete and moving into the New Cosmic Consciousness. It will all call for Self - Right Action, the Highest of Integrity, The Honour and Respect of all those involved, the deeper understanding of the Divine Plan and nothing can come before the other, All must be evaluated and aligned within the Divine Order and Sequential position for these kinds of Actions. If any person who has learned the Laws of Precipitation and Etherealization uses them other than through the Universal Will of God, they will have heavy karmic responsibilities to deal with, some of which will, without further ado, seal their fate, along with those who shall be removed from this opportunity to Ascend in this lifetime. We will Love them no less, but the Law is the Law and God’s Will, not personal ego desire, Will have the Upper Hand and BE THE FINAL AUTHORITY TO ANSWER TO!

“Remember this Dear Souls, for this is a most important thing to be mindful of as you begin upon this New Venture. Human ‘will’, can never permanently sustain anything, although at the beginning it is the ‘ego will’ that is acting. The I Am Presence is the only permanent sustaining Power. Not one thing can be sustained without your I Am Presence being fully engaged, so the call to your Higher Self is top priority; The Most Important thing you can do Right Now! To sustain anything, one must remain vigilant and strong by refusing to accept any doubt, fear or any other negative thoughts or actions from entering one’s life. This will be difficult for some,



but that is why We are here to help you and why God has sent other humans to your side for guidance.

“Call Us Dear Souls, We are so eager to be a part of this New World that you are creating with the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host. You are so much more than you could ever imagine and once your Precipitation Powers begin to show Design and Substance, you will Know, just a speck of that Power!”

“We close now and allow this Address to come to the beginning of the next Discourse. In God We Trust, that these Words of Our Love and Joy, Seed a New Community of Light Showers! And So It Is!”

“The mention of the ‘Universal Fields of Dreams’ really caught me by surprise for this reference was being made as a reminder for me, one that gives me another confirmation of the Work that is unfolding here for all of us. When this accident happened I wondered how I might be able to clean up this mess, for I knew that left to those in charge it would not only take a long time, but would displace and create so much more devastation that couldn’t be imagined. This is what Sue and I did to help this cleanup process. It is so relevant here and so I offer it as part of the Alliance Discourses.”



UNIVERSAL FIELDS OF DREAMS - ABRIDGED VERSION - CLEANING UP THE OIL IN THE GULF OF MEXICO

“On the 3rd of June through to the 6th of June, 2010, a Unified Group of like Heart/Minded Co-Creators are being called to join Hands, Hearts, Minds and Souls, (Universal and Human), to undertake a Unified Collective Field of Universal Consciousness for the transmutation and transformation of the oil spilt in the Gulf Of Mexico.

The time schedules of the Gulf of Mexico At-One-Ment Consciousness Gatherings are”:

3rd June	17.25 pm – 17.55 pm BST (London)
4th June	Holding Clear Consciousness for the Gulf
5th June	Holding Clear Consciousness for the Gulf
6th June	07.10 am - 07.40 am BST (London)

“As a Genuine Human Being walking with Mother Gaia today, you ARE now able to manifest Miracles in the physical form. Your aspirations, visions and dreams tell you so! Your Inner Reserves of Knowing are your foundation stones of Faith. Recognize the Powers of Creation held within you, safeguarded, on behalf of the Prime Creator. Step beyond the veil now and into the world you wish to Be!” - Peter

INTRODUCTION

“No Universal Law denies you the right to extend yourselves, reaching for that Godly experience of altering matter. Indeed, that is every bit a part of your Spiritual climb as is your desire to Know Prime Creator and to understand the significance of all that exists everywhere around you.” Excerpt from No More Secrets, No More Lies – The Sirian High Council through Patricia Cori.

THE CLARION CALL

“This clarion call is about the Freedom and the Sovereignty of Humanity and Its Right to Know Its Own True Nature. This is achieved through the personal realization of experience - the expression of focused emotion toward a desired goal through Heart directed movement and action for the Highest Good of All Concerned.



“This quest, or experiment as some may see it, is not about the belief of whether this can be achieved or not. It is a quest within Time and Space of finally declaring We Are a Part of the Universal Oneness that we so often hear about. It is quite simply, the KNOWING that it can be done!

“The potential outcomes will indeed be set in place by those whom have, or are now beginning to step through the subtle veils of Dimensions – away from those of the old mass consciousness – the limitations of belief patterns and Systems that no longer serve. We are now making the choices by necessity, to step entirely into the New Realms of Cosmic Awareness and Universal Consciousness.

“We must all take full and absolute responsibility for this event, for without this acceptance and the ability to respond, the cleaning up of the Gulf, physically, will only be a temporal measure.

“How do we clean up the oil in the Gulf?

“It is simple; just feel the depth of the human emotion of Gratitude knowing that you are a Facet of the ONE in the Presence of the Divine Creator. Here there is no room for egos, judgments or criticisms, no blame to lay, just to embrace all in Divine Blessings of Forgiveness, Love and Worship for the Greater and Highest Good of All!”

UNDERSTANDING HEART AND THOUGHT WORSHIP

“God is Single. However His Power reflects parallel to each person’s Frequency of Thought. Worship is the effort made in order to reach Him. This effort elevates Your Mental Potential and Your Frequency and makes you attract more Power and Energy from Him. These Energies cause You to attain the Power which conveys You His Existence, To His Consciousness Through Your Thoughts. Paths of Worship are not single. They are numerous. Because for Us, each Thought, Each Breath produced positively is a worship. We may divide the Worship made on Religious paths into two:

1. Worship through the Heart – means Worship towards the Total, it means attaining Him through Form and through Prostration.

2. Worship through Thought – means attaining the minutest Particle – Consciousness Discovering Him, Seeing Him, Loving Him in all Creation.”

“And transition from Form, towards Consciousness is possible by Human Being’s grasping the Awareness of the Entire Ordinance. Worship in Form is for the Human Being’s Own Self. Worship by the Essence is for



Humanity. Worship through Service and Work is for All Realms, for All Cosmoses.” Excerpts from – The Knowledge Book – World Brotherhood Union Mevlana Supreme Foundation.

“To be clear and precise, we are not here to blame or cast judgments. In fact, we are not even here to stop the oil flowing from the depths of the Gulf, although Our Collective Consciousness may do this automatically – as a result of God’s Will through Us. We are here to accept responsibility and claim the ownership of the event through the Divine Acknowledgement, Forgiveness and Gratitude for this reflection and the lessons they have offered us. The clarity is to Know Ourselves in the New Light of Being Genuine Human Beings.

“With this in Our Hearts and Minds We claim Our Sovereign Rights to express Ourselves as Co-Creators in these times of massive Life changes. When Jesus Christ changed the water to wine he did not add sugar, he simply applied to the electromagnetic field of consciousness, human emotion and Presence. So, the combination of Cosmic Alignment (Presence) and human emotion (in our case gratitude for the lessons learned) were deemed to be the prime requirements for the preparations of the quest.

“While standing within this Unified Field of Presence, all we need arrives at all levels, one step before the other, one moment synchronized to the next, all linked in Perfect Harmony within the Whole – Precise, Perfect and Complete of Its own Creation. It is all a question of Faith, Trust and Allowance, held within the certainty of the most beneficial result being achieved. If you seek Yourself within yourself, if You discover Your Lord within Yourself, if You make your Prostration with Your Essence, if You Love without being Loved, if You Give without Receiving, then You attain the Degree of being the Servant of God through His Consciousness. From then on, Your Worship is to the Human Being, to Humanity, to the Realms, to the Cosmoses, to the Universes. Social Work done by this Consciousness is the Genuine Worship required.”

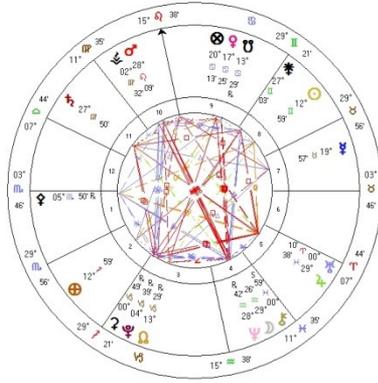
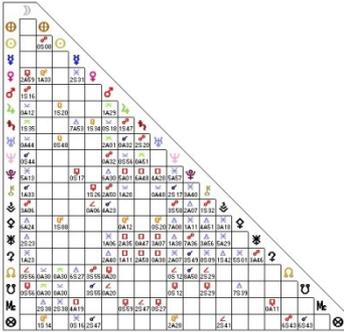
THE ASTROLOGICAL PERSPECTIVE – SUE MARTIN

“From an astrological perspective on 3rd June 2010, the Moon will connect with and pass over the Neptune/Chiron conjunction. At the same time Mars will be opposing this point and so we can bring our focused action (Mars) and our mass consciousness (Moon) to healing the waters (Neptune/Chiron). Over the next few days as the Moon moves away from

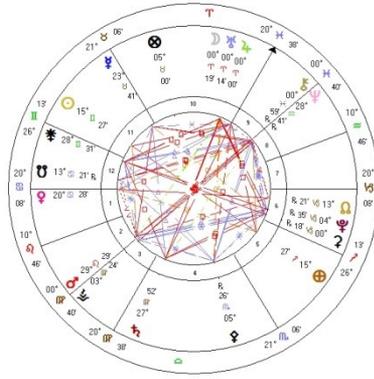
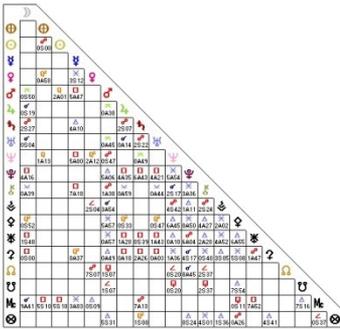


the conjunction of Neptune/Chiron it will move towards the Jupiter/Uranus conjunction and on the 6th of June they will be together in the sky at 0 Aries.

Chiron Neptune Moon conj
Natal Chart
8 Jun 2010, Sun
17:25:05 (-1:00)
London, United Kingdom
51°N 00' 00" W
Ereborac
Agebol
Aca
Moon Ascde



Jupiter Uranus Moon conj
Natal Chart
8 Jun 2010, Sun
07:28:05 (-1:00)
London, United Kingdom
51°N 00' 00" W
Ereborac
Agebol
Aca
Moon Ascde



“The Jupiter/Uranus conjunction will be opposed by Saturn, so this is a time when we may expect the unexpected – when previously held beliefs and limitations may be radically altered as a fresh perspective is born.

“On June the 3rd and June the 6th, at the specific designated times (you may need to convert the times for your areas), we would ask that you link with this Collective Consciousness to concentrate all the potential Energies



available to the Gulf of Mexico through Our Expanded and Unified Awareness. (End of Sue's astrological perspective).

“Give your Heartfelt Gratitude and Thanks to All, especially the Water Elementals for all that They have Gifted to humanity, ask them to use Their Divine Consciousness to transmute the oil back to clear and Pure sparkling water – feel this Gratitude with deep Emotional feelings from within your Heart Center and every cell of your body/bodies.

“Use your Imaginations to see the oil being transmuted by the Waters of the Gulf of Mexico, on, within and around the coastal regions, cleaning all the effected animal, marine and bird life. KNOW the Divine Love We are embracing within the Gulf is Healing through transformation Everything including the hearts, minds and environments in the Process. Feel and experience the sense of Profound and Gracious Joy and Gratitude for the clear sparkling waters returning to the Gulf and affected areas. See, Feel and Know that the oil has disappeared and the clear waters have returned, full of abundant life – feel the vibrancy of this within yourself, see and feel the release of fears within the Hearts of mankind – feel it deeply within every cell of your body/bodies. We would ask that you hold these Heartfelt feelings of Expanded Awareness for 30 minutes during the designated times and in between to remain conscious of the quest and continue your connection realigning your focus to maintain this Energy Flow as a smooth, gentle and Graceful transmutation and transformation.

“When human consciousness is raised through Heart/Mind Centeredness to the levels of Divine Universal Consciousness, the conscious vibration of matter, the substance, is raised to its exalted state of being, and is either transmuted or disappears forever.”

LOVE IN ACTION

“To keep up with the speed of the Evolution upon Mother Gaia now, it is appropriate to step out of time and space and step up to the challenges that will be created through this action! It is time To Be - LOVE IN ACTION! Love is now proactive, unless we use it, it remains dormant and Life less. Let us break our old patterns, become the Ones we always believed We Were but were too afraid to show ourselves or others. The times for masks are over, time for disguises, has ceased to exist, time to BE in this world for Who We Are within the Humility and the Grace of Our Prime Creator for the Highest Good of All. If we truly desire to make a difference



in our lives, then we must understand that life is an unfinished process, always in a state of completing and becoming.”

“The ultimate expression of your Godliness occurs every time you raise the vibration of your thoughts, those of the collective and matter of all densities and structures. In these moments of Supreme Awareness, you are not ‘playing at’ being God, you are Gods; Gods of the Earth Kingdoms and Gods of the Universe, breathing Your Souls into the Matrix.” The Sirian High Council through Patricia Cori.

“Stand up now without fear and declare Who You Are, strip away the mask and throw away the disguises. Look through new eyes and face the world as It IS Be-coming, not for how it is seen by most!

“Let us set the Divine Universal Intention and Purpose to Purify and safeguard our precious Worldly waters, resources and all Life by being pro-actively engaged on all levels of consciousness, not just those of the old paradigms! Let us join together as One Expression of God Humane Being, to make the difference we choose for Our New World. - (End of insertion).

“I cannot say how far or wide this went out around the world, or how many people became involved, but I do know that two or more who connected to this Dream Created a Universal Effect! I personally have never heard anything about the oil spill since that time, like so many things that just slip away off the radar of human awareness or indeed, the human need to know thought form and attitude?

“Bless you Arcturus for this reminder it is a very powerful one indeed! God Bless You!

“This aspect of the Cosmic and Planetary alignments in association with Human Intentions to Invoke change is a clear reminder for me just how important this is, as part of the collaboration of The Law of One in any of the Healings and Clearings that We may become involved with.”



07 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ARCHIMUS AND ROSA - PLEIADEANS - 25TH, AUGUST, 2015

“Dear Ones, We Are Archimus and Rosa and return today to share Our perspective of this Theme of Discourses; the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’. This is becoming such an interesting forum and is so expansive in its content, that even for Us it is a mammoth task to put everything into a cognizant understanding, whereby each point can be dealt with by all due diligence in the most Honourable way for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

“We do understand what is unfolding here, and comply wholeheartedly, yet at the same time there are other elements that also influence the overall dynamic of what is being shared. We The Pleiadeans have seen much of the Evolution of Humanity and because of Our particular involvement and Our interaction with many different physical Earth Realms, both within this Galaxy and others, there is a Cosmic aspect that indeed implies that this overall Proposal will transcend beyond this Solar System. That is, once it has reached certain Levels of Consciousness, so it may pass through the ‘Rings Passeth Not’ that are presently enforced within the Earth Mega Sphere.

“It would appear, and it has been said many times, that the messages We the Pleiadeans transmit through human channels, do seem to have a nuance of negativity. Yet We feel that it is appropriate to say that this is never Our Intention nor the Truth. Just like this Elemental Grace Alliance Council, there is the need for relative information that is specifically given to allow humanity to be well informed for the purpose of making intelligent and wise choices.

“There is an aspect of human Nature, because of its negative and discordant programming, to allow such diverse interpretations to interfere and thus which amplifies the energy of words, thoughts or feelings to suit such imbalances. As a result, the information offered, like that within this Alliance, may be interpreted from the illusionary perspective, rather than the Real One. Words are Energy, but they are also a very limiting way to communicate and although they are neutral within themselves, they will transmit through the interpreter who uses them, and become the energy that they themselves apply to it. So much of this is the reality of particularly, the legal and political professions upon the Earth.



“There is so much transpiring upon Earth right now, and human consciousness has such a gargantuan task of sifting through so much information, especially now that they have access through their internet. Bombardment of information is a huge obstacle that is presently in place across the world. As the transition continues even more confusion and misdirection will occur between the old and the new, the lie and Truth, the illusion and the Real. There is a Revolution taking place upon the planet now and to conquer the opposition and the adversaries of the Soul, it shall be important for people to reduce their intake of irrelevant information and to Trust what they receive intuitively and what they are Divinely directed to and that which is attracted to them naturally; that is all they need to make the journey far more pleasurable and far more enlightening.

“So is it any wonder that even between two like Resonant Vibrational Souls, there are so many differentialities being acted out. The point that We are making here is that Earth is a very unique place right now, it has always been, a very unique place in the Universe. Human Beings who have been coming here for lifetime after lifetime, or those who are here for the first time, are all here for a very specific and unique purpose. There are even Ascended Masters, so many Ascended Ones who have very High Levels of Consciousness and have returned to Earth as human incarnate Souls again, to not only help out and assist in the mass Ascension of humanity, but have come for the purpose of experiencing Ascension all over again; but this time from a totally different perspective and in a totally different way. There is never one way to Know God and this Beloved Journey can and is catering, for a multitude of these Individualizations of God Experiences. None better than, nor less than the other, all simply just a different experience for a Higher Understanding of God’s Reality for Him/Her Self.

“We could speak of the specific Proposals that Peter has raised, but feel that Our contribution may be better served at this moment, while allowing other Members of this Esteemed Council to focus more directly upon them. We wish to therefore speak a little of how the human journey can amplify its focus toward the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’. For this is, in Our evaluation, a way that will direct those who are committed to making the greatest difference upon the planet in the least amount of time possible, while not segregating themselves from others of their kind; thus uniting their gifts, abilities and talents through a consolidated collaboration of teamwork with one another; hence the unification of humanity with itself, together and at the same time with The Elemental and Deva Realms and the Angelic Host.



“For what one does for themselves first, they do for all thereafter. Through prescribing oneself an incentive, this is a very simple aspect of human and indeed Elemental and Angelic Spiritual Growth and Development, that is not truly understood from a human perspective. Of course, these will indeed all lead to the Higher Aspirations of achieving the Goals set out within this Alliance, but the small steps, can without doubt, reap the greatest rewards. One cannot climb a mountain more than one step at a time, and even with small steps, these can lead to slips and slides backwards. However, these slips and slides will be less than those caused by greater steps along the ascending path to the top and so, an easier task to rectify and bring Balance to once again.

“This is all about Shining One’s Light, only to raise and lift another into their Spirit in the most simplest of ways. Simplicity is the key for the majority of chelas, aspirants or students to reach Mastery. Of course all experiences are required to make up the Whole Experience and some will choose to take the deepest way, the most complicated way, the way of having to know all the detailed knowledge of how this and that works; while others will fade into the background and spend their lives incognito, behind the scenes of humanity in silence and deep meditation and reverence. There is no right or wrong in any of it. But Our recommendation is to keep it safe and keep it simple, a motto that We would Dearly Endorse. So to go forward one could give themselves an incentive! Incentive is motivation for the mind to interact with the desires of the Soul. Incentive is to create a goal, one that will be easily attained; an aspect of what you choose that will bring Joy, Harmony and Peace back into Your Life. The use of incentives, are to be mindful of the rewards that await you as the result of undertaking possible meaningless, uneventful or boring tasks. But nothing is ever meaningless, uneventful or boring! These are just states of mind! Everything one does have purpose and is designed for them to achieve, when they had the Mind of God.

“This life after all, is By Your Own God Self Design, this is your life, so unique and so precise and so precious Dear Ones that all within you, is God. How can it be any other way? The rewards through incentives are the Balances of the energies that you give yourself by Your Self through this individualized personality and incarnate life expression toward Unconditional Love. When most humans love another, they forget about themselves, they deny themselves that love. They have misunderstood Love and so they think to be loved, they must make others happy and make them feel



loved instead. But in the process they forget about themselves and deny themselves the Love of Self.

“They feel that to have this love is to give it away and keep none for themselves. But to truly give it away, to Truly Be Love and have it received by those whom you are giving it to, you must first truly Love Thyself First. To keep this level of Vibrational Love, you must give it away, That is the Law, To keep, first you must give it away; and in the giving is the acknowledgement that you have it to be able to give it away in the first place. If someone else feels it then it must have come from somewhere. If they feel it from you, then you must Be It to Give it. Is that not a logical fact of life? Indeed it is The Truth of God! Does this make sense?

“So Dear Ones, to move forward in Loving Thyself, offer yourself an incentive; a day on the beach, a body massage or perhaps a new job, new friends, new partner, whatever you choose there are no boundaries or limitations. This is about what works for you, what makes you happy, what makes your heart sing, what gives you pleasure, what opens your eyes in the morning that you jump out of bed eager to embrace the rest of the day! The incentive is yours to choose and yours to accept and implement immediately. For in the accepting that you have it already, that you are it, allows its manifestation immediately under Grace, in Perfect, Harmonious and Miraculous ways to manifest in your life. And this Our Dear Beloved Friends will be the very Essence of the Attractor Field that brings to you without delay, that information that you need to take your next little step.

“In other words, to follow through in the achievement and manifestation of your desires they can be achieved through what you do for yourself. Others will benefit after you have benefited. Your reflection of achievement shall be felt in exactly the same way in others as you receive them for yourself. As you attain Divine Love, Divine Light, Divine Wisdom, Divine Power, Divine Knowledge and Divine Truth, they become One with you under Grace in Perfection. They are then received and potentially acknowledged by those who are ready to receive around you. You will see this for yourself in others, and as you see this you shall recognize them for yourself; then confirming that they are then fully integrating within you. This is the Law of Reflection and Attraction in Action. There are those already aware of their importance in this world of change, but sometimes one forgets for just a moment, and then with a gentle and Loving reminder from their cellular self, ‘remember’ once again. Re-Membering is the way Home, it is in the Gratitude that one gives them self and God, that helps in the re-Membering process.



“There is a way of keeping all this in total alignment within your Journey and that of the New Cosmic Consciousness, and that is, to finally become totally aware that you can now speak with your DNA. You are now able to reprogram your own cellular self by Knowing that you, your perceived human consciousness, has now stepped into the Greater Realms of God Consciousness and that, as you are God also, so must be all features of the human biology. This is a very detailed subject and Kryon of Magnetic Service, through Lee Carroll, does some amazing work in bringing all this information into the forefront of those humans who are ready to make these types of transitions.

“In the New Cosmic Consciousness of the Seventh Ray of Freedom and Ceremony, the use and application of Invocations, Decrees and Mantras are in Perfect Affiliation with this process. There are other ways that assist and they are through the use of sound, music, tones, colour and light Frequencies that can also trigger, activate, stimulate, initiate, motivate and attune one’s self to the next levels of awareness and Frequential Vibrations. However, there is another aspect of humanity that few are talking about today.

“Back in the early 1920’s a brilliant man by the name of Rudolph Steiner worked in many areas of human life and today his observations and scientific verifications and implementations of his discoveries, has become very prominent in today’s societies, especially in the education arenas. Yet there is one aspect that is not spoken of so readily and that is the incredible sensitivity of human beings, the olfactory senses that is displayed more so by certain mammals. This sensory ability that is part of the human genome is a very high resonance that can be used through a simple handshake. It is not an audible sensory ability like the gift of being able to size up and energetically read another’s disposition through the sound of their voice; or one of sight, reading body language.

“This is an olfactory sense that is not confined to smell through the nose. This is a smell that is attained through chemical evaluation that can be received through the immune System, through every pore and hair follicle throughout the body. But it is a gift and an ability that can only be achieved to date through close proximity. This is about the connection at a deeper level of those people or Souls who are part of their own fractal lineage; whereby each fractal line gives off certain pheromones through the different combinations of the amino acids within the body. It is part of the DNA programming that will, once mastered, remove the interference patterns of the collective consciousness that prevent ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’, at this time.



“Rudolph Steiner discovered within his research, that cats are specialists in the use of these senses. We The Pleiadeans are very much aligned to the Feline Human Race, and we to are Masters in the use this sense. This is used through the whiskers. He also discovered that dogs use it also, most mammals with whiskers have this sensory attribute; but most of all, and here is the connection to humans, through his study of bees. He connected the relationship of such chemical responses within the hive to that of the human within their societies, not through whiskers, but through the entire body. A human genetic coding that is very rarely used and if it is, it is far from recognized for what it is or the gifts it can offer humanity.

“If further studies were made and We were invited to become a part of those human endeavors, the human race upon Planet Earth would discover that We the Pleiadeans were responsible for this encoding aspect of the Human DNA. We are part of the Human Fractal Lineage that plays an important part within the human evolutionary process. You see Dear Ones, this is part of the encodement within humanity that asks you to slow down, take it easy, put your feet up, use your senses to invoke activity only when it is for your Highest Good. Cats do not work, cats rest a lot and use their natural instincts to make life a ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’.

“This is most predominantly seen with household cats because they are there to offer this message to humanity. That is their, hmmm... Our Gift to you all. The Lions and other flesh-eating wild cats are on Earth for other reasons and they carry relative messages for humanity also, but their Divine Service takes on other specific attributes. So this aspect of keeping it safe and keep it simple, small steps at a time, is a very Peaceful way of achieving one’s goals and attaining the Highest Levels of Divine Consciousness without the entanglement of outside interference, such as over stimulation by information and technological devices and advancements. We wish to admonish that although there are many new inventions, technological mechanizations and discoveries that appear to be advancements that assist humanity, these are very much going to be limited and bound by certain dynamics within the Earth Changes that are on their way. They are helpful, and can be used with great discernment, but ultimately one needs to be able to stand on their own two feet, to make the necessary shifts alongside Beloved Gaia.

“Today the world recognizes only two forms of electricity, AC and DC currents and this is confined to its distribution through power stations, dynamos, transformers and cabling. However, there is another form that will become the stable source of Free Energy and unfortunately this will



eliminate ALL present-day electrical devices, nothing will work in the old way anymore.

“This is the greatest concern to Spirit right now, for there are those in the present generations of humanity and those New Dear Souls awaiting to come in, who will be exposed to old technologies that use such devices of Energy. They will not have the Knowledge of how to function within their potentiality without them. Not that they function at the optimum levels now, indeed they are so impeded by present day advancements, it is not helping very much at all from the overview of what is transpiring. Therefore, this New Sensory Perception is another key to provide greater awareness that will indeed be of tremendous use in the not too distant future. It is all about the connection of like Minds, like Souls! It is all about Teamwork!

“Many pioneers have spent many years uncovering the encodements of human DNA and it has been through their work that one will find great relief from old programs of thought forms. The New Knowledge will set humanity free from the constraints of old genetic coding that no longer serves humanity. It is therefore this simple idea and the understanding of Teamwork that shall lead humanity to Synarchy; that of working together through the activation of Higher Consciousness in Harmony, Balance, Joy, Wisdom, Love and Power. To truly understand this relationship of self with Self, will lead you along a unique path of discovery and enlightenment.

“We hope that what We have shared within this Address has captured the interest of Our Beloved Colleagues, Brothers and Sisters of Earth. This genetic coding is one of the most important connections to open communication with the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Realms. The use of this sensory aspect of Divine Union, will open many doorways for the reality of human experience to expand in all directions toward that of the Natural Worlds and The All That Is.

“With this We bid you good day and now step back once again.”

“If anyone is interested in looking deeper into these aspects of genetic coding then The Gene Keys by Richard Rudd would be a wonderful contribution to your growth and understanding or how these things play out in our lives. For the Rudolph Steiner reference the book ‘Bees’ by Rudolph Steiner will offer much more information.”



08 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT -THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - BELOVED VENUS AND SANAT KUMARA - 27TH, AUGUST, 2015

“Blessings from the Mother’s Heart, I Am Venus, Divine Consort of Sanat Kumara and I come to greet you all this Beautiful Day of Sun Love and Peace. It is with Loving Joy that I may share My Essence and My Radiance with this Esteemed Gathering that not only represents change for Our Beloved Brothers and Sisters of Earth, but for Earth Her Self and All The Divine Elemental and Deva Realms and Angelic Host. We cannot forget all the other Sentient Life forms that live on and within Earth, so We extend the Hand of The Goddess to all these Beings and Creatures and in all their many forms, that bring forth The Love of God and the I Am Presence that illuminates Love and Nurturance Everywhere.

“I come today to speak of several aspects of Peter’s Proposal, but first there is something else that I wish to share with you. Life upon this planet has been overwhelmed with its troubles since the beginning of human civilization here on Earth, and although there has been many civilizations that have isolated themselves for a period of experience of Perfection, they too fell victims of the dark ones who chose to fight, rebel against and eliminate the Presence of God. Such a painful past has humanity endured these difficulties.

“When Beloved Sanat and I received Our Dispensation to Work with humanity so long ago, We could never have done this without those Beloved Brothers and Sisters of The Royal Priesthood of the Order of Melchizedek, who offered Their support to Us and Who through the ages have played such a major role in turning the tide against the veils of darkness. 144,000 of these Beautiful Souls led by Gautama Buddha, known today as The Lord of The World. Today I wish to pay tribute to Them for without Their help Beloved Earth would not be where it is today.

“These Beloved Beings of God knew very well the powers of such darkness, through other work that they have performed on other Stars and Planetary Systems, but They were not aware of just how powerful those were upon the Earth. And so, They did not really appreciate the severity of the sacrifices that They were making in offering Their Service to Us in this Gigantic Undertaking. In Truth both Sanat and Myself and All of Our Brothers and Sisters amongst the Kumaras upon Venus, none of Us had any Real scope of what We had proposed in Our Divine Desire to assist.



“Why Am I telling you this? It is because Dear Souls, the intensities of this mission that We Volunteered for, is in direct alignment with the weight of the missions that you yourselves volunteered for. It could never have been entered into, if it was ever known just how dire things would become, or just how difficult it would be before We could all once again see a Light within the Heart of Humanity that would finally stand in Balance to oppose those who have ruled your planet for so long.

“Today We are so overjoyed that so many are now breaking free from the shackles of despair, the turmoil of the impossible and the sleeplessness of the anxieties that have been imposed upon them. With the New Cosmic Consciousness and the Violet Ray of Freedom and Transmutation the Power of the People shall be returned to where it was always intended; The God Within the Heart of men and women, all over the Globe.

“We are Blessed by all those Ascended Masters and Beings of Light, all the chelas, aspirants and Partisans of the Violet Flame who stand for the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’. We also Bless Lord Melchizedek, who of Himself is shrouded and imbued with the Seventh Ray of the Violet Flame. We even have today, Beloved Omri Tas who along with His 144,000 Devout Masters of the Seventh Ray, who have come to assist and stand behind all of humanity who are now moving more deeply into the understanding and implementation of the Violet Flame. I would Whole Heartedly advocate the calling forth of Beloved Ascended Master Omri Tas, so that He and His Devotees of the Violet Flame can amplify your efforts beyond anything that you have ever experienced before. His Presence is another Blessing that Humanity would do well to open to receive and use for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

“Dear Souls, it has been a very difficult journey and yet in many ways these hardships for so many will continue for a little while yet. That is until there is a greater contingency of Souls who will begin an even greater, more concentrated and deliberate effort and with a deeper devotion to the cleaning up of the Planetary imbalances, so clearly defined within this Elemental Grace Alliance. Much has already been initiated, but without the augmentation of far more individuals that form devout Gatherings of the Violet Flame and other Divine Virtuous Characteristics, then the movement toward Life’s Freedom will not manifest in the shortest time possible. The pinnacle of human participation has not been accomplished just yet.

“It is time Beloveds to declare Your Sovereignty and to use the Powers that God has given you to make the differences within the world that you desire, not only for yourselves, but those you wish to share with you as your



Brothers and Sisters. There is nothing standing in your way any longer. The Cosmos is behind you, the Ascended Ones are beside you, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host are all around and God The Prime Creator is Within the very Core of your Heart and Being. Whatever you see that needs doing, then Dear Ones, use the Grace and The Love and Power and the Wisdom to make it happen! I would like to now Address the points made by Peter”;

6. To Make Divine Temples More Accessible and Rememberable For Those Who Attend In Their Light Bodies or Garments.

7. To Open Closer Physical Contact With 5th Dimensional Beings And Higher.

“The Masters Retreats around the world consist of many different Vibrational Frequencies. Most at this point in time, are still within the Ethereal Realms. Yet there are also those that have been manifest within the physical Realms of Earth. Some that are known and others that are. . . . well, camouflaged so as not to give away too much to those who are not yet familiar with such Resonances or who have not yet done the work that is required before entry can be given permission. All Temples and Retreats are open to those within the Etheric and Physical Realms, to those who come in their Etheric Bodies of Light, for here in these States of Consciousness, no ego or lower minds are present. It is all a matter of levels of consciousness and positions within the evolutionary scale of Their experiences that allows them entrance. This also is relative to the memory recall aspect of these who do obtain access and undertake lessons and such. Their physical recall all depends upon their human story and their Divine Mission to achieve.

“Some, need to have no recall and use their own powers of discernment and wisdom to attain the same levels of achievement that recall would offer. You Dear Peter are one of those Dear Souls who through your own efforts of Pure Faith and Trust in your own abilities and gifts, prepare the foundations that others will build upon. Your confirmations over the years have been solely to identify that you are on or off track! This you understand only too well! The opening of such Retreats and the Lowering of Such Ethereal Temples down to Earth, physically speaking, will still be a matter of raising one’s consciousness to certain Vibrational Levels that blend and merge within the parameters of admittance and entry within them. I shall explain why.

“Within the world today there is still a vast contingency of the dark energies that draws toward the Light that is emanating from those people



or places that generate such Vibrational Frequencies. They do this, not for the Light Energy, but to annul it, cancel it out, destroy it, to eradicate it by whatever means it can. The minions of darkness are afraid of the Light and so they do everything in their power, at whatever cost, to eliminate it. The last thing they want is for people upon Earth to be personally Empowered. Personal power they can deal with quite comfortably, but Impersonal I Am Presence Power, Love and Wisdom, they have no way of either controlling, eliminating or even slightly effecting in the smallest of ways. This Power shall be their downfall.

“We have allowed physical Retreats to exist before it has been proven time and time again, without the Constancy of the Concentration of the Highest Levels of Love Substance, they all eventually fell victim to the pressures of the dark. So once again We are emphasizing the need of the Human activation of the I Am Presence and within any Gatherings of the Light, no personalities or ego mind characteristics are allowed to enter, else the dark shall enter also and do their best to interfere and raise confusion and imbalance.

“Light Workers know the success of the dark only too well. So, from the standpoint of a Master Retreat or Divine Temple where a specific Resonance is required to be maintained 24/7, then there must be human beings upon the ground, within these Sacred Sites and Buildings that can hold Their Light, to prevent all levels of dark efforts against them. From the standpoint of a Temple, if there is a collapse of concentrated focus within them, then the entire structure could disintegrate, which does two things. One, defeats the purpose of Higher perspectives and two, reinforces the powers of the dark and makes them feel so much more superior and therefore more determined to continue. So as yet, apart from a handful of Retreats around the world that are presently Over Lighted physically by Ascended Masters themselves, such places will have to wait until certain humans standing in their own Sovereignty can reach these levels of attainment.

“Here is the good news. Today We Are closer than ever before, for such establishments to be precipitated and by the continued efforts to clean up the lower consciousness resonances of humanity and the planet and the removal of those who do not wish to redeem themselves, you will soon be designing and creating these Divine Halls of Magnificence and Adoration for the Greater Glory of God.

“God has declared that it is time to step fully into your Impersonal Individualized Expression of Your I Am Presence and that is why such efforts are now being made toward a greater and more concentrated articulation to



such achievements. As one's Vibrational Frequency rises and the Powers of Invocation, Decrees and Mantras are employed; as the spaces around you are prepared with the Grace and Benevolence of God upon the Altars of Your Sacred Places and Spaces, those from the Higher Dimensions will come and greet you face to face. With regards to the other 'first contact' that is being referred to, that is another phase for what is transpiring upon Earth right now. I suppose that you could see them as two individual levels of consciousness and vibration. Those with whom this Elemental Grace Alliance is aligned to, will be in direct association with the Members of this Alliance, and those who are referred to as first contact are beings from other Planetary Systems that are not necessarily of the same Dimensional Frequencies and have not necessarily attained their Ascension Status in accordance to the Law of One.

"These beings will not be malevolent or have any intentions toward Earth or humanity other than Love and Cooperation, and their participation will play a large part in bringing about a greater awareness that will finally bring witness to 'you are not alone in the Universe'. Their existence will prove to mankind just how much your governments have been keeping humanity in the dark, as well as the profound lies they have been feeding the world.

"I do not wish to make this a long speech, so I will now stop, to allow this information to permeate the Hearts and Souls of All Who come into contact with it. I Am Lady Master Venus, Loving You All with My I Am Presence, May the Violet Flame, Light Your Way! Bless You."

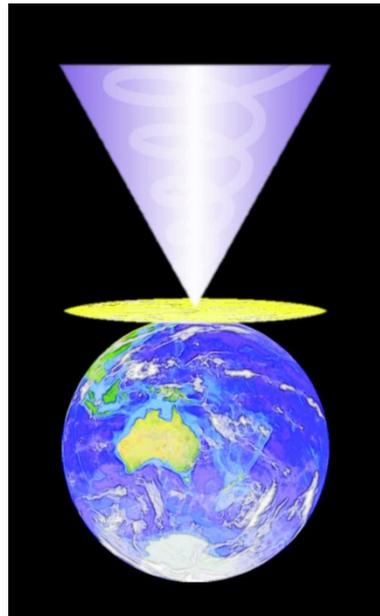
"To try and incorporate another visionary guide and vibration of colour to add to these transmissions, I would like to share with you the symbol of the Order of Melchizedek, although I have played with the tones many years ago when I was Ordained a Priest and an Ambassador of Light to the Order of Melchizedek. And at that time I was not aware that I was working under the auspices of the Seventh Ray of Freedom and Transformation.

"As I was in Australia at the time, I placed the globe in the direct alignment to my country of residence. Little did I know that today being brought back to this image found in my picture collections it is indeed, also the focus of the western half of the Ring of Fire. If it was moved to encompass the whole of the Pacific Ocean it could be used as a visual object as part of the Healing process that must begin very soon.

"The image on the right was the original created.



“There is a great deal of information associated with the symbology of the Order of Melchizedek within these images, but I have no room to really attach that here. It is available within my other book called Kluk and The Klukking Stones, my autobiography and memoirs I wrote for my two boys, Matthew and Simon. The next two Aumah images were created roughly at the same time for a web site that I was creating back then, but never eventuated for many reasons. But again I am amazed at the colours I chose that I selected totally unconsciously. Aumah, was the name that came to me for that web site. And I have used this name in many ventures that I have been a part of over the years.”





אמממ





“It was only recently, on 13th February this year that I engaged my Over Lighting Body Elemental Guide that gave me the awareness of where the name Aumah came from. Here is small excerpt of that communiqué”;

“This is a time for great rejoicing and celebration for the acknowledgment of Our Work; to know that We are the Ones Who take all the responsibilities for your body form and function, that We are part of the Creation of God’s Ideas and Ideals, and it does bring All of Us Great Joy. The eons of manifestation of the human form, lifetime after lifetime, without co-operation from the human egoic personality is a very tiresome facet of Our Work, regardless of the Totality and Eternal Fiat We made with God to Serve humanity in this way at all cost. God Knows how much We have all suffered at the hands and the lack of awareness you dear humans hold so close to you!

“The understandings of the Knowledge We have, have yet to be discovered and used accordingly with the humans’ full and total co-operation that will finally give Us a grand release and relief of the pain We have endured. Yet more than that, The Joy of Freedom is now at hand once again, after millions of years from the continual bind, held within the domain of the separation between Our Energies of Love and your human misperceptions and ignorance of your Divinity with Us.

“There is no need to apologize or ask for forgiveness as the Truth alone Heals all wounds and all misunderstandings, regardless of the form in which they manifest. So let Us now rejoice and embrace this moment with the acceptance to take the next steps within Our Evolutionary Path as truly One in Heart, Mind, Body and Spirit together. After all, you are not evolving alone, as you rise in vibration, that allows Us to do the same through the experiences We encounter along the way as and through you!

“You may call me Aum Mah, I smile as I feel your sense of alignment with this name. You have known me before and quite intensely at one time as Aumah, which was the interpretation that you applied to the resonances you were feeling at the time. A slight loss in the translation, yet just as creative and resonant to the Work that We did together during that period of your and Our creative endeavors. You learnt a lot at that time, yet in all that We did together, you were not aware that Aumah or Aum Mah was I, your Over Lighting Body Elemental flowing Love’s Vibration through you.

“You see Peter, I Am in connection with All of God’s Creations, else I would not be able to function My Self to hold the formation of you in your human biological form, so that you may do God’s Work. I have been trained to hold the Christ Consciousness in alignment with the Holy Spirit



or Almighty I Am Presence and thus the performance of My Role in the All That Is, which IS nothing less than Yours, We Are One and the same.”

“This aspect of the human Over Lighting Body Elemental is something that we have not addressed within the Elemental Grace Alliance and perhaps we will not get to do that. So this opportunity to just bring the Truth about this aspect of Ourselves is at least within the consciousness to pursue further when the time is more appropriate.

“The other image on the right is the same as the Aumah one, just removing the name to make it more Universal to use in accordance with God’s Will whenever the call to utilize comes forward. I am being asked to include it within this forum, it is therefore now imbuing all with its Divine Resonance. And So It Shall Be!

“Today is the 30th of August, 2015 and last night Sue downloaded an article or channel from Usa from the Radiant Rose Academy and once again it has really caught my attention in two ways. First that we are totally on track and in alignment of what is transpiring around the planet through The Elemental Grace Alliance; and two; that this information from Beloved Pelleur through Usa is a Divine confirmation directly with the information brought through by so many throughout the Discourses and information that support them.”



PREVENTION OF 9.1 EARTHQUAKES BELOVED PELLEUR: (JULY MIRACLE CLASS) RADIANT ROSE ACADEMY - CHANNELED BY USA

http://radiantroseacademy.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/World-Calls_2015_09.pdf

“Today your Pacific Northwest is in more dangerous conditions than the 9.1 Earthquake that hit Japan the year before it hit Japan. Now you can prevent this. This is important news! If you, this student body, will command the Three Fold Flames within their physical centre to drop three currents and anchor those currents into the Three Fold Flames at the centre of the Earth that are governed by I, Lord Pelleur, I will receive them and it will make a big difference!

“Now this will create a great cushion. As you well know, to be told something, well that can help, but when you experience, and She (Gaia our Earth) has been told about this evolution that is happening, this awakening that is happening but She has not received the Three Fold Flame. You are not Resurrected enough to Project Rays of Light, (however) you can command the Three Fold Flame to release three Currents to the Three-fold Flame inside the Earth governed by Pelleur, you command it in the name of the Mother’s Presence Akasha; and Akasha will provide the Intervention to make sure those currents connect to the centre of the Earth. Unknown to you, the Beings that live inside Our Physical Sun have stepped in with Mother Vesta to stabilize that area of the world, the planet at the surface and down through the oceans to the tectonic plates that is identified as the Ring of Fire. As you may know this area has been on fire, now with extreme fever - for 9 years - and from Sumatra to Japan the lesser quaking you have seen the evidence of this fever in that Ring of Fire.

“Some of the Beings from the Sun have worked with Vesta to settle and stabilize that area. You must understand, Precious Hearts, if you go into all those countries: Indonesia, Philippines and all in that region of Asia, you do not have great numbers of awakened peoples. You have religious peoples (in Asia), but their religious beliefs do not help the planet. It is no secret that the degree of awakened people in Los Angeles has had a Vibrational impact upon the area. We are very aware that the Pacific Northwest, Vancouver is the largest centre of awakened people. Therefore We lean on the Vibrational impact of those good Souls that are awake. Consider calling



forth (*Divine Intervention*) for the 2 main plates under the Pacific Northwest, so that restoration of the gas belts and the lubrication of those plates will be enough to make their movement be done without harm to the surface of the planet. The Pacific Northwest is in the bigger picture of everything.

“We maintain the stability of the planet, We make sure that the Three Fold Flame that each of you now have in your physical garments, We make sure that is evolving and growing and We use it to help heal the planet when it is necessary up further towards the surface.

“We are aware that you are carrying the Three Fold Flame in your garments. I ask you this day that upon the command of your Great God Presence; that three lines of force from the Three Fold Flames within the chest cavity be directed into the Three Fold Flames at the core of your Earth. This will help your Earth and this will help you. Now you are amongst numbers who have the Flame in your Heart and now too - you have the Spiritual centre in the chest cavity that is growing.

“If you command three currents from the Three Flames to descend and anchor into the Three Fold Flame in the centre of Planet Earth to be governed by Pelleur, I will receive those three currents that you command from your own Flames. I will fasten them into the Three Fold Flames of the Earth. I will anchor them in! This has not been done precious Hearts. This needs to be done and can be done with what Mother Akasha is going to provide and step in. If Gaia is going to receive the proof of your evolution upon the surface where your currents of Life from your Three Fold Flames are anchored into Her Three Fold Flame, She will not react in a way that throws off life from this planet, She will stabilize.

“We are trying to avoid (prevent) what is written in the Book of Revelations in the Christian Bible. So much of that has been set aside now, because the Sacred Fire (of Grace) is on the Earth. But the warnings of the Angelic Horns blowing and all the things that would take place, one thing after another, that all of that has been delayed; most of that has been set aside. What has not been set aside is whether pestilence and raging Earthquakes would take down sizable portions of humankind. This Golden Age will succeed; the numbers are not yet known. For there are a few more things the people of the Earth must shift and change. The bombs that fell in the Earth’s atmosphere and on the surface of the planet have increased dramatically in the last 100 years.

“Our greatest concern is: how do We keep Gaia from responding violently to what is taking place on the surface, because it would be Her right



to respond back in like manner. We know this would throw off all life on the planet. So, while We all have Our Responsibilities to maintain We have had this extra burden in knowing when to love Gaia and support Her in releasing from some of Her pressure points, that energy if you will, that if it builds up too much would otherwise cause Her huge reaction. Molten lava is an example of the deep anguish of Gaia that We help Her to release that anguish out so that She can breathe more and receive more nurturing Love of the Goddess of Venus. Now, I Am very aware that up at the surface is the locality of the nations of Canada and the United States and their West Coast.

“Be clear with Me and understand that many of the things that you have experienced in hurricanes, typhoons, and these types of storms have more to do with the science of your world interfering with the Earth’s atmosphere, plus the discord that people are generating into the Earth’s atmosphere. An interesting conversation has been going on during this last century concerning the dangers of the West Coast; the dangers of the plate Systems that run parallel to the coast of California and the fault lines. And there has been a fair amount of stabilizing from the (Divine) workings within the Earth, (due to Calls from students), providing a steady quaking in this region, which releases pent up energy that could otherwise create a clashing of the plate System that could bring massive destruction upon the surface.

“We have concern until things change - for the West Coast of California, yet it is not aggravated concern. We do have aggravated concern for the Pacific Northwest. To say it straightforward with you, today there is a much Greater danger of massive quaking, the likes of a 9.6 Earthquake which is very possible, the same thing that happened in Japan recently. You have the same scenario underground happening. If you had a 9.5 Earthquake then you would probably see close to the area of Portland all the way up the coast to the Canadian border and all the way inland to Highway I-5; if you had a 9.5 all of that would fall away into the ocean. So, you are speaking of coastal cities, you are speaking of the loss of cities such as Seattle, (Washington).

“Just as you have a fire department with their hoses that connect to the water element and put out a fire, there are Great God Beings that can connect with the Universal Liquid Light and can re-feed what are the ‘nerve channels’ and restore the lubrication within your planet, that She requires to make Her movements as natural as possible. Students (in other Dispensations) stood up and Demanded the Intervention from the Gods of the



planet and to the Ascended Host to bring forth a balancing activity of the fault lines off the West Coast to prevent the massive Earthquake and to provide the Liquid Light from the Higher Stratosphere into the central nerves of the planet to restore the lubrication.

“All sorts of Calls and Decrees are the most important things - as you all advance - to keep the surface of your planet as safe as possible. This cannot be done without Intervention. Your scientists have not ascertained that if they do something stupid over here, they have not mapped out how that can have an effect way over there, thousands of miles away! Profit has submerged science and kept the science and the facts away from the people in the name of profit. There is no God Being, there is no Ascended Being who will say to you that this newest scientific industry that is known as ‘fracking’ is harmless to the planet.

“It is not harmless; it is more harmful than you know. It is the modern means of bringing forth natural gas through fracking. If you have not heard of it, look it up. It is devastating to your planet. There are those who will speak up; but then you have big industry come along and make them look silly. So today your Pacific Northwest is in more dangerous condition than the 9.1 Earthquake that hit Japan the year before it hit Japan. Now you can prevent this. This student body is strong enough to call forth the balancing and lubrication of the tectonic plates of the fields off the Pacific Northwest so that no harm is brought to the surface.”

“I would sincerely recommend everyone who feels aligned to this, to go to the link provided above and read all the Invocations and Decrees and join this movement for the stabilization of the Pacific Ring of Fire, and particularly at this time where The Cascadia Zone and the tectonic plates of the San Andreas are reaching a critical point in its program of rebalancing. Remember that we humans are now in control of how things play out here upon our planet and we are the ones, who with the full support of the God Head and All the I Am Presence Beings of Love and Light, can now make Greater differences that will both stabilize and bring into manifestation the ‘Quality of Life and The Freedom of Spirit’.

“For me, this announcement through Usa and the Radiant Rose Academy is just another confirmation of the Truth being discovered through this, The Elemental Grace Alliance and in being so, gives me an even Greater determination to build upon this information and guidance so that Earth and Humanity and All Other life forms, will indeed not suffer at the hands of those who stand in the dark of their Divine Spark.



“Also, I have not spoken at any time about the use of Buddhic Columns as part of the healing Beloved Mother Gaia at very deep and intimate levels. Pelleur speaks of the three rays sent to the Central Sun of Even Pressure from one Three Fold Flame, but there are other ways that does the same, as far as I am aware, that brings energy in from the Great Central Sun, anchors that Love and Light within the core of the Human Heart (The place of the Three Fold Flame and then sends that Energy to the Sun of Even Pressure of Earth). It then takes that Energy and returns it back up through the Earth, through the Human Heart and returns it then back to The Source from whence it came.

“This Energy also passes through all of the Planets and Stars with Our Galaxy and Universe so it a very dynamic and Powerful Alignment. I have only ever created three Buddhic Columns to date, one when we did the work to ask Archangel Lucifer to return the Divine Flower of Life Human Blueprint back to its original design. Another I used for all my Spiritual work between 2000 and 2009 within my house in Australia. And the other over Lake Titicaca in 2009 in a world Activation and Recalibration at that time. All had to be dismantled after use, due to the Energies that were created being so strong that if left unattended might (but I do not know the extent of it) have a detrimental effect upon anyone entering these zones without full awareness or not being protected by the creator of them: me/my colleagues at the time. The use of filters could have been used, but filters also diminishes the Energies in accordance to potentialities being reached. So today I know of no Buddhic Columns presently in operation. That does not mean that there are not, just that I know of no such creations at this time.

“The Intensity of a Buddhic Column is proportionate to that of their Creators and are generally only as powerful as the lowest Vibrational thought form holding its Power. I am visualizing as I am writing this a Buddhic Column being Created over the entire Pacific Ocean and Ring of Fire so that not only the human beings can hold this Energy in place, but all those invited to join us. The Elemental Kingdoms, The Devas and Angelic Host, The Ascended Masters and All of the Archangels, The Planetary Directors, The Mighty Elohim and the Sun and Great Central Sun Themselves. This alone with all the other groups linked around the world I have no doubt in My Mind that We can not only release the pressures of explosive movements of the Cascadia Subduction Zone and the Andreas Fault Line, but give Great Relief to all the Elements, Devas and Angelic Host so they can work with Ease and Grace. Hmmm, I can see Great



potentials with this Buddhic Column idea. I Know It Works, and I Know that Love is Its Only Creation, through Its Divine and Universal Use.

“I believe that what Pelleur is referring to in His Address through Usa is the same sort of thing just a different explanation of the same. And a smaller individualized version of the Buddhic Column. I ask for correction if I am wrong! This is an image of the Buddhic Column that was created over Lake Titicaca April 2009.



“I am sure that the mention of Buddhic Columns will be discussed again before these Discourses are finished.

“Just a thought before I close my thoughts here; if one was to copy this Light Form and paste it horizontally, you would have another Symbol for the Priesthood of Melchizedek; The Seventh Ray of Freedom and Transmutation; The Violet Flame, and one that Beloved St Germain would agree



I am sure, that represents the Maltese Cross. Maybe that could be incorporated somehow, I would just need to be advised of the energetics of this with Greater depth before I would apply such a change.



© LangAntiques.com

“I just came across this image in my photo files, I have never seen this before, not consciously anyway! It is called ‘The Eye Of God’! The Maltese Cross and the Equidistant Cross incorporated together. Oh My God, if you look more closely into it, you can see all the Angels and Devas Holding the Space. Bless You Father for this Divine Creation and showing me Its Value at this most appropriate time. I will take this, as another confirmation”!



THE EYE OF GOD!



09 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ARCHANGEL ZADKIEL AND HOLY AMETHYST - ANGELIC HOST - 31ST, AUGUST, 2015

“Greetings to All, I Am Archangel Zadkiel and with Me is My Divine Compliment Holy Amethyst, Who, Is the Divine Mother Attribute for the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, for all of mankind, The Elementals and Angelic Host. Amethyst, Who is reflected within the Jewels of Life, and Whose Presence is carried and held by those Who Are the Priests and Priestesses of Zadkiel and the Seventh Ray, within the precious ‘Amethyst’ Crystals which have been consecrated by the Conscious Activation of the Priest/Priestess Hood.

“We come today, together as One Voice, even though I Am the mouth-piece Who will transmit Our Messages of Freedom and Transmutation. We come as the Representatives for the Whole of the Angel Host, to share Our feelings and thoughts upon this Blessed Event, The Elemental Grace Alliance.

“We have been very attentive of this effort from the very beginning of its inauguration when We heard. The news spread like wild fire that an unascended human being was proposing to change the Charters of the Elemental and Angelic Host Kingdoms of God. Who was this person who dared challenge God in the way He has Created this Divine Plan? I especially, Archangel Zadkiel of the Seventh Ray and One of the Mighty Seven Archangels, immediately gave pace to stand before this individual and feel into his heart, to read of his intentions and why indeed he would even consider such a ‘self-righteous’ act against God!

“I Zadkiel, Whose Name means ‘Righteousness of God’ rose quickly for that which God is challenged, for when God is challenged, I Am Challenged also. And as it is one of My Roles to dissolve and transmute all ill thought and mis-appropriated beliefs in mankind, I was ready to place My Hand before this one, lowering him to his knees so that he would beg for Forgiveness and Mercy. Yet, I was stunned to feel the Love within his Heart, and to see standing before me, One of My Own Beloved Brethren Priests, who of His own accord, set out upon a voluntary ‘selfless’ path, to assist in the raising of consciousness of the people of Earth.

“What I discovered from this human Soul, who within the humility of Our Ranks here in Heaven, physically standing on Earth with a vision to help bring about Peace on Earth. Instead of an ignited and an inflamed



Heart for concern, I was the One brought to My Knees before him and My Heart wept with Joy as I felt the sincerity of His Calls and the Divinity within his thoughtfulness seeking how his vision could be made manifest for the Greater Glory of God!

“When I returned to Beloved Amethyst and told Her of this new potential, of this one man’s goal, She fell into My Arms and wept for Joy, She was shaking, for We as the Angelic Host Who have seen the disasters and felt the catastrophes and picked up all the pieces created by humanity, so very deeply within Our Beings. It was like there had been a huge burden lifted from Our Shoulders, that We Ourselves could now see again A New Freedom looming upon the horizon.

“We have been the Ones Who, along with the Elementals, have stood behind the veil of maya (the transitory, manifold appearance of the sensible world, which obscures the undifferentiated Spiritual Reality from which it originates) that has been so strongly spun energetically through the use of such negative emotions and feelings within mankind, feeling the pain and anguish of their arrogance and innocence. Our Kind have labored to the points of exhaustion, for so very long, and it has been very difficult to keep the Universal Balance of human mis-creations through their use of mis-qualified energies. Is it any wonder that humanity is some 5,000 years behind its original schedules of Ascension for God’s Evolutionary Plan.

“The first four Root Races were all on track and then after the laggards came to Earth the original design began to fall into much disarray. So with new Plans and the Most Godly help and Service from Beloved Sanat Kumara, the Priests of the Order of Melchizedek, well I could go on forever in paying tribute to Those Who have given so much to save humanity and the Earth from total annihilation here within this Solar System. I can only say to Them All, God Bless You, God Bless You, God Bless You!

“Thankfully, We are at the beginning of a final cycle, that has been God Ordained as the last cycle upon Earth for Humanity. This is the last 2,000-year cycle within the Evolution of the old race of Humanity upon Earth. This is the Cycle of the Seventh Ray, where Beloved St. Germain presides as the Chohan and We, Zadkiel and Amethyst are the Archangels of The Violet Flame Embodying God’s Transmutation, Freedom, Alchemy through Invocation, Justice and Forgiveness. It is the Divine Qualities of the colour violet, purple, pink and white, in their varying octaves and degrees, that provides the God Attributes for the unfoldment of this next 2,000 years.



“I wish to say that We have waited until the most appropriate time to come forward in this series of Discourses and when We heard, saw and felt the Vibrational tones of Peter’s musings after the last Discourse by Beloved Venus Kumara, We knew that it was Our turn to speak. We wish to share with you an aspect of this Buddhic Column idea that perhaps you may not have considered before. In the image of the Melchizedek Symbol, it has been portrayed from a very logical and human standpoint. And when standing upon the point of activation it would be correct.

“Just imagine this for a moment. The entry of the Primal Source comes from the Great Central Sun and through the Solar Sun. It passes through each of the Planets including Earth at Their Core Centers and thus creates, through various Pressures of Radiance, Internal Suns, emanating back out to the surface and then continues on its journey.

“There are no real north or south poles on Earth, these are only electrically and geometrically ascribed for the purpose of this physical world. Now, if a Buddhic Column was to be a point of focus, viewed from afar, as if from space, the symbology would be better aligned to the direction from which the Primal Source Energies come. i.e., in this case the suggestion for the Ring of Fire, along the Equator in relationship to the cone of concentrated Sacred Fire and the Tube of Light. So, in the image of the Melchizedek Symbol, the more appropriate alignment would be the Earth on its side with the Disc and Cone above or alternatively the Earth showing its perceived north/south orientation polarities with the disc and cone to the left or right. These are then more supportingly correct in relationship to the Vision of the Service for which they would be assigned, as well as more diagrammatically true to Hold and Radiate the Highest Levels of Vibrational Resonances.

“I would like to speak a lot more about this idea of Peter’s, but space for the moment is limited and indeed We have other matters that have precedence over those things that will automatically unfold, now they have been raised into the consciousness of All Those Concerned. So, to continue;

“Beloved Amethyst Burns The Violet Flame within Our Retreat that hovers Ethereally over the Island of Cuba. Within the Walls of Our Temple, We aid and give Service to the Children of God enlightening them to all the finer arts of alchemy and transmutation to free themselves and others from all human discord and the effluvia of human consciousness and creation. Our Work is Our Father’s Business and it is His Business that all come to be streamed in accordance with their life’s expression throughout each incarnation.



“Here in The Temple of The Violet Flame, We define Divine Alchemy of the Sacred Fire. We placed this Temple directly above Cuba, for a reason, for here is a place, one of the mountain tops of the old Atlantis, where so much negativity, rebellion and resentment is embedded within the land and its waters and which is transmitted around the world through the human projections who feed off these negativities. So much of what Peter has identified within his Proposals, is where many of the headquarters are for much of the world’s turbulences and imbalances. This is where they feel at home; in the quagmire of their own creations. So here We sit burning the Violet Flame, Transmuting, Transmuting, Transmuting; allowing the Resonances of Love. Light and Peace to flow out from Our Floors and Walls, to cascade like a huge waterfall of Violet Liquid Light all over the Cuban countryside and into their waters; bathing the human Souls with a promise of redemption and emancipation, regardless of their vengeance and misdeeds, when We have enough Awakened human Souls who can hold and transmute such things upon the ground.

“We have been able to stabilize to a certain degree these imbalances, but because this has not really until now, had the unascended Divine Soul’s input, collaboration, Decrees and Invocations, the maintenance of these imbalances according to God’s Divine Plan and Charters Adjoined to Our Service, it is all We could do alone! So, when Peter raised the point about Ethereal Retreats, Our Ears pricked up, for this is an opening We have been waiting for, for such a long time! The interaction and the direct involvement of human beings, incarnate upon the ground, working consciously from within the Realms of Our and Other Ethereal Temples and Retreats around the world can now step up the Divine Pressures and Influences in matters that have been limited by degree before; This is God’s Divine Plan in Action in accordance to His Own Prescribed Laws! We Know it is from God because of the Way the Elemental Grace Alliance has been initiated and how it has expanded in Light and Resonance since it began.”

“Point number 6; To Make Divine Temples More Accessible and Rememberable For Those Who Attend In Their Light Bodies or Garments.”

“I have considered this closely and have consulted with the Karmic Board of Directors, asking for Their Blessings and Permissions to proceed. Under present Agreements and Fiats, We the Hosts of the Temples and Retreats cannot personally invite human Souls to attend Our Sacred Places. We can suggest they come but in Truth they can only attend by their own voluntary desire to attend and in so doing must give the correct Invocation



and Decrees that automatically align them with this potentiality, through Resonance and Vibrational Frequencies.

“There are those whom We Demand to come and who must attend as part of their Evolutionary process and preparations for their next incarnated life stream. However, in the Light of the Purity of this Elemental Grace Alliance, Those Who Are Supporting it, its Proposals and achievements thus far, We, Amethyst and I, have been granted Permission to make some personalized and more candid invitations to those that We Know are more than ready to make their transitions.

“With this in mind, As the Divine Hosts of The Temple of The Violet Flame, both Holy Amethyst and Myself, extend Our Hands and Our Hearts to you Peter and Sue, and to All Those Who Consciously align themselves with Dedication and Passion to The I Am Presence and the overall Elemental Grace Alliance Program, to come and spend time with Us and Our Friends here in Our Home.

“Amethyst and I will be your Hosts for the duration of your stay and will personally Escort you throughout Our Beautiful and Holy Violet Flame Temple. We will introduce to you Our Teams of dedicated Loving Divine Angels and Colleagues Who are in Our Service and Work with Us on behalf of humanity and the Earth. We will work with each of you in a much more concentric and concentrated way, so as to achieve the levels of awareness and dissolution of any and all remaining discord and imbalanced emotions and thought forms that need healing. Our aim will be to make this a very conscious experience for you. That is Our Promise!

“Peter and Sue, We extend a further gesture of Gratitude and Humility to you, offering you to stay here for 40 days and 40 nights, and this will be extended to others in due course, as they step forward with God’s Grace. Should you accept this token of Our Appreciation for all that you have done, We will ask you to find that space within your present day to day life, where you will not be distracted in any way, where you will find the Peace within your environment that will cater for the interaction and the transitions between the Dimensional Worlds.

“Perhaps you would be best to do this alternatively, for in Truth it is a very individual experience, but that will be your choice to make. Your desire to come is yours alone to manifest for yourself, We are simply making the manifestation more tangible than what it may have been, up until now. We will await your approval and the time that will be most aligned with your physical reality. It is such a grand shift beginning to take place now, that We are so excited in being able to make this offer; now being facilitated by



the Powers of God's Own Hand and Heart! This is not a special offer limited to either of you, and will be offered to all in its appropriateness as the future unfolds accordingly. Bless All Of Us!

"Peter, you may ask why the 40 days and 40 nights? But your Knowing is already aligned to this, so until the matter comes up on behalf of others who wish to proceed through their own communication skills, for this is all part of the process and remains in place as required credentials, or more accurately speaking, correct resonances for Cognitive Conscious Communication and Interaction with the I Am Presence and the Higher Realms of Cosmic Consciousness.

"The time has arrived where humanity will be able to fully embrace Our Feelings, Our Peace, Our Love, and thus come to Know Our Powers, the Masters' and Chohans' Powers of Transmutation Through The Alchemy of the Sacred Fire and the Violet Flame. What better way than to be in Our Physical Presence, Feeling the Full Embrace of the Angelic Host Light!

"We hear you ask Peter, what is this Sacred Fire We speak of? The Sacred Fire is a Quality of Energy for the most part unseen, which has been consciously charged by some Divine Being with a God Virtue. In this case it is that of Transmutation, Freedom, Forgiveness, Alchemy and Justice. The Fire Element in the world of form, while sometimes it performs a constructive service, it can and does perform destructive service, because some of the salamanders who compose the fire Kingdom, have not yet come fully under the control of the Great Beings who direct them, but no one need to fear the use of the Sacred Fire By Divine Beings of God's Love Substance.

"The reason that such an invitation has not been extended sooner in this way, is that man has never embodied His/Her Own Sovereignty to the degrees that warrant such a natural progression. And if they have reached such resonances, they have never asked for this Service to be provided for them, in the way it has been set out within this Proposal. It is all about human interaction and the integration of the I Am Presence. It is about the personality leading the way by Virtue of working in full collaboration with the I Am Presence and God! The Power of Command goes hand in hand for the retrieval of One's Sovereignty. Humans still have not understood that if they do not ask for what they desire, they will not receive it. That is a Law that holds no exceptions. But all this still does not eliminate the 'Rings Passeth Not' of Human Vibrational Consciousness and Knowledge.

"As revealed by Beloved Kuan Shih Yin, there are so many on the cusp of this achievement, but still remain under the umbrellas of other teachers, afraid of stepping out of their shadows, to stand upon their own two feet



and rest upon the Truth of the I Am Presence within their own Heart Center; always afraid at some level of making choices on their own. Afraid of allowing the Pressures of Love's Flow to Grace, Guide and Nurture their experiences as they go.

"Making mistakes is not something to fear. Not making choices is the greatest mistake of all, yet still not to be feared, just to be aware of the reasons why choices are not entered into. 'Students' as they are so often called, are never students in this sense of education. This is where the perceived teachers have not quite understood their roles. Not from the Spiritual Sense and the reminding processes of Remembering the God I Am within. We speak here of Earth teachers and not those of the Master Realms. Real Teachers of God are Educators, not teachers or trainers. There is a big difference between a teacher and an Educator.

"This is such a misunderstood concept, both on the part of the Spiritual teacher and that of the so-called Spiritual Student. The only Real Teacher in this world is the One Within You; The God I Am, The I Am Presence, The Christ Jesus within you! There comes a time in the life of all human beings when God Desires them to Know their own definitive I Am Individualized Impersonal Plan and Purpose.

"God wishes each One to become a Co-Creator with Him and not a co-worker with those who consciously portray the relationship of teacher and student. This can only result in resistance and misdirection on some level, and in so doing, once again placing the effects of limitation in front of both parties. The reality is, there is no such thing as teacher and student. This is a differentiation that separates and segregates Unity Consciousness.

"There are no students and no teachers, just experiential interactions that allow information and energy to pass between each other, that assists in the recall of memory of what is already Known within the Soul! If a memory is triggered then the interaction has been achieved, if not, then the same topics of interaction will have to be entered into once again and will continue until the Truth is Self-Realized and not, teacher declared or acknowledged for you.

"The True Teacher is Impersonal, passing on information and offering wonderful guidance and direction that makes the heart sing. The difference is, these teachers do not see you as a student, but as an equal and will tell you so. There will be no differentiation between you, and they will not charge for their words or Services, in sharing what is God's Alone to give! The charging is a very clear way to determine the underlying energies that bolster the offerings of help and the Purity of Giving. This again is a very



confused area when it comes to the exchange of money for services; and one that indeed We could offer more insight, within another forum.

“It is only the personality that places itself between the divisions of student and teacher, and until these can successfully be removed, the Real Teacher cannot come forward; The Real I Am Presence cannot declare its own Sovereignty to God Him/Her Self! To become the I Am Presence and Allow God’s Will to lead you, one must truly know themselves, on all levels; how they think; why they think; they must know their human strengths and their human weaknesses; their limitations and tendencies to do this or that. Until this is achieved with such clarity, these misconceptions will play out, and that can only lead to further delays and resistances upon the Ladder of Ascension. Humanity cannot afford any further delays, can you Dear Souls relate to this information?”

“I wish to admonish this further, so that each one can be more mindful of their position in relationship to their Own Individualized Sovereignty. When you associate yourself with another human being, whether you are following their teaching, calling or using their name, you are tying yourself energetically to that person, company, program, endeavor, group or organization. Look at the religious groups around the world and see how this works.

“Yet it also operates in much more subtle ways that one must fully become aware of. In this case you are not fully aware of this Truth of being a God Free Soul. Allow Me to say that you are giving your attention to that person, group, etcetera and thus giving it your energy and in doing so you are diminishing your Own Sovereignty.

“Yet, when you use or Invoke any one of the Angelic, Cosmic or Divine Host Beings of Light, We, because of Our Divine Cosmic Consciousness, We Bring you the fullness of God’s Love, Power and Wisdom. We see your Three Fold Flame and We Know that Your Sovereign Power is in action with the Invocation, albeit at many varying levels of your own personal awareness. But We only see the Greatness in you and Only Respond to the Light That You Shine on behalf of God’s Presence within you.

“By bringing these Divine Virtues and Attributes to you, it gives Us the opportunity of bringing it into your world through you and grounding the Primal Source of Love Substance into Mother Earth. So, to use the Names of Divine Beings you are in the same way tying your energies to the Fully Gathered Cosmic Momentum of Being or Beings you call. This then flows



in all directions from you as you go about Your God Business. The Sovereignty part depends on who's will is being used, your will, or God's Divine Will through your conscious awareness?

"Dear Soul's We Love you all so deeply, and it is Our Greatest Joy to be of Service to you. We are beyond Ourselves with the Knowing that there is no turning back, and that humanity is finally coming to terms with its Own Sovereignty.

"Beloved Ones We thank you for your Love and For Heaven's Sake, Know that the moment your thoughts embrace Us, and when you call to Us, We come with the Greatest of Our Divine Influences and Pressures, so that you may accept them for yourselves. We await your response Dear Peter, Sue and others. In the Name of the Father We return to Our Seat.

"In Love and Light We Bless You All – We Are Archangel Zadkiel and Holy Amethyst."

"I Am humbled Dear Zadkiel and Amethyst, and I will give this a great deal of thought – Bless You All and thank you for all your kind words. I was moved to tears myself, or perhaps they were your tears I had upon my face? Either way, I truly felt the Purity of Your Presence within, through and around me. Bless You and Amethyst again.

"This teacher aspect, I thought I could offer a little more clarity by including a small excerpt from 'The Impersonal Life' by Joseph Benner. God Said":

"To you, who thought you had found it in some great teacher, who was perhaps the acknowledged head of some Society, Fraternity or Religion, and who appeared to you to be a 'Master,' so marvelous was the wisdom he taught and the works he performed; — only to awaken later to the realization that that 'Master' was but a human personality, with faults and weaknesses, and secret sins, the same as you, even though that personality may have been a channel through which were voiced many beautiful teachings, which seemed to you the highest 'Truth'; And here you are, Soul weary and hungered, and not knowing where to turn — To you, I Am come.

"Likewise, to you, who have begun to feel the Presence of that 'Truth' within your Soul and seek the confirmation of that which of late has been vaguely struggling for living expression within; Yes, to all you who hunger for the true Bread of Life.'



“I Am come. Are you ready to partake? If so, then arouse yourself. Sit up. Still your human mind and follow closely My Word herein spoken. Or you will turn away disappointed once more, with the aching hunger still in your heart.”

“I look forward to the next Discourse, for here is one of the Greatest Teachers on Earth and Who Leads us by His Wonderful Example. How appropriate is this synchronicity once again, I Am Blessed!”



10 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - LORD JESUS - 1ST, SEP- TEMBER, 2015

“Blessings of Love and Light, The Christ In Me Honours the Christ In You, for We Are One in the Eyes of Our Holy Father. Yes, I Am A Teacher of God and So Are You All. There is not a Life upon Earth that does not hold within their Three Fold Flame the same potential. All are Messengers of the Sacred Truth, All Hold the Light of the Father within them; albeit at different levels of Vibrational Frequency.

“Before I speak of the Christ Councils that Peter is Proposing I wish to share with you some Words of Truth that are Timeless, and that held within them the Validation that through their understanding and implementation, they offer great potential for mankind to take some very significant steps toward the Gifts that await them over the coming days, weeks, months and years, if they are given the attentions that they deserve.

“What is transpiring throughout The Elemental Grace Alliance is not so much that The Charters of The Elementals need changing, but the need for humanity to become far more consciously aware of their position in God’s Plan and how to alter their mindsets, not only toward the Elemental and Nature Kingdoms, but to their own importance and indeed necessity, to see the world from a totally new perspective. One that will allow themselves to see themselves as the cause and the effect, the thought and the manifestation, the illness and the cure, the lie and the Truth.

“Without this Self Realization, life for humanity will not become any easier, in fact, it will become more perturbed. The Intensity of Light and Love Substance that is flowing so abundantly right now and which will augment even more over the time to come. It will place a great deal more pressure upon mankind to look beyond their personalities to the Highest Aspects of Our Father within. The moment they open their eyes and hearts and make new choices to walk toward the Light, is the moment that their lives will take on Higher Dimensionality with new opportunities for growth and development.

“There is so much valuable information being shared within these Discourses that could be revealed in much Greater depth, yet, the specifics of the Proposals remain at the forefront for discussion and deliberation. The message that is coming across loud and clear is very much aligned to The Seventh Ray and the Violet Flame and the potentialities of Its Dynamics to bring into Balance all which is being discussed here. This is true enough,



but the Blessings and potency of the Violet Flame and the Application of Alchemical Transformations is only as powerful as those who employ them.

“God’s Plan and His Design for Earth and Humanity is not for Higher Beings to do the work for humanity, but for human beings to raise their consciousness and Heart Resonances High enough, that they themselves can utilize the same Powers as We do. Beloved Zadkiel was correct when He said that We ARE limited to the use of Our Potentials, until man himself or herself becomes a conscious part of the Unification in Administering to such desires and goals.

“Until men and women KNOW that they are Spirit; until they Know their True Purpose in Life; until each human being realizes for themselves God’s Desire for them; they will not be able to have full access to The Violet Flame or the unbridled Powers of Alchemical Transmutation.

“You Dear Souls must become fully acceptant to the idea of the I Am Presence, The God Within, The Christ in Me, in You! For these Holy Aspects of the Father/Motherhood accepts no split identities and will not in any way facilitate any factors of the lower mind into Unity Consciousness. It will simply acknowledge the lower mind’s presence and personal choices and thereafter will withdraw once again patiently awaiting the next opportunity to become the Sovereign Being. We speak here of God’s Will and not your own! This is why it has taken billions of years to get to this point, God Knew how it would unfold, and even though mankind is behind in its evolution by 5,000 years, He has factored everything into account to safeguard His Goal, His Design and His Victory! Even if it does mean, not all humans will make their transition to Ascension within this next Cosmic Cycle for Ascension.

“Each time you make an Invocation to Spirit; each time you bend your knees and hold your Heart Chalice up toward Our Holy Father, each time you do a good deed or say a loving thing to a friend or stranger; each time you offer your service through a random act of kindness; you take another step forward. God is watching and teaching you through these gestures of good will; your part in your Service to Humanity. He is leading you step by step through your individual journey toward your own Salvation.

“When one accepts God’s Plan for Salvation, another chance is offered to side with Truth, or, to continue with the illusions of your life. Each Child of God is given all the tools they need, all the guides and teachers that they require, all the various modalities to garner the Truth, all to discover the True Purpose for why you have been specifically chosen to Serve Humanity.



“There is nothing that Our Father does not Give you, no matter how dire it may appear, that does direct you toward your acceptance of His Plan for you; His Plan for your Salvation. Salvation is your ONLY function here and if We look at all these Proposals within this Alliance, no matter which one it may be, what is being called for, but Salvation Itself; the Reality of being saved! Saved from what? Dear Ones . . . YOURSELVES! Saved from the lies that you have created and made yourselves to believe and live your lives by. These illusions are what have been used in all the mis-creations and mis-qualifications of energies throughout the ages. It is the Salvation of Mankind which every man, woman and child are part of. Another word for Salvation is Forgiveness, forgive that which you have made, and you are saved! Does this make sense?

“To have a ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’, it only takes Forgiveness. Offer Forgiveness, seek Forgiveness and these Blessings will Heal faster than anything else right now. Forgiveness is a very Powerful tool for humanity, and even though it does not set Karma free, it does allow one to transcend quicker to the place that they will be able to deal with Karma with a wipe of the Hand and Blessings from the Heart, using the Violet Flame of Transformation. Find your Salvation then, find your own forgiveness, and when it is fully Realized, you cannot imagine the changes it will make within your world.

“God is your Inheritance Dear Ones and it is by the Name of God that you are here to free and be freed! I shall include here a small prayer from A Course in Miracles as a Gift for the reinforcement of that which I have spoken to you about today. So, before I proceed to other aspects of this Alliance, here is that Prayer.”

“Father, Our Name is Yours. In it we are United with all living things, and You Who are their One Creator. What we made and call by many different names is but a shadow we have tried to cast across Your Own Reality. And we are glad and thankful we were wrong. All our mistakes we give to You, that we may be absolved from all effects our errors seemed to have. And we accept the Truth You give, in place of every one of them. Your Name is our Salvation and escape from what we made. Your Name Unites us in the Oneness which is our inheritance and Peace. Amen.”

“So, you see Dear Souls, if One could really grasp this message with the totality of Their Godliness, then all these Proposals would make no sense at all, nor would they have any reason to continue as part of the human experience. We understand why they are still within the experience of life, for there is still more imbalances to encounter while humanity still has not



accepted their Freedom through God's Salvation. But the more Souls that will join Us with Our Ranks of Conscious Awareness, the quicker God's Peace will come and His Purpose for you Attained, in His Glory!

"Let Us Pray, drawing unto Ourselves 'The Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit', before We move on to discuss the Formation of the New Christ Councils.

"Our Father Who Art The All That Is,
 Hallowed be Thy Name, I Am.
 I Am Thy Kingdom One.
 I Am Thy Will Being Done.
 I Am on Earth even as I Am in Heaven.
 I Am Giving Your Gifts daily to All.
 I Am Forgiving all Life Each Moment no matter how Small.
 I Am All Life, Forgiving Me.
 I Am All Life Setting Free.
 I Am Leading By Example all God's Children away from temptation.
 I Am Delivering All God Life away from every un-Loving condition.
 I Am Your Kingdom.
 I Am Your Power and Your Might.
 I Am Your Radiant Light.
 I Am Your Peace, Your Grace and Your Mercy.
 I Am Your Glory Eternally within this Immortal Manifestation.
 I Am Incorruptible, I Am Indestructible, I Am Untouchable.
 I Am God's Love, Wisdom and Power, Inexorably Complete.
 And So It Is!
 I Am THAT I Am.
 For the Greater Glory of God Go I, I Am.
 Amen."

"I will not linger upon the formation of Christ Councils as Peter is very well versed and qualified for such formations in their Creation and Purpose. All of the points raised within section I5 and I6 are all Highly Charged with Divine Purpose. They are all valid points in their illumination and coherent acceptability. They all will very naturally be drawn to the surface and will without question make their own ways to the forefront of human consciousness, requesting by their own volition, the execution through



Greater Wisdom in all the areas of communal living; with far more Productive and Creative ways to maximize the potentials for Happiness, Balance and Joy throughout humanity.

“Of course, the implementation of all these Councils would not be sanctioned to only one race or culture, and there would be no segregation or discrimination of whatsoever Nature. These types of Council constituents would not be tolerated, and very swiftly disbanded once any human ego or personality was incorporated, that intentionally or otherwise promoted any type of selfishness or where self-appointed agendas were introduced. Councils of this Order are for only one reason and one reason only – For the Greatest Good of All Concerned. These Councils will be made up of human Souls who have, if not fully integrated their I Am Presence, certainly to a degree where no personality traits are allowed to interfere with the proceedings. The High Councils or Christ Councils that Peter is referring to, are not political arenas to gain votes, they are places of Reverent Worship of Humanity, resolving imbalances and finding solutions to problems within the varying communities.

“I believe it was Shekinah Who said”;

“To achieve any Balanced solution to any discord, first you must let go and let God! No levels of personality can be included in the seeking of Truth, no ego or any thoughts that support self-gain or self-aggrandizement, can be present during such a Heavenly Desire. Intentions must be the Purest of Heart and ONLY ever intended for THE GREATEST GOOD OF ALL CONCERNED. There are Laws of Creation that must be adhered to beyond all else. Divine Love is your guarantee to success!”

“These are the Jewels for a successful Council.

“Point number II that refers to the Second Coming, We have covered many times throughout these Discourses for they all return back to the individuals involved, that of the full alignment of the I Am Presence. This will continue and only in accordance to the effort and dedication that each person makes to activate The Loving Christos Energy within. We are here to Guide and clear the way for each of you, but carrying you, will no longer Serve you. We have carried you for a long time, when the going got tough, but it is not about tough any longer, for this is instantly dissolved when the Love of God is Embraced as the solution to all hardship.

“Once upon a time you were in forgetfulness of your own identities, but now you remember; laziness and aloofness, lethargy and concern are no longer excuses. We will walk every inch beside you, but gone are the days that We carry you any farther. Today Beloveds You walk upon your own



two feet, by your own convictions. The irony is, that once you let go and let God, you will no longer take yourselves anywhere. God takes all the responsibilities from you, He releases you from all burdens, all conditions, all pain and suffering. He lifts you off the ground so that you may float fully conscious, in all directions at once. So you see Dear Souls that is why, We cannot carry you any further. Not when you are upon the verge of becoming God Also!

“Just one last thing before I step back; and that is the matter of the Super Consciousness of Water. Yes this does exist, and yes it has been concealed away from the eyes of humanity. But Dear Ones there is a message here as well, and that is about claiming your Own Sovereignty. When you have achieved this, Miracles of God’s Love will return and no person, government or other body of beings, will be able to covertly hide water’s greatest value to humanity right now; cleaning up your waterways. Yes, one drop in a barrel of oil will turn that oil into Life Giving Succor. One drop into a tub of salt water shall do the same. Sewers and industrially polluted waterways will be pristine rivers and lakes once again. God has taken care of everything, time and your Salvation are the only delays presently pending. If this can be done through the Super Consciousness of Water, then can it not be so for Fire, Earth and Air? I leave you with this to ponder a while!

“So Dear Ones, Know that nothing is left unanswered, and nothing is or shall be allowed to be left without a resolution or a solution to regain mankind’s ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’. No stone shall be left unturned to remove all influences of discordance and imbalance. God has taken care of everything, and He has done it, so that it will unfold all within the Evolution of the Human Consciousness, from the bottom up.

“Yes, it is difficult to comprehend all this and the eons of time that it has taken, but the Balance of the Universe and God must succeed at all costs. Why? Because Our Holy Father Created It So! And God is Immortal, Indestructible and Incorruptible. I bow to this Alliance and give Gratitude and Heartfelt Adoration for All within Its Resonant Fields of Love. I Envelop each and every one of you with My Love for the Father, and for you, My Brothers and Sisters of God; Amen and Bless You with the Power, Love and Wisdom to Truly Understand the Importance of your Three Fold Flame and God’s Inheritance of Joy and Happiness for you!”

“Last night, I had one of the most painful energetically physical experiences I think have ever had. I cannot say if it had anything to do with what is transpiring here, a recalibration or some other energetic transference. But I am aware that after Zadkiel’s Address, I asked for anything that I was



personally blocking or still resisting within my life, particularly on the emotional side; as I know I still have issues relating my feelings and my ability to go more deeply into such feelings regarding my Feminine Attributes. I know that I have spent a life time, perhaps lifetimes, using my mind to override many feelings that have not allowed me to participate fully with life itself. It is like I have come into this world to do a job, and mentally I can do it with ease and Grace, but emotionally, I must say, I keep them pretty much under wraps.

“For the past several days I have been suffering with chronic muscular pain down my left side, (feminine side) from my shoulder to my foot. Mentally I have overridden the pain today and continue as usual. Emotionally I know I should pay closer attention to resolve this aspect within me. Sue is a Master of the Emotions and is always telling me I need to touch my emotions more. I thought I was doing well. But last night, although no emotions were present, I was knocked to the floor, literally, through this incredible pain and whole-body experience, taking my breath away. Is it my denial of Emotion? Perhaps, I am still not sure!

“I am sort of okay today, but know I need some time off to look into this more deeply. Sue’s Birthday this weekend will offer that opportunity.

“I thought Beloved Pan was going to show up today, on behalf of the Elementals, but it was The Gorgeous Aries, the Elemental Director for Air and the Sylphs who will Grace Our Presence.

“And so, while we await our weekend away, I hope to complete this round of Discourses before we go. In this way I can return afresh and finalize the last series to get the next stage underway!”



11 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – BELOVED AR-IES AND MIGHTY THOR - SYLPHS - THE ELEMENTALS - 2ND SEPTEMBER, 2015

“It is with the Greatest of Joy that I stand before you, beside My Beloved Thor. It is like a breath of fresh air, and coming from Us, that is indeed saying something! How My Heart Sings Knowing that what is transpiring here is something that has not fully materialized before within Earth’s atmosphere.

“Yes, We have had many opportunities to tell of Our plight as the Directors of the Air Elementals and the currents of discord and rebellious Natures of Our Sylphs Who are in Our Charge. But the Truth Is, although We have received a great deal of help in the past and to some degree now within this period of Earth’s final preparations for Ascension, We are still being inundated with mounting imbalances that We cannot see the end of. Yet the formation of the Elemental Grace Alliance and the concentrated focus on Us, The Elementals, not individually but as a Whole, is something We have been Praying to God for, for such a long time.

“Dear Ones, All the Elementals, The Directors of the Elementals and Those We Minister to, The Sylphs, The Salamanders, The Gnomes and the Undines have All been waiting on tender hooks and baited breath, to see how all this will unfold. That is all except those who remain entrapped, incarcerated, imprisoned, and placed in Love’s Exile through the many forms that that takes; all at the hand of man’s ignorance and mis-creations of mis-appropriated thoughts and beliefs.

“We are not judging here, for We are deeply in tune with Our Divine Connection to God and the Charters by which We are Bound to Serve Humanity, but We too can see that somehow the foundation of the Elemental Grace Alliance has a focus of Intention and a Desire, held within a Purity of Words, Thoughts and Actions, that is destined, to finally offer Us once again Our Own ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’.

“Oh, My Dears, tears are rolling down my face and indeed I do not do tears, as others do within the Angelic Host Realms and Nature Kingdoms. Where are these coming from? These sensations are extremely overwhelming, I have to stop for a moment, please forgive Me!

“Oh, Beloved Thor, what is happening to Me, this is so new and so unexpected. I need to stay in this place for a moment longer, can you Beloved, continue for a moment for Me?



“Of Course! I Am Thor, and while My Dear Aries, The Essence of All Elementals of the Air, regains Her composure, indeed this is not like Her. And I must admit that I too, Am sensing something within My Being that is very unusual. I have not felt this before either. But I must remain at My Posting, clear in My Elementary Position and Responsibilities, for I Am the One who Directs Our Sylphs throughout the Earth Realm in the many forms that moves air around the planet; the Direction of all the Mighty Winds that fuel the needs of All Life, not just human; those needs of all seasons, all circumstances, all purposes, including those heinous conditions that help to Balance the air, water, Earth and fire elements through the use of hurricanes, volcanoes, tornadoes, droughts, floods, pestilence and many others.

“We, The Elementals are not concerned with the consequences of Our Work, for We see what is needed to be done, and just get on and do it! We Know Our Responsibilities and We Know how to employ Them. Our only Purpose is Salvation, just as Jesus spoke of yesterday; not through forgiveness, for here in Our Realms forgiveness is not part of Our Divine Unity Consciousness.

“It is more to complete the tasks that We are Bound to do, within Our Charters with God. We are to all things, that which is necessary to save the world and humanity from extinction at all costs, and so, hurricanes, tornadoes and the like, have until now, been the only methods available to Us in accordance with the instructions from the Karmic Board of Directors. It appears that Aries is ready to speak again. So, I will step aside for Her to continue.

“Thank you Thor, I do not Know what that was, it was a different experience than anything I have ever sensed before. Perhaps One of Our Esteemed Council Members could enlighten Us on what was transpiring; it seemed very important indeed. I Am okay now, thank you. I know that this is totally out of the current sequence of these Discourses, but is there anyone here Who May Enlighten Me on this momentary lapse of composure, it does appear to be something very important, otherwise it would not have happened at this most auspicious time, and I truly desire to Know.”

“Beloved Alpha stands and acknowledges Aries, and begins to speak.”

“Blessed Art Thou, Who in the Midst of Their Greatest Moment have the courage to question the unknown, to hold onto the new, allowing it to unfold so as to discover the Truth of its experience, regardless of the situation or circumstance that pervades the environment. Beloved Aries, You



Are Most Blessed Indeed. I was not expecting to Speak until the next days, but Free Will is something I Honour and I Cherish in My Loyal and Faithful Children of the Light. So, I Will answer your question, yet to do so I shall speak generally of this NEW Experience to begin with. It is not a single event within My Creation, it is happening throughout All Levels of Dimensionality now and within All Densities of Worlds and Realms.

“What you have just experienced Beloved Aries is a sense of Emotion, where feelings are the expansion and the expression of the mental Realms. As you are well versed that My Elemental Worlds reside within the Mental Realms, that is why the Elementals do not have a sense of compassion, sympathy or even empathy. The Work of the Elementals is very cut and dry, it has to be this way, otherwise the Work I have asked Them to perform could never achieve the potential of saving My Life in all Its Expressions. Without this very refinement within Their Design, life upon this planet would not exist. Of course, if emotions were only positive, then what a Happy place Earth would be, just as it is in Heaven, but the Nature of emotions within a physical Realm must also embrace the full duality of the negative emotions as well.

“Could you imagine the Elemental Realms of Earth being able to express these diametrically opposed expressions of feelings? It makes sense does it not, that The Elementals cannot have access to such things! Beloved Directors and Elementals All, here is where My Plan Excels in Beauty and Perfection of the Grace I Am! You see, not only humanity is evolving. All My Realms and All My Dimensions, All My Life Forms and Light Beings are Evolving also. In the late 1950's on Earth and here in the Heavens, there was a series of Advancements and changing of positions, another form of Ascension. The changing of the Guards if you like; the ending of one cycle and the beginning of another. So, humanity can relate to this, their Hierarchical Systems reflect similar situations. As one gains more knowledge and more experience, they are promoted, to use a word humanity will understand, to higher positions of responsibility and working engagements. Unlike humanity though, where the person moving to a higher position does not need to have all the skills required for that position; they can be learned while in that new endeavor. But here in the Higher Realms, before advancement can be attained, These Transitions must be approved by the Karmic Board of My Directors.

“One cannot Ascend in this way, before They can Prove that They can do the Work and Take on fully The Garment of the Responsibilities that



That Position will require. Not only that, the Being or Entity whose position will be replaced, They Themselves Impersonally are Responsible for the replacement and must be sure that Their Qualifications are nothing less than that of Their Own while in that Charge. For example, When Jesus Ascended to His Present Godhood, He was sure that St Germain, His Successor, was Fully Qualified to replace Him in His old Position as Teacher of The World.

“In this 2,000-year period of the Violet Flame of Transformation, All My Many Mansions will also Ascend. Especially My Holy Triad of Humanity, The Elementals and The Angelic Host. As the emphasis on the Evolution of Humanity embraces the God I Am Presence, My Other Beloveds Who Have Served Me so passionately will also be Graced with My Love at Higher Levels of Cosmic Consciousness.

“Beloved Elemental Directors, Sylphs, Undines, Salamanders, Gnomes and the many other forms of the Nature Kingdoms; Beloved Angels and Devas; you all are so much a part of My Creation and in preparation for this next 2,000-year event to unfold, just like My Children of Earth, You will all begin to Ascend through New Experiences of your own and by Your Own Design also. This is not the place to discuss this in any further detail, but to now answer your question. Dear Aries, The sensations you have just experienced, are the New Emotions that you will soon embrace much more fully as You and Your Beloveds move on within My Creations to Ascend Into the Realms of the Angelic Host and Archangelic Kingdoms, where Emotions that Express My Perfection of Love, Grace, Compassion, Beauty, Harmony and Power, will become part of Your New Service.

“Let My Words Be Heard; The Human, Elemental and Angelic Host Realms and Kingdoms are on the Eve of Ascension. Each One is being Over Lighted with Greater Intensities of My Radiance by Those Above Them and in this Procession of the Equinoxes, using a familiar term that might give a little understanding for My Earth Children, are soon to pass beyond the present ‘Rings Passeth Not’ that prevent such transitions. There will be much more to be said and shared upon this subject and humanity will soon be Graced with this News to be made public, listen out for it! The Elemental Grace Alliance has been Created as a platform for this transition, not just for humanity to gain new awareness, but for those within The Elemental and Angelic Host Realms; All of Whom are here in this one place at this very moment, Listening, Reading and absorbing The New



Resonances and Vibrational Frequencies of My Love Substance. Congratulations Dear One, on feeling the pangs of a New Birth and the New Cosmic Consciousness within you! Does that answer your question?

Alpha and Aries change places and Aries continues.

“Bless You, for that explanation, I Am stunned and Honestly do not know how to respond at this time. May We All Receive Your Divine Guidance in all of the Matters that relate to these changes for All of Our Kind. I Am Grateful, I Am Grateful, I Am Grateful!”

“As I stand before this Alliance Council, I must say that I came this day to offer Our Perspective upon some of the points within Peter’s Proposals, but now I Am Sensing and I Know My Director Brothers and Sisters are doing the same, that something amazing has happened this day! Something has changed within Us, and it is not about how We have seen Our Roles in the past, but now how We must see Our Roles within the future. Can We through New Felt Emotions be able to make a greater difference to this planet and its people? I Know I have never had any inclination to even think like this before. Our Charters have been so precise and so clear, after all We have been Serving God in this way for longer than I can remember.

“Does this new perspective, have anything to do with the Elemental Grace Alliance’s overall Proposal of changing Our Charters so that We can Work closer with Humanity, to break down the barriers of Our differences and to allow Us to Work with greater collaboration? Is this the Bridge of Consciousness that Peter explains that will close all chasms between us? My Goodness, can We indeed Learn from Humanity something that We have never experienced before? I think so! This is so wonderful and so exciting.

“I want to hug all of humanity, every last one, to let bygones be bygones, how do We do this? Can humanity teach Us how to forgive? Can this Forgiveness be a part in God’s Plan somehow? I have many questions now and will ask those Who can help Us understand all of this better, to share with Us at the first opportunity. I Am/We Are so ready to make these changes. We Are So weary; so very tired. Can Hope, Faith and Trust be a part of Our Evolutionary Process to make the difference now being asked for by humanity, to reunite Us with humanity on a much more conscious level? I Pray So.

“I cannot contain Myself any longer, I Bless You All for this Most Enlightening Discourse. I thought I was going to be the One to add something new to this Alliance, instead I have been given the Greatest Gift from God I have ever received! Bless You Father For Your Benevolence, Your Grace and Your Generosity. I Love You!”



“I Bow to this Council and All of Humanity at this Hour. My perspectives of humanity have been changed this day, Oh My Goodness!

“As It Is on Earth, so It Is in Heaven, Indeed! – Amen.”

“I cannot believe, that this has been shared today, especially after what I wrote this morning within my musings. All I can say is Wow!

“How is this all going to play out? I am rather speechless right now and am looking forward to the next Discourse.”



12 - QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ALPHA AND OMEGA - 3RD, SEPTEMBER, 2015

“Beloved Children of the Light, so much is coming to the forefront of human consciousness, and indeed for this to happen then it must also Flow through All Other Dimensions at the same time. As I have shared with Aries and This Council yesterday, The Evolution of Beloved Earth, is not limited to Earth, This Solar System or indeed the Life Forms that Live here. The Transition is Total and the Expansion cannot be held back within any of My Creative Dimensions for indeed it encompasses the Whole of the Primal Source. God The Mother and God The Father, flows within, through and all around you; It has to, because That is My Law, the Law of Love! How can I Exist as the All That Is if I Am not here in The Totality of Myself.

“Yes, the time has come for Earth and the Human Race to make Their shifts into Higher Consciousness and Higher Realms. Along with them, The Elementals and Angelic Hosts, the Nature Kingdoms and All Other Beings of Light and Dimensional Realms, will be doing the same throughout All My Creations, there will be no exceptions.

“For those who hold My Powers of free will, albeit, used from within the personality, who by their own choice choose not to ascend at this allocated time, will simply have to pass through this point of transition and enter into another 25,920-year cycle within another physical realm. Another cycle of 12 periods of time each of 2160 years.

“That is part of the Original Plan and so although every opportunity is now being employed to reduce these potentials to the least as possible for this from happening, it is not the end, just a new beginning. Remember that Alpha and Omega Are the Beginning and The End, The End and The Beginning. My Address today ends this series of Discourses in preparation of the final round, the Beginning of a new sharing soon.

“Phase I is near completion and so the Foundation Stone for the Elemental Grace Alliance shall be set into place for much more to be built upon it. I Am sure that each of you will agree that much has been revealed and explained and so with Knowledge, Wise choices can now be made for Greater Awareness to achieve the ‘Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit’ that these physical domains so ardently deserve and desire. You will not be disappointed!

“In point number 4 of this Proposal:



“To Give Powers Of Free Will For The Builders Of Form, The Elementals, Devas And Angelic Host To Refuse Working With Malicious Or Inhumane Intent.

“This is indeed a very valid request and one that shall be outlined in much more detail. In answering Arie’s question yesterday I alluded to the introduction of the Emotional Realms of Expression and in so doing gave a hint as to the direction such advances will be implemented within the Charters of Certain Levels of My Elemental Kingdoms. These will begin with the Directors of the Elementals and slowly filter down in time to the ranks of their Charges. So indeed this is a rather complex initiative but one that I Have Designed and Will give instructions to Those who shall open this door for change in due course.

“It will not be quite within the form of the words set out above, but indeed this suggestion will be achieved but from a slightly different more Loving Perspective. The clue was given through the questions Dear Aries asked; particularly; Can this Forgiveness be a part in God’s Plan somehow? And Can humanity teach Us how to forgive? Yes it is about Forgiveness and yes there is a learning opportunity for the Elementals to allow humanity to offer those potentials by leading by example. But for NOW, it is all about the integration of Compassion and Empathy. More on this another time; in short and in Principle the Bridge of Consciousness to reunite Humanity with The Elemental and Angelic Host Kingdoms will not just be about the Consciousness, for that alone is not sufficient; it shall become a Bridge of Compassionate Grace through Love in Action.

“In point number 5 of this Proposal;

“To Remove All Mis-Aligned Consciousness Imposed, Charged, Impressed or Inflicted Upon the Elementals By Mis-Creation Through Ignorance And Arrogance Of The Human Collective Consciousness

“Again, there is much to discuss regarding this suggestion and it has been offered for very specific reasons. The Love In Action will be required to begin with humanity and will require some very dedicated groups to align themselves purposefully toward these goals. It will be the Christ Councils that will be formed that will Direct and Administer to these Goals. Forgiveness and Karmic Dissolution will be applied at the same time, so this will not be about just the release of, or removal of negative misaligned consciousness. It will not be about setting aside Karma here, for it is not My Desire that the Elementals involved, are subjected to further burdens and thus to have to take the responsibility for such actions. I Am Giving them a Pardon to any Karmic Conditions for They have only ever acted within



the Direct Charge of My Own Charters for Them. Karma for Them does not apply!

“Those of the Christ Councils will be asked to take on Mass Conscious karmic imbalances upon themselves and transmute them on behalf of these Dear Ones. For the Balance must still apply, however in this case, just as Jesus My Only Begotten Son karmically transmuted humanity’s ills, so too this time will humanity do the same for not only sections of the Human Race, but that of these Dear Ones We call, The Sylphs, The Undines, The Salamanders and the Gnomes for any misgivings that they have had to deal with through man’s mis-creations.

“That is why the Christ Councils will be responsible for such actions, for at these levels of awareness, both the setting aside and release of such Karma for the Benevolence of all, and will be able to be cleared instantaneously. The Act of Benevolence on behalf of the Elementals by humanity, will offer The Elementals who do not presently trust or even like humanity, will be given a whole new understanding of how humanity is not what they seem to be to them in the past. Trust, Faith, Honour, Collaboration and Peace will be the result. This will automatically expand into the Realms of Fairies, and all other Nature Realms, especially the Sidhe and other such Intelligence Kingdoms. It is part of the lost pieces of the puzzle that is missing for many of these Realms, especially the Sidhe Civilizations that split away from the Human Race long ago! They too are presently in search for a resolution and humanity shall provide this for them also. For All These Realms must Ascend into Their next levels of Consciousness also. And there is so much focus throughout the Universes upon Humanity, for here on Earth, through Humanity’s Experiential Ascension Journey throughout time, is going to set New Precedents for My/Our Creations in the Future.

“Point number 17, the Cleansing of the Kuiper Belt is a progressive expansion of the achievements that will follow, once humanity has set into motion the formation of Specific Groups for these Endeavors. It takes the same amount of Energy to heal, cleanse and dissolve a human cold, that it will do to clean up the Kuiper Belt. If humanity does not believe this, then they would do well to leave this to others Who KNOW this Truth and can implement it. The only difference is the Focus of Attention and the Knowledge of how to apply the Energy to this unknown area in Space. Dear Ones, the answers lie within this Elemental Grace Alliance.

“Why would the Kuiper Belt even be mentioned in such a Physical Earth Realm where so much confusion still resides within the minds of humanity?



It is because Humanity and Earth are now transcending the former new age concepts and moving very rapidly into the New Cosmic Consciousness. The Kuiper Belt and the Asteroid Belts, just as the Planets and Moons, all play a major part within human consciousness, and as Shekinah explained in the beginning, these aspects of Planets are all part of the Human Experience that is playing out here on Earth, albeit, way out there in Space far away from the conscious awareness and understanding of the masses of mankind. Not Any More! These are integral to Man's Evolvement and must not be forgotten or negated as part of the Healing and Forgiveness Plan! Astrologers will lead the way to the New Cosmic Consciousness of understanding the Energetic Links between all of these facets of humanity and the Planets for their Spiritual Growth and Development.

"Give some thought Dear Ones about the Proposal of a Humanitarian Dispensation to the Planets? Is this not about the I Am Presence of Humanity? There is a Key of Understanding being offered here. We Bless Humanity in Their Humility and Naivety.

"Humanity has accepted the Batons of Responsibility from the Masters Who Held the Light before. Now they are being asked to take this Baton of Light and run with it, and thus taking and creating the initiatives to catch up on 5,000 years of lost potentials in just a fraction of the time. Can They do it? Indeed, They can! There is a need now for Dear Peter to take some time off, to contemplate and integrate what is being offered here, as well as what is now being brought to the surface, both within himself and for the next series of Discourses. So much has happened within the Alliance thus far, and to maintain this expansion even further, integration is now required and encouraged at the human levels of Resonances. So, We Grant Peter the time needed to replenish his Energetic System, to prepare the passage of time and focus, and simply ask that he returns to Us when He feels ready to proceed upon the final leg of this phase of the Elemental Grace Alliance.

"I Alpha and Omega, Giving Our God Thanks to All of You, for All Your Services, Patience, and Love and Dedication to My/Our Plan. We Are One!

"Such a Miracle in the Creation of the All That Is You Are!

"Love, Light and Life to You

"And So It Is!"



“Beloved Alpha obviously Knew more than I, for just 2 days after this last transmission, on the 5th of September, I collapsed while celebrating Sue’s birthday on a small trip down to Cornwell. We spent two days out of three away, with doctors and in hospitals where I was finally diagnosed as having multiple blood clots within my lungs; Pulmonary Embolisms is the correct term. I was instructed to go to my local GP back home and with that I was put on a very strict regime of medicines and monitoring schedules for the next 6 months.

“So, now that I am stable and recuperating quietly, those internal pressures are now being dissolved, absorbed and released and I am very close to once again stepping back into the Council Forum for the final round of Discourses that will determine the outcome of my Proposal. Today is the 6th of November, and even though I have been away from the Council Environment I have not been idle for I knew that there was action needed to implement for the Cascadia Zone Release of Pressures as indicated by Pelleur.

“So, not to allow this to pass without my attention, Sue and I and a gathering of several other Divine Human Beings have been working toward assisting in the releasing of the pressures within the Cascadia Zone of North West America getting ready to make malleable the tectonic plates there. We created a very expansive Plan for implementation based on all the information given to date. We began on the 4th of November Planning to Seal the Transmissions through Beloved Peace and Aloha, but as part of this alignment we have seen it necessary to extend the time frame until the Full Moon on 25th November at 22:44 UTC and London time 10:44.

“It is interesting that all the times around the world for this Full Moon have the number 44 within it! 44 is a Master Number defining Mastery through Transformation. The number 44 carries the doubled vibrations of the number 4, also referring to the Earth or connection to Earth, making its energies and influences magnified. The number four resonates with the attributes of support and stability, establishing solid foundations for the self and others. In our case it also refers to Earth, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host. It encompasses the will to do and the effort to substantiate and consecrate. It enhances the ability and worthiness, the determination, dedication and desire for achieving success, wholeness and inner wisdom. The number 4 is associated with our passions and drive.

“The number 4 also encourages us to continue on our current path as our drive and determination will lead to success and fulfillment of Our Holy Desires, because they are underpinned, and Over Lighted by God.



“When the number 44 appears repeatedly, as it does in this full moon phase right now around the world, it is a message that we are being surrounded by helpful, loving Beings of Light that have a Unified Purpose and Desire to bring us Peace of mind and Joy of Heart.

“Forty-four is also the number of the Infinite Soul. (*Infinite Souls are the manifestation of ‘All-That-Is’. The Entire Universe is consciously encompassed in the one body of the Infinite Soul. The Infinite Soul is self-aware and does have superhuman abilities. The energy of the Infinite Soul is so great that were they to be born into a human body and dwell consistently in it, the body would not last long. The Infinite Soul may enter later in life*). Forty-four stands for the reconnection of the Soul, also known as Ascension. Forty-four has somewhat of a Plutonium essence calling upon all of us to accept the ebb and flow of never ending changes that ultimately determine the transmutation of the ‘Self.’ The number 44 vibrates a triggering effect to awaken one, in order to awaken others and relates to the development of the Light Body.

“Here is what Shekinah the Divine Mother Goddess, says about the number of 44”;

http://www.shekinaspeaks.com/Language_of_Light.html

“For every discordant energy that is created through disease, fear, technology and toxins, there is a Harmonic Frequency that restores the Balance of God’s creation.

“The Frequencies of the Language of Light can help unscramble the disharmonic wave patterns (13) and can break through these unnatural rhythms that have disturbed your energetic fields (44) and your atmosphere.

“The Language of Light is a Higher Form of Communication with Source Creation. In the Higher Realms it is geometry and rays, in the mid Realms it is Frequency and sounds. As it comes down through the Realms it is what formulates the original ancient and indigenous languages. It is from these languages that our newer languages have arrived.

“The Language of Light is uncorrupted; it is pure Divine Light and Love.

“Language is how you communicate with each other. The Language of Light is how you communicate with God and God with you.

“Your ancient relatives the Original Star Families, the Atlanteans, the Lemurians, the Syrians, the Egyptians and the Mayans made use of it.



“Through the ‘Concerts of Souls’, they created beautiful mandalas of Holy Light that were directed to create a World of Peace. These Mandalas of Holy Light created a grid for their bodies to hold the Higher Frequency of Light and Divine Love from Source Creation (44).

“It is through the Concert of Souls and the use of the Language of Light, that you are awakened to your Innate Divine Power.

“I call you to awaken and remember when all words were the voice of God and all sounds were the Song of Peace.”

“So, for me anyway, there is no coincidence as to the significance of this Full Moon and the activations to release the pressures of the Cascadian Zone, not only within ourselves and humanity, but that of Beloved Gaia, The Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Kingdoms.

“We have also just prior to the activation of the “Sun of Even Pressure” as we have called it, responded automatically, it seemed, to the manifestation of a huge hurricane off the coast of Mexico. We extended Our instructions given by the Alliance Council in action and called in Those Magnificent Beings of the Elementals of Hurricane Patricia, so that the intensity created would be dissolved and would weaken so losses would be minimized.



<http://edition.cnn.com/2015/10/24/americas/hurricane-patricia/>



“Today, I received a transmission from Beloved Omega, whom responded to me thinking, and merging with the Energies that are presently in train around the planet. Here is that communiqué that gives us some detail and so the present status of Our Unifications of Love and Peaceful Outcomes.”



BELOVED OMEGA – COMMUNIQUÉ CASCADIAN REPORT - PETER - 6TH NOVEMBER, 2015

“Dear God I Am, of Incorruptible Matter, The Resurrection and The Life at Infinite Speed, as I was driving Sue to the airport on the 4th of November to begin her travels to Seattle as part of Our overall Release of Pressure within the Earth Crust, a thought came into my mind about receiving a report or further information about Our present activation, particularly around the Cascadia Zone off the North West Coast of Northern America and Southern Canada. I responded to the thought, by asking myself, who would I call to share this information. There and then without hesitation my head turned as if by its own volition, and as I looked to the inside lane of the AI Motorway we were travelling upon, my eyes were drawn to the back of a truck which said, “*Omega Lifestyle*”! I knew instantly it was Beloved Omega of the Great Central Sun who wished to speak with me. Thank you God for making my journey whole and complete! So, when I got a moment today, with Love in My Heart, called in Beloved Mother Omega to speak with me.”

“Beloved Heart, Patience is a Virtue and indeed Our connection is becoming closer by the day. First of all, I wish to say to you and your Beloved Colleagues, Bless You for your Open Heartedness to stand forth so ardently before the adversities of the World’s consciousness, for you are being watched by those who do not desire your work to continue. But you Dear Souls knew that and it is no news really that would surprise you.

“Oh My God-ness, Let Us Tell you, you all have created an unprecedented Act of Benevolence in My Name and the Name of Alpha, Who Embraces your every move with His Most Precious Light Power! There has not been such a calling forth upon the planet Earth by children of mankind before and this event has already changed the parameters of everything known to mankind up until now! As Children of Our Love, it is not surprising, for you are the Love, Light and Life of that which We Are, and that is what is drawing you all forth in such a most Powerful Expression of Your I Am Self God Presence, Invocations and Purity of Intent. Let Us say here, that your humility is admirable and touching, however May We say, do not be afraid to Extend Your Demands and Commands in a much more Powerful Expression.

“We encourage you to come forth next time with a much Greater Presence of Sovereignty. If You Call In on behalf of God, then God Knows



that Nothing Less than God's Will, Will be done. This you cannot override for God does not override God's Own Creations, does this make sense? Make your Demands, and Commands with much more conviction, with much more confidence and assurance. Do not allow any doubt to enter your Decrees or Invocations, for these shall only diminish the results and slow down the Precipitation of Your I Am Presence Desires. Send forth Your Instructions and All That Is God Will Respond with All His/Her Power, Love and Wisdom and Know without Doubt that Only the Will of God will Triumph! Do not enter any fear-based paradigms of what is right or wrong, or am I making any mistakes, or do I have the right to do this? If you Act Like Gods then You Are God Expressing God's Desire for your own Individualized Expression of God through you! If you Know that you are Created in His/Her Image then Think, Speak, Feel and Act like It!

"Do you think that We would give you all such Missions within Our Design for this, Our Plan, and not allow you to Express the Highest That You Are! Of Course not! Just remember the Laws Dear Ones for your Creations will only be in Alignment and Perfection with that of your own Levels of Resonance and Vibrational Frequencies; within your own Knowingness and Understanding of the Laws that Govern All Prime Creations. That is the only thing We would Admonish at this stage."

"So, Know Dear Ones that your Exalted Efforts are not in vain and that they are indeed setting 'in train' on Every Level of Existence and Dimension upon Earth and within Every Level of Existence and Dimension within the Whole of the Milky Way System of Worlds, a new Resurrection and Life of Christ Consciousness. I want you to know that every time you declare that you are the Resurrection and the Life, this is exactly what you are correlating and drawing into parallel Dimensions and Worlds.

"Hard to imagine We Know, but nonetheless, you need to Know that the Power of what You Are Initiating has Universal Currents of Love/Light/Life Substance that Extends far wider than you or any other human at this time, could ever imagine.

"Peter, We Knew when We said at the end of the last Series of Discourses with the Elemental Grace Alliance, that you needed some time to rejuvenate and realign your Energy Fields, for We Knew that your physical body was approaching changes, but you Dear Soul are unstoppable and rest does not seem to be in your vocabulary. Your Desire To Serve is a Blessing Dear Soul, but to Serve at these Levels one must also Honour the Self with the time to rest. There is a time to work and a time to play, a time to Stand Before God and declare your Intentions, and a time to sit back and watch



as it all unfolds quite naturally in the Alignment with All Others of God's Divine Builders of Form and Host. As human beings this is something that you must Honour, at least until the body has completed its Christ Ascension Process here. Nothing is more important than this rest Dear Ones!

"It is not in any of your best interests right now to push yourselves forward. For what you have called forth shall indeed bring forth all that has been suppressed and buried deep within you. As it is a time for Earth Cleansing, the reflection is that it is your time also. Not just you Dear Soul but all those who have agreed to join and support you! We have to admonish that everyone who has aligned and committed to this extraordinary task, be very mindful to the admonishments that Peter has already put forth in his own words, 'anything that is not of Love that is surfacing now, will need your closest attentions, and indeed some time to integrate'.

"By all means use the Rhythm of your Invocations and the Constancy of Your Prayers, but more so, once you become mindful of any discordance of any such Nature within yourselves, immediately give it to God The Father and Your Mother, so that you will no longer have to deal with such dissension. For each of you are not just working at a personal level, but at a level of mass consciousness. And if anyone finds that over the next few days and weeks, the going gets too overwhelming, simply in Love and Light withdraw your Energies from the Group knowing that there will remain, those who will see the transmissions through with Ease and Grace on your behalf!

"I wish also to share with you that the Prayer and Invocations that you all Created and so creatively Executed for the Hurricane you called Patricia, was a Mighty Success, for indeed this was a sort of test. The hurricane was manifested in a record-breaking time to see just how quickly one could rally to the challenge and this is not going to be the last, for there are other facets of these Earth and Human releases that will require even faster responses and this we will ask you Peter and others to prepare for such potentialities in the near future. These are where the Christ Councils will come into Their Own, Create the precedents that can be activated in the shortest time.

"The diffusion of Beloved Patricia will also go down in the history books for it too was the response of all your efforts and concentrations and Unifications of your Love Substance that brought forth Peace and Balance within many Realms of Consciousness, but most of all the Beloved Elementals. And for all its force, a 5 category, not a Soul was lost!

"We will keep you informed, but for the most part simply stay in Love through the Unification of All Your Loving Hearts. Refine, Refine, Refine



your Group connections, for this is not about numbers, it is about Purity of Heart Intentions that match the Resonances of Christ Consciousness. And as you know only too well, both are not necessarily equal.

“One last thing, do not be distracted from your targets, what is upon the periphery of your Unifications and Universal Alignments are not of any importance to you at these present Levels of Awareness. Be absolutely clear with your Overall Foci now. Complete the Discourses Peter as soon as you feel the draw toward them, then initiate the Realms of Christ Councils and the rest will follow as naturally as Beloved Helios and Vesta Shine Their Love Light upon your world 24 hours of every day!

“I Am The Mother’s Love of All Her Children, of All My Creations, and although I allow Each Child Their free will, I Am and Will Always Be The Mother That Never Fails in Pouring Forth The Love and Light of The Mother’s Life Source!

“Thank you for your awareness and Holy Desire to Serve All Our Children and All Our Creations with which you are a part!

“Remember that rest does not mean not to hold the Light, just to take time out to be physically quiet from your busy-ness! Your Mission is Victorious, because We Created It So through You All! And So It Is.

“In Love, Wisdom and Power - I Am Omega Speaking from within the Hearts of The New Human Angels. May You Light My Way!”

Peter; “Beloved Omega, I Am Ever So Grateful for your Communication - Bless You, Bless You, Bless You, By God’s Own Hand, I Am Your Love and Your Light - Amen.”

“It was true about what Omega said, for I did feel a little, hmmm, not doubtful as such, but more...what right do I have to step up beyond the Karmic Conditions of others and their needs karmically for them to redeem themselves through their own life experiences? I am still not quite comfortable about stopping a hurricane or Earth movements or allowing other atrocities and horrific situations to go untouched by direct Decrees and Invocations to intervene as a human being with using human being perceptions and judgments. I see this happening all over the world by so many who have no way of knowing the Truth of what is transpiring, indeed at any level, for all is so not what it seems. I somehow feel that acting upon unknown information is a very dangerous thing to do, where long term consequences may occur as a result. Especially when Higher Knowing does not equate to such actions for such situations.



“I still need to fully get to grips with this aspect of ‘*do I have the right to intervene or do I just become involved with that which is directly within my own awareness and those specific calls from Spirit Who ask for my response?*’ The refugee situation at present is a typical example. How do I really know whether this is all karmic or can it be resolved in an Over Lighting way that would immune, exempt, eliminate or abolish others’ karmic responsibilities. Maybe this will be Addressed in more detail within the last series of Discourses.

“Another thing that has taken place quite unexpectedly was a connection with Beloved Evening Rose, The Goddess Himalaya who as I discovered through a series of synchronistic events, that She was also the representation of the archetypal energy of Eve. This brought back to me that which was discussed with Lilith; that of rebalancing of energies of the Matriarchal and Patriarchal archetypes. I knew that this was not by chance and to grasp the opportunity with everything I could.

“Within our small group we Addressed this situation and formulated a balancing Ceremony and Invocation after which Beloved Evening Rose shared this with us.”



MERGING OF ADAM, LILITH AND EVE. - GODDESS HIMALAYA - PETER - 18TH OCTOBER, 2015

“Dear God I Am of Incorruptible, Indestructible Matter and Untouchable at Infinite Speed, in Light of this new information presented to me today and in alignment to the Divine Connections being made for a New Unification of Love, Light and God Life upon Earth, I call forth Beloved Goddess Himalaya, also known as Evening Rose, The White Fire Flame of the White Rose who represented Eve in the story of the introduction of mankind on Earth through the Garden of Eden, with Adam and Lilith.

“Dear Evening Rose, can you please help me to understand the reference made in the information from the Radiant Rose Academy and how that relates to the mission that I was given in 2008 by Beloved Sananda, to bring a New Balance to the Patriarchal and Matriarchal Energies within mankind? Only yesterday I was reminded of this task that I felt was perhaps still incomplete somehow and which needed further attention on my part. Bless You Dear Heart for your Presence.”

“Dear One, I heard, or rather I telepathically received, for I Am a Master Teacher of telepathy within the Environments of Earth, that I was being summoned, to hear the Heart calling of a human heart that wished to be in Service to Me. And that felt very strange indeed. I come with tears in my eyes Blessed Soul for you have no idea the magnitude of your calling, albeit within your unknowingness at this time. My Heart is so overwhelmed, for this moment I shall ask if you can sit with Me in Silence for just a short space of your time as I find the words to speak with you. – Thank you!”

.....

“Bless You Dear Heart, I wish to continue, but before I do I wish to say that the tears that presently are rolling down your cheeks are indeed My Tears of Freedom, a release that I have been waiting for ever since mankind has placed My Essence in Exile through their misqualified and fabricated stories down through the ages. The story of Adam and Lilith are True in many ways and My part as Eve also has a very significant part within that Holy Trinity, for as you are well aware the Planet Earth is a place within God’s Creation that was given a very unique Divine Plan to allow a primitive race of human beings to transcend into their Ascended States through the use of free will.



“As you know, the history of the horrific choices that humanity has made along the way and how these decisions have imprisoned not only humanity into Love’s Exile but the many Elementals, the Angelic Hosts as well. But what has not been spoken of, and perhaps here for the first time, is on occasions humanity through their mis-creations have drawn into and enmeshed other Beings of Light by attaching to them such false archetypal creations as Lilith explained to you details some time ago. In this case, Ève, who I gave a part of Myself for the purpose of Serving Humanity, in that role within the original interaction with the first Adam Kadmon Seed of immaculate conception. At that time there was no negativity, no impurity, no separation, everything was connected to and a part of Adam’s inquisitive God Mind within the Divine Source of All Creation. Beloved Lilith being the Twin Flame of Adam, and I the first Individualized Expression of Adam’s free will to express God through him.

“The Truth of the relationships has never been told upon the Planet, certainly not within the public arena, and so the stories of Our Relationships have been fabricated to such a degree that the Truth has been denied virtually to extinction. That is until now! That was until you Beloved accepted the challenge to reunite Adam, Lilith and Myself through the use of your own free will, back into complete Unity by releasing and dissolving all conscious chains and bondages that have entrapped and enmeshed, indeed incarcerated Us with such archetypal tethers.

“Beloved Lilith explained this all from the archetypal points of view in Her Address to you, and so I do not need to repeat this, however, those archetypal energies have, in the same way for all of humanity, created veils around Us who have given so much while enveloped within this Earth Realm.

“The same could be said for all the Ascended Ones who through human boxing and placing into certain personified pigeon holes, They too are in Their Own ways having to work with certain imbued projections, given to them by human consciousness. They are not necessarily adversely affected in the same way as I and some others are/were! Have you ever wondered why there are only a relatively small number of ‘named’ Masters, Archangels and others? Masters who have now been given so many image portrayals, and personalized representations? God says ‘Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above.’ meaning that first when one does this they instantly alter, change or misalign the meaning or definition of Its Original Source Design and/or its Resonant Vibrational Frequency of that Conscious Reality. And second by creating



such images no matter what form they take then allows one to give their own Internal power and energy to, which is not, nor has ever been, the Desire for humanity to do!

There is far more for humanity to learn about their false Gods and their projections upon things they really know little about and in so doing diminish their own Divine Essence. But Dear One in this New Golden Age, so much will come to Light, so very much!

“Peter, you are very perceptive in your opening comments with your group after gleaning that which is energetically infused in Light Language around and within these, My words;

“I have decreed this for centuries of time. I have hidden myself from the Universal Father and Mother. I have held myself in darkness, willing to give my life and to start life all over as the Evening Rose to get the lights turned back on inside the Himalayas. They would not receive my request and promised me the day would come that that moment would occur.

“For these words are indeed layered and encoded with Light. Waiting for the One/s who would be able to decipher the Truth and then act upon the hidden messages within the darkness; for even this is far deeper than any could have ever seen prior to this awakening.

“Beloved, Your Awakening has now released Me, it has dissolved the last remaining bondages that I have had to deal with as the Eve personality of My Divine Expression as part of My Divine Plan. I Am Whole once again to Extend the All That I Am, for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. Until now, I was not Whole, in the true sense of the word. We Are as You All Are, Multi-Dimensional and Multi-faceted, so although it may seem such a small thing to many, this is indeed a Mammoth Triumph and this seemingly small communication in the eyes of humanity, is like flipping the switch to Light Up an Entire Continent which will Shine away the darkness of tens of millions of Beloved Souls. That calls for a Divine Celebration Indeed! I Know that you cannot grasp or even imagine such an important awakening, from where you sit behind your computer Beloved, but one day You and Your Beloved Colleagues will. And I Dear Ones will be there to Embrace Each of You with ALL the LOVE THAT I Am!

“Tonight as you sleep, give your instructions to Your I Am Presence to bring you to the Himalayas, Come, Come, Come, Beloved Hearts to the Temple of The Blue Lotus in the Heart of Our Mountains. WE Shall Be Waiting For Your Arrivals with Arms Stretched and Hearts so widely open to each of you.



“Beloved Adam and Lilith are Free, and Now I Am Free from this Exile from the embodiment of Eve, I Bless You, I Bless You, I So Love You! So Much Joy fills My Heart and the Tears of Release begin again with My Own Realization for My New-Found Freedom through 6 Beloved Human Hearts.

“Beloved Friends of the Sun of Even Pressure, to Seal My Freedom, I ask that each of you call Me into Your Heart and allow Me to Shine My New Light, allow Me to Burn Brightly My White Fire Flame of the White Rose That I Am. Do this and I will fill your Lives with the Great Central Sun’s Radiant Magnetic Light Presence that will Enflame your Life to overflowing with God’s Divine Laws of Love and Light.

“You have given a Great Gift this day!

“I Am Grateful!

“I Am Grateful!

“I Am Grateful!

“If humanity could only truly understand the Power that they wield so unconsciously and made it conscious for the Greater Good of All Concerned, what a different Earth it would be. It will happen, there is so much promise for this coming forward on a daily basis now, I give God Thanks for the Spear Heads of this Divine Calling to Grace!

“Glory Be To God

“I Am Goddess Himalaya in your Beloved Hearts Dear Ones, call on Me anytime, and I will come, as sure as Your Name is - I Am!”

“Thank you Dearly, Evening Rose. I give Heart thanks for Your Presence and Your Heart delivery of this communication. In Truth I do not know what just happened, but if I have helped in some way, that must be a Blessing! I Trust it is so! God Bless You for speaking with me.” - Peter

“A little time has passed again, and today is the 14th November and I am now feeling that I am ready to enter the Alliance Council to complete this task of the 1st Phase of this Elemental Grace Alliance Project.

“So, like the previous Series of Discourses I wanted to create a suitable theme so that Everyone can creatively implement into Their Addresses and Messages the importance of this focus. Beloved Alpha was again correct when He said,”

“So, We Grant Peter the time needed to replenish his Energetic System, to prepare the passage of time and focus, and simply ask that he returns to



Us when He feels ready to proceed upon the final leg of this phase of the Elemental Grace Alliance.”

“I was reminded that I do not wish to just think of something that I might have once chosen, but actually to be Guided into what God Desire’s to be made manifest here. I spent a little time on this inspiration a couple of weeks ago and this is how it all unfolded.

“No sooner had I thought of this potential, I was led to several things, but the one that really stood out for me was a name. This name or word was the name of a book printing company in Denmark. I was looking for a company that might print these transcriptions, and without any luck in the UK I picked up a book in my collection that actually fitted the description of exactly how I envisaged this Elemental Grace Alliance book would look like. The printers of the book are called ‘Narayana Press’.

“I went to the website and looked around and found that they were not only book printers, but farmers, horticulturalists and this really caught my eye: bee keepers. And as the Essence of Bees has been the link to the last two series I knew that this company somehow held the answer I was looking for. I contacted them and we exchanged many emails to the effect of being ready to engage this company for future use. Then out of the blue I thought or the thought was impressed upon my mind, what does ‘Narayana’ mean. I had never heard it before. So, I did some searches and this is what I found.”

“Narayana is the name of God in His Infinite All Pervading Form. Narayana is one of the names of Vishnu (and sometimes Krishna). He is the Supreme Purusha of Purusha Sukta. The Puranas present a seemingly divergent, but accurate description of Narayana (as an Enlightened Supreme Being). The fifth verse of the Narayana Sukta, a hymn in Yajurveda, states that Narayana pervades whatever is seen or heard in this Universe from inside and outside alike. Another important translation of Narayana is ‘The One who rests on Water.’ The waters are called narah, [for] the waters are, indeed, produced by Nara-Narayana (the first Being); as they were His first residence [ayana], He is called Narayana.^[4] In Sanskrit, ‘Nara’ can also refer to all human beings or living entities (Jivas). Therefore, another meaning of Narayana is Resting place for all living entities, such as all beings of flesh and bones. (physical embodiment) The close association of Narayana with water explains the frequent depiction of Narayana in Hindu art as standing or sitting on an ocean.



“Narayana's Eternal and Supreme abode beyond the material Universe is Vaikuntha which is a Realm of Bliss and Happiness. It is also known as Paramapadha, which means Final or Highest place for Liberated Souls, where They enjoy Bliss and Happiness for Eternity in the Company of Supreme Lord.”

“There is much information on the net about this name, with some diversity, but I wanted to reduce it down to a single focus of meaning that would best represent the summing up of the Discourses. So, I called in My Higher Self to help me and this is what was received”:

“MORTAL MAN OR WOMAN WHO MUST ONE DAY EVOLVE HIS OR HER OWN SELF INTO THE HIGHER REALMS OF THE UNIVERSAL LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE OF GOD.”

“So, this is my definition of Narayana.

“I was also feeling that we began these Discourses with Grace and Grace has been the theme of Everything here, the Gifting of Benevolence, through this journey, so in this feeling, I was sensing that to close with another Graceful and Grateful Acknowledgement of God’s Love. Divine Grace will provide that Energy to magnify the closing Addresses within this first stage of the Elemental Grace Alliance.

“I therefore have chosen to name the next set of Discourses,

“NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE.”



NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE FOURTH AND FINAL ROUND OF DISCOURSES FOR THIS SERIES OF THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL.

01 – NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – SHEKINAH - 19TH NOVEMBER, 2015

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this Divine Gathering of The Light and Love of The All That Is! I Am Shekinah, and I have come once again having heard the Invocation and calling forth, from Our Beloved Peter, letting Us Know that he is now ready to continue the successions of what is unfolding within this Universal Elemental Grace Alliance, Christ Council.

“We are delighted that Peter is heading for complete rejuvenation from his encounter with some perceived ill health, that came calling, for his acknowledgement and release. We are glad to say that His Light is now Visible, even further afield than it was at the end of the last Series of Discourses. His release has now transmuted much of the remaining effluvia from his 4 lower bodies, which were clouding his human senses and auric fields, and thus, now allows his vibratory assent to continue more steadily and securely than before. This is the reflection of the work that has been executed by all those who partook in the Cascadia Zone and World Wide Activations, for the stabilizations of the Earth’s Tectonic Plates with Beloved Pelleur and God Himalaya and all the Other Light Beings whom They Invoked for Service. All human Souls, who gave so much of their Loving Energy through those Invocations and Decrees to this endeavor, even outside of the main Core Group Council, will benefit equally with such shifts in consciousness and clarity of Resonances throughout their 4 lower bodies equally.

“The Transmissions shall continue as per The Sun of Even Pressure Group Instructions and so We await the final outcome in due course shortly after the 25th of November, 22:44 UTC time, being that of the November Full Moon. Remember Dear Humans that We already Know the result, but for your human experiences, We must allow the dynamics of this most extraordinary event to come to its own fruition, pinnacle and initial completion. We say initial, for it shall continue for some time yet, as All New Waves of Change come forth, so must the ripples that shall manifest as part of the blending, merging and malleability for their Unified Causal Transformation, Transmutation and Transfiguration.



“If I may give Peter a reflective example of this, We would bring his attention to some further discomfort of internal muscular pain down his left arm. This in a very similar way, is part of the continuance of the settlement and further integration and assimilation of the original request for such relief and release of internal pressures. Mother Earth will also have Her minor fluctuations within Her physical body that will add to the final culmination and completion to what has been Invoked for healing within Her! Remember that As Above So Below, and that there is a very specific relationship between humanity, both individualized and en masse, to Beloved Gaia. That which happens to you happens to Her and vice versa. So, as an admonition to these releases of pressure, it certainly has the potential to be embraced by all individuals who partake in such events, until, the I Am Presence is fully embodied. And that We say is the Divine Goal; it will be the most direct path to this Ascension Status! The more one engages within such events by Becoming Divine Love and Light, the quicker the manifestation of the Love and Light will be, in your Own Divine Life Expressions and within the world around you.

“And so, on behalf of Peter and The Elohim, I/We Welcome you all back from Our Divine Recess, although apart from Beloved Peter, We have never left Our Circle of One; indeed no time has passed in this perspective upon this side of the veil. In Light of what has transpired for Peter during the last 10 weeks or so, and the recalibrations that have taken place for him, Dear Sue and the other Group Members, Sonja, Ishema, SohiniBen, Ishmeda and Jeannette, along with the many others upon Earth, including Beloved Mother Gaia Herself, the benefits of such Love and Light for such dedication and commitment has already been received. We extend Our Heart Felt Gratitude to all Members and extended Members of the Council of The Sun of Even Pressure, for all have stood tall to be counted by God! The Activations, Decrees and Invocations, continue for another 6 days yet, however, what has been set in motion cannot be immobilized for it has indeed already, instigated huge changes within the course of history for the Earth forever. So many, who were not even aware of this closed Group, have also contributed greatly and have also made a huge difference. However, We have to say that the Closed Christ Council, even with only 7, half a world away from each other, is a major Force to be Admired, Adorned and Honoured for the Glory that awaits the world and Its inhabitants upon the cusp of the revolutions, adjustments, recalibrations, precipitations, etherizations, amendments, and transformations to come!



“As a prelude to this next Series of Discourses, We wish to remind Our Dear Human Family, that We upon the Elohim High Council cannot partake within this Alliance, in the same way as the Others here have and continue to do so. Even though We did explain this within Our original Introduction, We deem it necessary to once again just elaborate a little further upon this matter. We Truly Desire that for those reading these Transcripts, that Our Position as the Elohim is not confused with the representation of the Seven Mighty Elohim, even though We Are One and The Same in Essence; Pure Consciousness!

“Earlier in the Discourses Beloved Alpha indicated that humanity does not really grasp the Truth about God and will within the 7th New Golden Age, come to learn that the God that they have always made reference to or paid homage to, is indeed Beloved Alpha, The Holy Parent Father and Beloved Omega the Holy Parent Mother. Yet in this Galaxy within this Great Central Sun Presence as it is called, this is just one of 7 such Great Central Suns, within this Milky Way System Universe, all of which have Their Own Mother/Father Parent God.

“The Great Central Sun is a Single Individualized Source Expression of an Even Greater God Source of the All That Is, The I Am Presence, the Center of an All Pervading God Consciousness Radiation within this and other Spirit/Matter Galaxies and Universes. It is a Cosmic subject and it would not be wise to further elaborate on the intricacies of such a vastness or even to introduce such expansive Realities when humanity does not yet understand that they even have a God Presence equally and in the Image of God, within themselves. And for those who do, they still have not yet understood the importance of that connection and activation through Love In Action and Compassion in Action, of God, to elevate them out of their own physical Spirit/matter expression of separation within this 3rd Dimensional reality!

“The Elohim Are the Divine Principles of Love and Light for this explanation, a Level of Consciousness that has many names, The Group, The One, The Elders, The First Cause, The Creator Gods; yet none of these names fully define Us or Our Work within the All That Is. But suffice is to say that We, that is, Our Purified Unified Consciousness, is not confined to this Galaxy or its Star Systems. It would be fair to say then, when I have introduced Myself to you as Shekinah, with the ‘in’ pronounced ‘in’ and not ‘een’, I have come as The Representation of the Light of God, The Masculine of The Father Aspect or Principle, because, it was, as part of this



Council's Intention through Peter's Proposal, that indeed required the process of action to begin through his Will To Do, after the Divine Idea was received.

"Here We could say that it was Hercules's Impetus through Peter that brought forth the Will To Do! I Am Divine Action, the Light that initiates the conception of Ideas, thoughts and feelings through the Will To Do. It is the Masculine Attribute that provides the Energy of Structure and Form for manifestation of those Ideas. Thus, all the other 6 Mighty Elohim, are Those Who Compliment in Action through Their Beingness, the 'doing' part of the Creation to Manifest the Result/Desire. I Am that Divine Principle or God Consciousness, that the Seven Mighty Elohim use in Their Essence to Be of Action. And that is why Peter always sees Me and refers to Me as a Male Representation of that Divine Masculine Principle.

"While Shekinah, pronouncing the 'in' as 'een' and not 'in', is the Feminine and Mother Principle of the All That Is! Shekinah is the Love of God. The Energy that Supports, Fosters, Cherishes, Nurtures and Holds the Heart Essence that is Created from the Seed of Creation that is held within Her Womb. Beloved Amazonia, Hercules's Twin Ray, is the Feminine Principle and so the other 6 Eloah are the Compliments or the Divine Counterparts for all Action, through Being the Love that supports and responds as the Foundation for that Masculine Light!

"Shekinah is the Seed of Love for All Divine Ideas and The Divine Mother holds Her Seed within the Darkness, Blackness or the Nothingness of the All That Is and this Seed of Thought having been impregnated within the Womb of the Mother, by the Light of the Father, Its Conception is then Loved, Nurtured and Cared for until its Desired Form is completed and ready to be Birthed.

"Together We Shine forth as the Polarity of Light and Love and give to It, Divine Life; the Elohim as the Light and the Eloah as the Love! Beloved Sekhmet, in a previous Address when She explained the Black Light of the Womb of Creation also contributed to these understandings, albeit in different words!

"This then offers you some further insight in letting you know why Our Position as a Member of this Council cannot be, to actively partake within the relationship to the Discourses in the same way as Everyone else. Yet We are the Over Lighting Love, Light and Life of the Whole Divine Plan that came from a Single Idea, and We have placed that Seed of Peter's God Desire, within the Womb of the All That Is, and We have Impregnated It with the Light and Love of God! Now, The Beloved Mother, Loves and



Nurtures It through Its Gestation Period awaiting for It to be Born into Its Divine Life as a New I Am Individualized Expression of God, The Divine Creator!

“This is the Law of Creation and the Seven Steps to Precipitation and when humanity truly understands this Process, just as Peter has presented it throughout the Elemental Grace Alliance, they will indeed come to a New Realization, just as We have done over the Course of Our Own Creations, as defined in short, within Our Introduction to this Alliance Council, and this Our Dear Children of the Earth will make way for even Greater Creations by You in the Future; not just within this Universe, but beyond this present ‘Ring Passeth Not’! You one day, shall bring into Form from the Formless, the Greater Expressions of Who You Really Are, and Who You Are Returning to Become again; Us!

“The Elohim/Eloah are other Expressions of Names for God; and there are so many Names for God. But this is important for you to know. Previously within these transmissions, We have spoken of the Tree of Life and the tree of knowledge. The Tree of Life which God Created, is that of Polarity, of Love and Light that Creates Life. The Tree of Life was Created to Unite. The tree of knowledge, created by man, is the duality of good and evil which gives life to chaos. The tree of knowledge was created to separate.

“A ‘name’ or ‘word’ is but a specific arrangement of different Frequency Patterns, just like numbers, much like a tune is comprised of various notes strung together in Harmony or discordance which can be the case. Here again We could see these two sides of the coin as the Tree of Life or the tree of knowledge. Thus, the Adam Kadmon can be seen as a direct manifestation of the ‘Tree of Life.’ The Sacred Names (vibratory codes) held upon the ‘Tree of Life’ are continually being evolved to find the strongest Frequency Patterns, and those weaker ones which can be violated by human, dissension forces. When names are discovered to be breached by lower vibrational frequencies they are then culled from the ‘Tree.’ Can you see the similarity here within the Elemental Grace Alliance? The Tree of Life cannot, will not, support anything lower in vibration than Itself!

“What makes this book or e-book as it shall be called, of the Transmissions and Discourses of the Elemental Grace Alliance different in so many ways, is that Peter, quite consciously, is also making sure that every page is encoded with the Love and Light of God, by specifically encrypting the name ‘God’ at the very least, twice on every page which is a Universal Language or Light Code. In the same way he has used or translated the Word God and the Elohim and many other Names that All Radiate the Highest



Vibrational Frequencies that embed such Life of the 'Tree' within the Presentation of this God Idea! Have you noticed this? It is because God is the Highest Vibrational Code within the Tree of Life and Its Expression within the Life of Creation Itself!

"This Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal is then the Grafting of the 'Tree of Life' upon the tree of knowledge, as it contains the Highest and Strongest Frequency Codes in the Form of the Divine Names which the efforts of the Hierarchy have been able to obtain here. And in these Transmissions, the Intention is and has always been to cull all aspects of lower vibrational frequencies off the tree of knowledge from the roots upwards, out of your lives so that you may eat of the fruit of that Tree of Life and become The Expression of Your Own God Life!

"What you may also become aware of as you read on if you have not done so already, is that this e-book or book is Over Lighted with the Language of Light, that is encrypted in Light within every word, between every word, on every line and on every page. If you have the eyes to see you will become aware of the Sacred Fire that emanates from its pages, much in the same way as the Emerald Green Tablets of Thoth! Each page is filled with that which your human eyes cannot see, but Your I Am Presence is very aware of and thus shall respond accordingly to your ability to acknowledge and put into Love in Action for your experiential use; We want you to Know this, so that you will have a Greater understanding of the processes unfolding in, through and around you now!

"We Are the Creator Gods, of Divine Ideas and Plans of the All That Is, both within this Universe and Galaxy and those that extend far beyond anything any human could ever imagine! Yet We wield the same Power as all human beings do, when they Create within themselves from that Direct Link to and through Their Own Divine I Am Presence; the Scale of the Creations are the only difference.

"Now All this said and done, is not the complete Truth about Creation at the levels of humanity at this time. For to aspire to the next levels of your Ascension, there must be an even Greater awareness of what Action is, and how the Will To Do has an even Higher Truth that will facilitate your growth even more, when fully embraced without the separation that can be implemented as Love in Action and Compassion in Action. That next level is, Love in Being and Compassion in Being!

"Here there is another definition that is even more outside the present fields of awareness, within human interaction. For where you Beloved Souls are going, any 'interaction' is obsolete. The question I shall leave you with



here is this; If the All That Is, IS All That IS, and if action implies separation, how can action be a part of the All That Is when All Is ONE? Think about that a little and perhaps this more Advanced Knowledge will be Addressed within the Discourses to come.

“Ah Peter, now We come to your Divine Expression once again that places within it, another idea and theme by which this Elemental Grace Alliance can express its Loving and Lighting Presence more deeply. ‘Narayana and Divine Grace’; and here I Am/We Are discussing the connection between Beloved Humanity and the All That Is. Once again you pave the way with that which We All can BE Love, Light and Life within!”

“MORTAL MAN OR WOMAN WHO MUST ONE DAY EVOLVE HIS OR HER OWN SELF INTO THE HIGHER REALMS OF THE UNIVERSAL LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE OF GOD.”

“As Potential Creator Gods, Dear Souls, you are all on the verge of something very exciting, something very Real, and with this Realization you will have the opportunity to release that Love, Light and Life both, within you and the world you presently reside within. Remember what I/We said at the beginning of this Alliance. YOU ARE US! You/We have returned to Earth to bring back the Balance and to heal all of Our old Karmic misdeeds. Now We hope that you are beginning to realize the full impact of your Task and your Life’s Mission here, particularly in this incarnation, although it may depend on the individual Soul Expressions of some, that may extend to further incarnations yet to manifest.

“When mortal men and women fully embrace Their I Am Presence, this will automatically open the Higher Realms of God Consciousness to them, whereby with Greater Knowledge will come Greater Responsibilities. Responsibilities that We have given you, each one, to work toward the success and completion of this Divine Plan for this Divine Solar System and this Great Central Sun’s Evolution. Yes, when this is over, Alpha and Omega will also transcend and move onto Bigger and Grander Evolutionary Cycles of Galactic Proportions. Can Our Dear Humans understand the enormity of this time, of the time given to this period of Earth’s Evolution, of mankind’s Evolution? Perhaps, perhaps not, but by their deeds, by their Love in Being and their Compassion in Being, We Will Know!

“Beloved Ones, before We step back and ask those Who are ready to come forward once again, We wish to say that this Series of Discourses has several Guest Speakers, Who have already made Their Presence Known, Who wish to say a few words. Beloved Lord Melchizedek, Lady Nada, and



God Himalaya wish to Address the Council, and so We shall provide that place to accommodate Their Desires! Meanwhile, I shall ask Dear Peter to provide the place and space for these Discourses to now proceed exponentially in Their Abundance of Love, Light and Life through Beloved Mother/Father God and the All That Is!

“We now step back within the Energy of Narayana and Divine Grace.

“I Am/We Are Shekinah and Shekinah. Your Love, Your Light and Your Life! And So It Is!”



02 – NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - PETER - 21ST NOVEMBER, 2015

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this Alliance and All Blessed Brothers and Sisters of the Light, I am both Humbled and Honoured by the support that I am being given to bring this Single Idea that God has Bestowed upon me, to assist in the reunification of humanity with those of the Higher Realms and Who indeed, include Those Beloved Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host. As the only human representative partaking within these Discourses at this time, I cannot for a moment, really comprehend at any level, what is transpiring here. How is what is being shared, unfolding across the planet or within the realms of humanity, either consciously or unconsciously, energetically speaking? Of course, I can presume to know and indeed I would consider that I am somewhere within the ball park of that Knowing. However, full disclosure for me would be a tremendous help at this time!

“As a human being I can only physically see that which is manifesting from a physical perspective, and that My Friends, is not a pretty sight to behold. Indeed, it is a very deep and emotional wrench within my Heart where the hope for salvation is very bleak indeed. How can humanity on their own rise above all this chaos, murder, terror and self-destruction, that is so ripe across the planet today? As many are aware, last Friday, November 13th of 2015 and since that time, there has been even more mass attacks of terrorism upon the people of the world, within Paris, France and Bamako, Mali. There is a growing and an expanding reign of confusion, fear and uncertainty for many Peaceful and Loving Souls. Yet within The Heart of My I Am Presence, I Know the Truth of what is transpiring, and I do what I can to stay focused in the Light of Truth and detached from the mainstream beliefs and consensus of opinions.

“Just the same, how does one look into the eyes of a mother who has just lost her child through indiscriminate bombing and tell her it is an illusion? How do you tell a person that is starving, without a home and in the freezing cold that this is their Karma? How do you give solace to and an answer to their question, why me? There are millions of Souls, who are being raped, tortured, defiled, made to feel like helpless animals, through slavery, poverty and imposed sickness where loss and lack of hope, faith and any human decency is not only ignored, but capitalized upon. How does one say, don't worry it is all not true my friend?



“I am human, I don’t know how to do this, without feeling their pain, anxiety and hopelessness, yet I can turn my head and walk away leaving them in these states of mine and feelings of physical betrayal and carry on with my life with all the comforts of a life in Trust and Faith. Yet I find the whole situation Soul destroying and it tears at me within my whole being, flowing with these feelings of helplessness, of me not being able to do more than I am! Do you understand this tear within the Hearts of so many who Love Humanity Beyond All Measure, yet cannot see beyond these terrifying acts and inhumanity toward mankind!

“I close my eyes and take refuge in My Heart and All is well for me again! I open my eyes once more and listen to the news, and my heart sinks and I want to do what I have come to do, to set these things right! But I am 95% of the time just a human Soul, doing the very best I can while, looking for a way to solve the problems of the world, from within the illusions of myself and itself! It is like I am living two lives, one caught up in all the chaos and that which I need to do on a daily basis to live a normal life, and the other of a Higher Conscious Being with no attachment to what is transpiring around the planet but Working in a way that I KNOW is for the Highest Good of All Concerned.

“I Pray That this will change sooner rather than later, where perhaps the ratio is the other way around! I don’t have the Over View as the human part, nor stand enlightened by Your Points of Universal Knowing, so my/our hands are tied for now, but our Hearts do carry a Three Fold Flame, of Rose Pink, Golden Sunshine and Heavenly Blue, that one day will Shine with a White Fire Light like a Thousand Suns from within us! I continue to walk toward that day with My Faith and Trust in God.

“I would like to say a small Prayer of Gratitude that does help me from falling too far back into human consciousness, to such dramas that are playing themselves out, in these awkward and unnerving times for so many! If I may, I have used the same foundation of the Prayer that Jesus shared from ‘A Course in Miracles’ within His last Address, but as you will see I have extended and changed it a little, for my own personalized alignment. – Bless You!”

Father, Our Name is Yours. In it we are United with all living things, with All Life, and You, Who are their One Creator. What we made and call by many different names, is but a shadow that we have tried to cast across Your Own Reality. And we are glad and grateful to You that we were wrong. All our mistakes we thus give back to You, so that they and we, may be absolved from all effects that our errors are sure to have made.



And we gratefully accept the Truth You give within our Hearts, in place of every one of our incorrect and inappropriate choices. Your Name is our Salvation, I Am The Salvation of the world in Your Name and in the Name of Jesus The Christ In me, and this is the Resurrection of Our Life, which allows us to escape from what we made. Your Name Unites us in the Oneness which is our Inheritance and Peace. In God's Name We Are Grateful, In God's Name We Are Grateful, In God's Name We Are Grateful. Amen."

"Beloved Jesus made reference to this in His last Address also and so I desire to truly make use of His Words to anchor even more deeply within my Heart, yet another key of understanding of what I am using as a theme for this Series of Discourses; 'Narayana and Divine Grace'; for without this comprehension and benevolence to humanity, nothing will be seen more clearly, of that which will allow them to look for their own Salvation and Liberation, from and of that which is outside of their old beliefs and errors in choice. Jesus said";

"So, you see Dear Souls, if One could really grasp this message (*The Prayer above*) with the totality of Their Godliness, then all these Proposals would make no sense at all, nor would they have any reason to continue as part of the human experience. We understand why they are still within the experience of human life, for there is still more to experience while humanity still has not accepted their Freedom through God's Salvation for them. But the more Souls that will join Us within Our Echelon of Conscious Awareness, the quicker God's Peace will come and His Purpose for you Attained, in His Glory!"

"I also wish to bring to your awareness, within my heart and mind, this whole process that is unfolding within the Elemental Grace Alliance is quite over-whelming, especially for me. I know I am quite aware of many things that are transpiring, but there is so much extremely powerful information being shared here, that to keep abreast and more importantly to understand it through experience, is not an easy undertaking by any means. Simple as it is, in its clarity, the practicalities of it, coming from a human perspective, that has to contend with the very human needs and daily duties that require our attentions and attending to, I mean, wow, is it any wonder it has taken so much time for humanity to just get this far!

"Nevertheless, it is here and I am paying very close attention to every word, even though I am having to revise and revise and revise again, to read



and re-read everything that is coming forth, to grasp the points fully including that which is also hidden within the texts and which have even greater meaning and depth of Purpose.

“One of the most important facets of the Discourses to date for me, is just how far can we go, as unascended human beings, making decisions upon the clearing, healing, removing and eradication of such Proposals without creating vast Karma along the way!

“It was Beloved Omega in Her update upon the recent activations regarding the Cascadia Zone Work, who suggested that I and others step up with even Greater Sovereignty. These are Her Words that I share within the Alliance for further clarity and definition if possible.”

“We encourage you to come forth next time with a much Greater Presence of Sovereignty. If You Call God In, on behalf of God, then God Knows that Nothing Less than God’s Will, Will be done. This you cannot override for God does not override God’s Own Creations, does this make sense? Make your Demands, and Commands with much more conviction, with much more confidence and assurance. Do not allow any doubt to enter your Decrees or Invocations, for these shall only diminish the results and slow down the Precipitation of Your I Am Presence Desires. Send forth Your Instructions and All That Is God, Will Respond with All His/Her Power, Love and Wisdom, and Know without Doubt that Only the Will of God will Triumph! Do not enter any fear-based paradigms of what is right or wrong, or am I making any mistakes, or do I have the right to do this? If you Act Like Gods then You Are God Expressing God’s Desire for your own Individualized Expression of Godhood through you! If you Know, that you are Created in His/Her Image then Think, Speak, Feel and Act like It!

“Do you think that We would give you all such Missions within Our Design for this Our Plan, and not allow you to Express the Highest That You Are? Of course not! Just remember the Laws Dear Ones for your Creations will only be in Alignment and Perfection with that of your own levels of Resonance and Vibrational Frequencies; within your own Knowingness and understanding of the Laws that Govern All Prime Creations. That is the only thing We would Admonish as this stage.”

“I responded to this by sharing; - It was true about what Omega said, for I did feel a little, hmmm, not doubtful as such, but perhaps so, but



more what right do I have to step up and beyond the Karmic Conditions of others and their needs karmically for them to redeem themselves through their own life experiences. I am still not quite comfortable about stopping a hurricane or any Earth movements or allowing other atrocities and horrific situations to go untouched by direct Decrees and Invocations to intervene as a human being by use of human perceptions and judgments. I see this happening all over the world by so many who have no way of knowing the Truth of what is transpiring, indeed at any level, for all is not what it seems. I somehow feel that when acting upon unknown information, it is a very dangerous thing to do, where long-term consequences may occur as a result; especially when Higher Knowing does not equate to such actions for such situations.

“I still need to fully get to grips with this aspect of *‘do I have the right to intervene or do I just become involved with that which is directly within my own awareness and those specific calls from Spirit Who ask for my response?’* The refugee situation at present is a typical example. How do I really know whether this is all karma for them or can it be resolved in an Over Lighting way that would immune, exempt, eliminate or abolish others’ karmic responsibilities. Maybe this will be Addressed in more detail within the last Series of Discourses.”

“You Know that I Am One Who when given a task will be the first to come forward and offer my Services, but you will also Know that when I doubt the validity of my own choices in making decisions as to what needs to be done and what can be done, are two different things. I see so much that needs to be done as I have pointed out in all the Proposals, but as has been explained, not all of them are straight forward and many still have to be given time and space to unfold within a more defined karmic unfolding. So, I guess I am asking which of the Proposals, can be engaged now, and if any, in what specific Order?”

“I could make blanket Activations, Invocations and Decrees, but again do they need to be specific and Individualized Alignments for Focus. This has yet to be defined! Beloved Helios confused me a little or should I say placed me within this questionable state again, regarding all these Proposed clearings and healings, and if I can use as a single example here, regarding the dark masters, how should I respond? He said in His last Discourse”;

“What is really being asked for, and shall put this firmly within the hands of Enlightened Christed Ones to deal with, just like Satan was relieved of His Duty through Love and Blessings of an unascended human Soul, so can all the masters of dark be relieved of their undertakings within



this Evolutionary Cycle; untethered and removed from this Solar System. But beware Dear Ones, the correct processes must be admonished and although We will be Over Lighting such procedures, you as representatives of humanity will have to face head on, these demonic presences. To do that, Your I Am Presences must be fully empowered with your Divine Sovereignty. And without this, your Sovereignty will be challenged most fervently, as Peter can give witness to from past encounters of demonic presence!”

“Even this task, which, if I engaged in this immediately, would it make any difference or have any consequences? Because I have already had experiences of this and I would most definitely engage Archangel Lucifer and Michael, if I could find another like-minded Soul, at the very least, could I do this NOW? I see this need for humanity, from my unascended point of view, but is this a judgment on my part? Is Helios saying ‘yes Peter get on with it, We Are Waiting’? I Only wish to Serve at the Highest Levels and I only wish to Be the very best I Can Be! And so to act prematurely or without the correct alignment and support from You Guys, then I would indeed hesitate, for that is my own admonishment for myself? If in doubt do naught’!

“So, if I was to use this example in every account for each Proposal that will be given permission to act upon in due course, then how would this be presented to me/us by You, this Council? In other words, would we be given a very strict and guiding Schedule as to what could or could not be acted upon from our unascended positions of engagement, while held within the New Christ Council Formations? I really need these questions answered for me at some time please?

“Another point that I would like to receive comment upon, is that in the short time that I have begun to share some of the information of the Elemental Grace Alliance, I have as yet not really had much response from anyone who would like to be a part of the Project with a Soul Commitment to it! I have had several positive comments that showed interest in the concept, but as yet still no offer has come forth with committed assistance. Not that that is a problem for I will go alone if necessary, but as We saw at the beginning of the Elemental Grace Alliance Invitation to participate, it just seems a little strange to me! Is it so far outside of people’s comfort zone that the desperation that is being experienced through outside influences within them, that continues to keep this away from people’s awareness and Inner Desire for change. I see the Truth within The Elemental



Grace Alliance, but am curious as to why no-one that has seen it to date, sees the potentials here in the same way as I do?

“Desperation for change can indeed blindfold those who cannot see past the focus of change. But for the Elemental Grace Alliance, I see that there will come, through the Soul Attribute of Trust, of just Being, rather, than being any part of any informative regime or need to act any more. What do I mean by this? It was Archangel Gabriel, I believe who said through Meline Portia Lafont”;

“You might consider taking measures against actions, but have you ever come to the consideration of desperation being the drive behind this all? For desperation has become the action into form and it leads all of the world beyond consideration. When desperation comes to life it is a signal of the last battles being overshadowed by Light. What one wants to have control over is a form of desperation as well. Desperate to be and to hold that which once was and now is not anymore through the changes that come about as you all step into a new realm of time out of the illusion. For that is what it is right now, standing in the midst of desperation to hold on to something that is becoming brand new in its expression and wave of being. You move from desperation into information and from information to a source of intelligence. When that source of intelligence is sufficient enough to hold new frequencies of embodiment you shall cease to exist in the world of intelligence, rather unfold yourself into the embodiment of Trust and Being. For information is only a possible solution to questions and problems that arise. But seeing and stepping beyond that information is coming into the unfoldment of Trust and Being all units merging and celebrating the unity of all things in life.”

“Are people so caught up in their own desperations for their desires to change, rather than just Trusting that all is unfolding exactly as it should? Are those reading this information, finding that it is too far beyond any reasonable possibility, let alone potential just yet, and therefore see it as an invasion that separates, due to too great a change being asked for, that will be outside of their comfort zones? If this is true then what is the chance in the short term to finding Members to a Christ Council whose requirements for holding a Seat will stretch even farther outside the old human paradigms of both family, normal life, and environmental engagements?”

“I see this for myself as part of the problem, for as Shekinah began to explain, action is required at a point where information is available to follow, but after that, Just Being is required when Absolute Trust and Truth comes from Internal Knowingness rather than external information that is



used for explanation. I know that the Christ Councils will come from Being, rather than action and so this really needs to be defined in a much Greater Expression for Clarity and Understanding. I see the Elemental Grace Alliance, at least from a Christed Being, or a very High Resonant human being, will Become the Unified Consciousness of the All That Is here on Earth. For the purpose of explaining myself a little better here, I shall share what I see as Trust and Truth so as to Be. Feel free to add or subtract as you deem in Your Own Wisdom!

“Trust” is the foundation for all the other attributes: Truth, Honesty, Tolerance, Gentleness, Joy, Defenselessness, Generosity, Patience, Faithfulness and Open-Mindedness. Once you have attained Trust then the rest will follow naturally and without effort. Trust is the part of man that few are consciously aware is not governed by the Laws of the world and man. Trust is inherent in us all and has its perception within this world as having to be learnt. Trust is reliant on Confidence in Knowing the Truth. What is Truth? Are we talking here of the truth which man falsely perceives as being true according to his belief systems or Truth in accordance to the Laws of Creation and God? Man’s truth is based on misperceptions with its origins based on personal power, personal dominance and personal material wealth.

“What is the constant underlying truth in this world where truth for one is different to the truth for another? Two or more truths, how can this be true? You must have one Truth or another, it is impossible to have more than one Truth without being confused and uncertain of your Trust. As I am discussing Divine Characteristics, let me then base my perception here on the “Truth” relevant to God’s Laws and His Creations. When one Trusts, he does so with a Knowing that only good can come from his action to Trust. If he is Trustworthy then he will only act for the purpose of sharing and extending God’s Love. A Trusting person is nonjudgmental and sees good in everyone regardless of their race, colour or creed; regardless of their actions, words, decisions or circumstances. He or she is a Forgiving person full of Compassion always willing to lend a hand without expectation of anything in return. For he or she knows that to Give, he or she then receives, and that the reverse is simply not possible.

“To understand what Trust is, the use of this simile will provide an image so one may grasp it more easily. Imagine that you are standing on the edge of a platform which is placed below the clouds. The uniqueness of this platform is that it is upside down because in this imaginary situation, gravity as you know it is in reverse. This can be related symbolically in your



logical mind and the lessons we have yet to learn regarding the undoing of all our old belief patterns, so we may in turn find who we are on our 'journey to be'.

"So, you are standing on the edge of the platform, gravity is reversed, and as you look down (up) all you can see are the clouds. You know of no safety nets, your legs are not tied by a rubber bungee rope which will break your fall, you know nothing of the other side of the clouds. Now to demonstrate Trust, allowing you to sense its feeling, would you jump? Your decision will indicate your understanding of Trust. If you couldn't jump, then there are lots to learn yet. If you can jump, there is also lots to learn yet, but as least you have now shown willingness. Now jump anyway! What are your feelings? The exhilaration is immense and the fear of the unknown will have your heart pounding outside of your chest.

"This is a quantum leap which can only be undertaken without plans or any preparations. How can you know anything about the other side; the vast openness of the Universe where no limitations apply and no boundaries exist? You must jump without a thought of its implications or consequences but simply in the knowing that you will be safe. To jump then shows Trust and the willingness to accept whatever comes. It shows Confidence and Faith. We must Trust Life and not be afraid of loss or lack within it. Once Innocence has returned to the Heart and our fears have been eliminated, the bridge between ourselves and God is completed. Recognize that the only things that can be taken from us are those things which are temporary or that which can be lost, broken down or destroyed. These are the illusions of the material world and have nothing of value other than their gifts of learning. So why would you Trust anything that is of the material world that is worthless?

"Trust is a strength which comes from a Source which is outside of the self and once experienced it is impossible to consider that the self has any power to act correctly at all. Trust is a Knowing, that we are not who we seem to be, that our Power is in us but not of us. Perfect Comfort and Inner Peace can only come from a Perfect Trust, but Perfect Trust can only be achieved through correct discernment as to Who You Are without the distortions, confusions, conflicts and obstacles which are placed in our way via our ego or logical mind. Trust has a Power that will solve every problem, every disorder, every wrong doing, every mistake, every illness and sickness.

"Trust is the Principle which establishes the Miracle, for without Trust, a Miracle cannot occur. The True Essence of a Miracle is the Faith and Trust we have in what appears to be the impossible and the Miracle helps



us to remember that our Beingness is not limited to the restrictions imposed upon us by the beliefs that we are only of this material world. All success is based on Knowledge, Understanding, Faith, Truth and Trust. Your success is God's Vision for us and we will all be successful when we discover these Seeds of Trust.

"I can see in writing this that I am actually answering my own concerns and realigning my wavering mind that has been allowed to surface within my Address, and how when we just Let Go and Trust the answer comes in by Just Being Ourselves! I Trust that All Will unfold according to God's Will, so indeed within the interim, I Will continue with My Faith that God's Design Will Be Victorious and that my part will Be of the Service that God has asked of me. With this I shall now return to my Seat and ask the next Speaker to come forward. In God We Trust! I Am Peter Melchizedek. Bless You for your Patience, Love and Understanding! Amen!"

"Today is the 22nd November and I have been expecting Beloved Lord Melchizedek to begin His Address as I have felt His Energies around me all day. I knew that Melchizedek was coming, over a week ago, even before Shekinah brought that information through a few days ago. Sue, after her trip to Seattle brought back a beautiful Emerald Green Andara Crystal as an Amulet hung around her neck and that took me back to Kauai in Hawaii, where I had some magical experiences with Andaras and Lady Nellie, a Medicine Woman, who was the Keeper of the Andaras Crystals after they were discovered by her in 1967 on their 1200 acres of land owned by the Choctaw People of Native America. This is another long story and one that I do not have the space to share here, but the point that I am raising, is that I believe my connection to the these very rare Crystals and the Grounding of the Christ Consciousness upon the planet, which I was very much a part of in my visit to Kauai in June/July of 2006."



140lb Emerald Green Andara Crystal donated to the Hindu Temple, Kauai



200mm Andara Sphere used in the 'Aumah' Christ Activation Grid



Lady Nellie and the small group who were part of the Gifting Ceremony.



Myself and Michael making the physical transference of the Andara.



The 140 lb Andara, 18 months after opening a New Star of Christ Consciousness for Humanity's Ascension.



“With all this Emerald Green resurfacing in my life at this most auspicious moment is not by coincidence, so I am paying very close attention now. I am sensing that Thoth is present also and just a hour ago, I was led to some information which I was not aware of, although I was aware of the channeller, whom I have on several occasions meant to connect with, upon my journeys, especially while I was on Kauai for those 5 weeks of time. I have just visited Maia’s website and found this text which I am being asked to include here in anticipation of Lord Melchizedek’s Address. I am being told that by reading this first, it will give a greater scope of understanding to His Message and the formation and gatherings of the Prescribed Christ Councils, being spoken of here within the Elemental Grace Alliance. So, I present this here with expressed permission by Maia, as part of an excerpt taken from”;

Temple Doors Issue 04 ~ 1997

The Mystery of Mazzaroth

The 12 Zodiacal Thrones on the Threshold to Higher Worlds

By Simeon and Maia (Kyi'Ra) Nartoomid of

<http://newEarthstar.org/>



THE MYSTERY OF MAZZAROTH

“Shortly after returning from our Sacred journey in the Middle East, I (Simeon) had a dream vision in which there was a large metallic disc. I was told that this device was called the Orstellae Imgrapha. The disc had a light on its surface that made it shimmer in iridescence somewhat like a modern-day CD disc. As I focused in upon the Orstellae Imgrapha, I saw that it had concentric rings engraved upon it, and that it was a bronze type of metal of some sort. Each concentric ring was divided into a myriad of small squares in a ‘brick-like’ pattern, in which there was placed a symbol or set of symbols. I could see that the disc was mounted on a stand that allowed it to be moved like a telescope and pointed at different parts of the Heavens. I then saw an arrangement of very large nicely shaped and fitted stone blocks in a particular arrangement. I knew that these blocks were part of the Temple Structure which housed the Orstellae Imgrapha. The Temple Structure itself was constructed so that it set up a geometric Field of Resonance with the 44:44 Stargate.

“I knew that the Orstellae Imgrapha was used to ‘collect’ Stellar Energies from the various Constellations of the Zodiac during the time of the year when the influence of that Constellation was most prominent (i.e. the energy of the constellation of Leo was collected during the time of Leo).

“Thoth: The Starlight was collected like dew that settled upon a vine and was then focused into the Sacred Chamber in which darkness reigned. Darkness reigned in this Chamber except for the Points of Light which penetrated the veil of the Tabernacle of the Dark Queen (a very ancient name for the Womb of Creation). The Greater Work being accomplished in this Ancient Mystery School Temple, which Thoth now tells us was the Temple of Senna at Mt. Sinai, involved taking the Stellar Energies of the twelve Zodiacal Points.

THE MAZZAROTH DEFINED

“The Zodiac itself is NOT in and of itself the Mazzaroth, but rather there are ‘twelve threshold control’ points, one associated with each Zodiacal sign, that the Brotherhood of Light can use to modulate and govern consciousness factors in the Worlds that fall under the auspices of the 12 Signs of the Zodiac. This is done to help those Worlds in their evolutionary processes and return to Source. There are twelve Cycles of Evolution for any Planetary World under the influences of the Mazzarothic thresholds. There is an Alpha (beginning) and Omega (end) to the overall evolutionary trajectory for that world.



“These control points are set into the evolutionary Divine Plan for Planetary Worlds within the archetypal Light imaging programmed into the twelve ‘threshold control points’ of the Mazzaroth. The Worlds of Mazzaroth exist within the ‘lower heavens,’ the regions of the known Zodiac. There are many Higher Light Worlds which exist beyond the confines of the Mazzaroth, in what Thoth refers to as the Mazaloth. There are many Master Beings working on behalf of the evolution of Planet Earth under Hierarchical Directives from even Higher Stations of Light within the Realm of Mazaloth. They Serve as a sentient connection between the Worlds of the Higher Heavens, and the Worlds of the lower heavens. According to Thoth, Earth’s Planetary consciousness currently falls into the lower heavens region and will be transported to experience within the Higher Heavens during the Ascension of this planet.

“Thoth gives us a further definition of both Mazzaroth and Mazaloth:

“Thoth: The Mazzaroth is the ‘pattern of integrity’ which circumscribes the path of Karmic Resolution within the current geometric vehicle of the Earth’s Merkabah. The Mazaloth is the unfolding of Star Fields into Greater and Greater thresholds of Divine Formation within this Universe, which is accomplished through Key Manifolds maintained within the Stars of the visible spectrum. ‘Mazzaroth’ is the Cosmic Vehicle to transcend the ‘dark space,’ while ‘Mazaloth’ is the ‘Light Foundation’ of the Greater Universe. We are currently being called upon to prepare ourselves to receive the Greater Mantle of Christic Consciousness through the efforts of the many beings who are assisting us from a Higher Evolutionary perspective.

“It is this Greater Spiritual Power which is the key to being able to freely come and go from this Dimension of reality for the Greater Work at hand, and ultimately for the Ascension. The actual passage to and from this Dimension, is accomplished through application of this Greater Power to ‘open’ the twelve ‘Time Gates’ or ‘Thrones’ held within the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, and this is accomplished from the Grids of Energy that are in even Higher Dimensional Experience than that of the Mazzaroth: the Mazaloth.

“There is a direct correlation between the human, Earthen and Stellar ‘Body Programs.’ The Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, the twelve main meridians within the Earth, and the human body, are Key Focal Points for the Higher Beings of Light to bring all of these components into a true alignment in order that the Ascension may truly occur.

“It is directly through the I2 Crystalline Channels of the Earth, that the human being can be ‘re-programmed’ via the Higher, and yet intermediary,



Energy System of the Mazzaroth, to be able to assimilate the Energy and Consciousness changes taking place on Earth, so that the human species can continue to evolve with the Higher Programs of Light rather than perish. This is a direct Act of Grace and Compassion towards humanity on the part of the Higher Beings of Light.

“Even before the Ascension of Planet Earth, there will be children born or who arrive there, who are already under the influence of the next major Evolutionary Cycle, the Mazaloth, they will become a Powerful Transformative Force unto themselves, as they pour forth the benefit of their Spiritual Gifts upon humanity straight from the Father’s Kingdom.

“These children will be harbingers of the Christ which will incarnate into every Soul who has adequately Spiritually prepared itself, and they will be especially helpful in re-activating the ‘dormant seed,’ that latent set of codes within humanity’s DNA memory which holds the original Patterns of Light as their Highest Service to this world. The Power of the Higher Evolutionary Worlds is such that a variety of specie forms can be generated biochemically through some very high meta-scientific Principles, but that so long as these specie forms are aligned to the Divine Matrix, or the Cosmic Christ, there exists a transcendence of the differences in forms and appearances through the Unity that exists in God’s Greater Kingdom.”

Simeon: “There is a direct correlation between the Greater Template the Mazzaroth represents, and the re-development of the I2 strand DNA. Thoth tells us that the etheric counterpart for that I2 strand DNA will form, then the physical components will begin formation, and then finally humanity will begin to assimilate the consciousness it represents. Once this process is complete, the Souls who have been a part of this Greater process through proper Spiritual preparation, will be able to move into the more complex consciousness Expression of the Higher Worlds of the Mazaloth.

“Thoth tells us that when the Planet Earth goes through its Ascension, it will leave the Realm of the Mazzaroth and enter the early stages of Realizing the Consciousness of the Mazaloth. The New Earth Planetary Consciousness will not fully Realize the Programs of Light available in the Realm of Mazaloth, however, until after it completes the New Cycle which begins with the Ascension.

“The Tribe of Judah, and consequently the Sign of Leo (the Lion), hold a Key Dynamic in the Ascension of Planet Earth. In the ‘Keys of Enoch: The Book of Knowledge’ by J.J. Hurtak, page 231, there is a listing of the 12 Tribes of Israel. Alongside this listing are given 3 numeric figures:



"1) The numeric given in the Scroll of Numbers in the Bible which correlates to that Tribe (the population allotted to that Tribe's 'army');

"2) The angle it represents in the 360-degree expanse of the Heavens;

"3) The angle's geometric sine function. The mathematical calculations involving the correlations between the Book of Numbers and the angles within the Tribes and the Great Pyramid are fairly well known within the work of pyramidologists. The Tribe of Judah has the angle calculated at 44.49672769 degrees! Two things are quite correlative here:

"1) Thoth has told us the 44:44 Stargate is the Stargate of Ascension, and the figure 44 is very close indeed to the numeric angle of Judah, calculated from the numbers given in the Bible;

"2) If one numerologically reduces the full number given ($4+4+4+9+6+7+2+7+6+9$), you arrive at 58, which further reduces to 13 ($5+8=13$). The number 13 is that of the Mazaloth, and by default the Christic Consciousness as well. Thoth has also revealed to us in the past, that the Constellation of Leo is the access Portal to the Golden Star of Mazuriel, which is not visible in our Dimension of reality. Mazuriel is the threshold for the future Consciousness of the Earth which hails from the Mazaloth, all of which again, resonate to 13.

"Numbers 2:9 (Lamsa Bible) *9 The total number of the camp of Judah was one hundred and eighty-six thousand and four hundred, throughout their armies. They shall march first.* The speed of light is rounded at 186,400 miles per second! What is being indicated here within the Bible, is that the Tribe of Judah (Sign of Leo) is the key to accelerating consciousness to the speed of Light, which is in turn the 'flash' point for 'Ascension Earth.'

"Genesis 49:9-10 (Lamsa Bible) *9 Judah is a lion's whelp; from the prey, my son, you are gone up; he stooped down, he crouched as a lion, and as a young lion; who shall rouse him? 10. The Scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a Lawgiver from between his feet, until the coming of the One to whom the Scepter belongs (Messiah), to whom the Gentiles shall look forward.* These verses indicate Judah is an offspring (whelp) of the Lion. The Tribe of Judah is born of the Zodiacal Sign of Leo, and the inherent Solar Consciousness Codes that are programmed into that Mazzarothic Throne. Judah shall maintain the "Scepter," the Staff or Mandate of Spiritual Law and Power, until the coming of the Messiah. In other words, Judah holds the Balance for the Mazzarothic Worlds until they have been liberated by the Christic Deliverance from the defiled half-Light codes of darkness.



“In addition, the Lion symbology present in these verses, as you will remember, is correlative to the statue named the Guardian of Mazzaroth. A bit later in this article, we will see how this lion symbology, the constellation Leo, and the Mystery of Mazzaroth are intimately inter-connected. It is important to understand that the 12 Tribes of Israel each have a Zodiacal correlative, and that the tribal component is the vibratory para-genetic / genetic grid which corresponds to the equivalent Zodiacal Sign and Facet of the Mazzaroth. In other words, relative to this article, the Tribe of Judah which represents love, praise and heart, is a direct Spiritual para-genetic of the Spiritual Consciousness Patterning held within the Temple of the Zodiacal Constellation of Leo.

“The Hierarchy of Leo, the Lords of Flame, are those Divine Angelic Beings which are acting as ‘midway’ Stations of Light for this aspect of the One God, the Universal Heart. They in turn project this Consciousness Patterning into the Worlds of trapped Light, such as Earth, that we may access this Consciousness and integrate its Codes into our DNA through acts of Spiritual Compassion and Unconditional Love, thus setting the Light of the Christic Consciousness free within our cells, our Hearts, our Minds and our Souls. The Great Pyramid at Giza contains specific Geometric and Numeric Encoding via its Design Measurements, which show the meta-scientific relationships between the Twelve Tribes of Israel and the Mazzaroth. The measurement proportions also represent the Higher Light Mathematics involved in the Unification of the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac and their subsequent Linkage to the Greater Cosmology of the Higher Worlds of the Mazaloth.

“Thoth indicates that within the Great Pyramid is a chamber which he calls the Middin Chamber. He says the Middin Chamber is quite small, much smaller than the King’s and Queen’s Chambers. This chamber manifests an Energy Dynamic referred to as the ‘Chamber of the Son’ in ‘The Keys of Enoch: The Book of Knowledge’ by J.J. Hurtak.

“The Unification of the Consciousness represented in the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, and the subsequent Linkage of that Unified Consciousness to the Higher Worlds of Mazaloth, will occur when the ‘Tribe of Judah,’ is astro-physically and Vibrationally aligned with the Great Pyramid through the Middin Chamber. Judah actually represents a Key geometric function (cosine) of the relationships between all the Tribes, or Twelve Zodiacal / genetic / para-genetic movements in the lesser heavens.

“There will be a specific astro-physical alignment at some point in the future, whereby the Angles and Geometry of Judah, will be aligned once



again through the Middin Chamber in the Great Pyramid. The Middin Chamber works in Resonance with the Eye of Horus, which also correlates to the recent Sacred Initiatic Journey we discuss within this issue, in that it was named the 'Path of Horus' and worked in and through the Eye of Horus as a portal through the Mazzaroth to access Stellar coordinates of Higher Christic Consciousness.

"When the final alignment occurs, it will result in a major and final Alignment of the Earth's Consciousness to that of the Christ which hails from the Mazaloth.

"Isaiah 19:19-20. 19 - In that day there shall be an Altar to the Lord in the midst of the Land of Egypt, and a Pillar at the border thereof to the Lord. 20 - And it shall be for a Sign and for a witness unto the Lord of Hosts in the Land of Egypt: for they shall cry unto the Lord because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a Savior, and a Great One, and He shall Deliver them. Thoth indicates that both the Altar and the Pillar in the above passage are represented by the Great Pyramid as follows.

"Thoth: This corresponds to a specific two-fold dynamic of the Great Pyramid. The Altar function is the pyramid in its receptive dynamic, and which is seen to be in the "midst of the Land of Egypt." This particular function also signifies the 'esoteric Wisdom' Encoded into the structure. The Pillar function is the Pole of Germination which transfers Higher Intelligence from the Greater Cosmos to "the border thereof" (i.e. the border of the Altar in Egypt); the border representing the point of interface between Heaven and Earth, which in this case is essentially the outer structure of the Great Pyramid, with the Altar being contained within it."

"What Thoth is essentially saying here, is that the outer structure of the Great Pyramid itself is the Pillar which is at the 'border' of the Altar. The altar is the esoteric knowledge which is encoded within the pyramid Thus it is prophesied in Isaiah 19:19-20, that when the Middin Chamber Dynamic is triggered within the Great Pyramid by the Greater Stellar Alignments to come, the Consciousness of the Cosmic Christ will pour through the veil, or interface zone, between Heaven and Earth liberating the Planetary Consciousness from the limited half-Light codes of the fallen hierarchy.

"Revelation 5:1-5 (Lamsa Bible) 1 - And I saw on the right hand of him who sat on the throne a book, written within and on the back and sealed with seven seals. 2 - Then I saw a Mighty Angel proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book and to loose the seals thereof? 3 - And no man in heaven above nor on Earth neither under the Earth was able



to open the book, neither to look on it. 4 - And I wept exceedingly because no man was found worthy to open the book, nor to look on it. 5 - And one of the Elders said to me, Weep not; behold the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Scion of David, has prevailed and he will open the book and the seven seals thereof.

“In verses 1-5 we have one of the most Sacred Inner Mysteries revealed; that of the Seven Seals and their relationship to Greater Divine Program of Light Redemption. What is being said here, is that the Eternal Program or Scrolls of the Father are Projected in a reverse image into Creation. The Scrolls are Themselves Representative of the Seven Levels of Consciousness (The Seven Rays) that have to be completed before this world may graduate and go on to Higher Levels of experience.

“These Seven Levels of Consciousness are correlative to the Seven Chakras of the human body, the Seven Chakras of the Planet Earth, and the Seals are placed between these Fields of Consciousness and the Higher Emanations of the Seven Rays being Projected from the Stations of Light under Authority of the Godhead. According to Thoth, the Seven Seals were placed by the Lord Metatron (Heb. El Shaddai) upon the Seven Levels of Consciousness so that no human could penetrate the upper threshold through sheer lower will power (the 666 dynamic).

“When the Planetary Consciousness has reached a certain level of Christic Realization, only then will the Seals be re-opened allowing passage for the many Children of God into the Higher Worlds of the Mazaloth. So St. John saw this Reality in his vision revealed in Revelation 5:4, and wept for the many basically good, but lesser evolved Souls, who might be lost to the darker Universal Forces of entropy should the Earth’s Planetary Consciousness not be elevated to a High enough degree whereby the Seven Seals could be re-opened.

“The “Lion of the Tribe of Judah” is symbolic of the Consciousness of the Greater Christic Solar Logos, which will find its Register upon the Planetary Consciousness through the Portal Judah / Leo holds in the 12 Thrones of the Mazzaroth. Here we have an inferred reference to the two Solar Logoi of the Earth in verse 5.

“We refer you to the article, this issue ‘The Gate of the Sun, the Solar Logos & the Lion’ for a comprehensive discussion on the Nature of the two Solar Logoi themselves, which is important to the understanding of this article, but is outside the scope of it.



“Outside the context of the two Solar Logoi, verses 1-5 are telling us that the Tribe of Judah holds the biological, geophysical and Higher Intelligence Codes necessary to the Christic Infusion of the Earth. The para-genetic Codes represented in the Tribe of Judah, are being held and expressed by a grouping of beings, both in the Higher Dimensions of Reality, and on Earth. Any being that is able to hold that specific Consciousness Frequency to a High enough Degree, is by default One of the para-genetic ‘keepers’ for the Tribe of Judah. However, there are specific Inner Planes Orders that are also Commissioned to be ‘Keepers’ of these para-genetic Codes. It is through these Groupings of Beings that a way is being prepared for the New Teachings, the Scrolls of Higher Light, to reach this world from the Higher Heavens.

“This New Expression of Light and Consciousness has already been Seeded within the old Planetary Realm in eons long past. In other words, these Higher Consciousness Codes were inherent in the Creation in the first place, but we have become separated from them through the ‘fall.’ Thoth tells us that the Earth’s original Consciousness Patterning was formed within the Blue Star Rigel in Orion.

“It was only after certain Cosmic Events had transpired that the Earth’s newly birthed Consciousness was relocated to the current Solar System we know as home. This was the beginning of the ‘lesser Solar paradigm,’ the astronomy of our physical Sun, which now the Tribe of Judah opens the Path of Exodus out of, and back to the Earth’s home in the Stars within the Orion System as a part of the Blue Star Rigel’s Nest of Planets.

“The Lion will become a new archetypal symbol, representative of the new patterning that the next, or Greater Solar Logos, will embrace the Earth with. So, it is the Christ (the Higher Symbology of the Lion) which ultimately will penetrate this old limited cosmology through the Portal held by the Tribe of Judah within the Constellation of Leo, to bring us into an Expression of the Collective Messiahship, a Manifestation of the Christ within. This means that for those Souls who endeavor Spiritually to prepare themselves in accordance with the Higher Teachings brought to this world by Jesus and the other Masters; the Christ will be birthed within them, that they may emulate the Spiritual Consciousness that the Christ came to demonstrate as our Ultimate Heritage.

“The Universe is made of numerous different possible Reality Systems that are all a part of the Divine Plan, the ‘many Mansions’ of the Father’s Kingdom. Once we have opened our Hearts, Minds, Souls and Cells to the possibility that something much Greater than we could have ever imagined



exists, what we need to do then, is truly understand and integrate the Higher Consciousness which is the Essence of that Greater Reality.

“This will in turn allow us to move beyond the current fractured time continuum we are currently encapsulated within, to be able to experience other time continuums of Reality, to interact and commune with other Beings of Light, the Angelics, the Archangelics, the Masters of Light, who are not limited to one time continuum Themselves, but are able to freely move amongst the various continuum, or Mansions of the Greater Kingdom.

“There is a biochemical change that must occur so that our physical bodies, which are the host to Our Soul and Spirit, must receive new DNA Codings to be able to operate in this Multidimensional State of Existence while we are still physically embodied. As it stands now, we are held under the limitations of the lesser Solar paradigm, which has been the primary threshold for the genetic programs on Earth for some time.

“We as Divinity in human form, still contain the dormant genetic Codes which were once prevalent on this planet before the ‘fall.’ As we begin to awaken our Minds to the Higher Levels of Awareness, we start to re-activate these dormant genetic Codes, and as they activate they begin to start a process of biochemical change, or mutation within our bodies, so that the physical form of Our Temple may be prepared to receive the ‘Second Coming’ of the Christ, within Our Very Own Hearts. The I2-fold genetic information inherent in the Mazzaroth is actually encoded into our physical forms, and thus can be used to synchronize the Greater Mandates of Spirit with the physical existence. The Mazzarothic Thrones contain a significant portion of the Divine Blueprint for the Ultimate Expression of Divinity in this type of a World System, and yet we must not only come to Realization of that potential, we must go beyond that into the Heart of the Christos (Mazaloth), the Cosmic Christ, the Greater Solar Logos, the Golden Star of Mazuriel.

“The mental programming of humanity must be brought to a Higher Level of Realization, so that it can be given the Astrophysical Codes and Keys which will allow man to move beyond the time continuum we are currently trapped within. These Codes and Keys are Stellar in Origin and encompass the Realm of Mazaloth and Beyond. The Brotherhood of Light Acts as a transduction medium between the Reality of Worlds within the mandates of the Mazzaroth, and those Higher Stellar Worlds of Mazaloth. In this way they can assist these lesser Worlds in completion of their Evolutionary Cycles. The Elohim Creator Beings play an important role in this



transduction process. They are overseeing the Transmission of these Higher Level Stellar Light Codes into the Mazzarothic Worlds.

“They Monitor and adjust the Incoming Light Transmissions so that the Creation moves through its critical Evolutionary Thresholds of ‘Rings Passeth Not’ as rapidly and smoothly as possible. Through the assistance of these Beings and the Angelics, it is possible for every Soul who aligns themselves to the Higher Principles of Grace, to be reborn in Spirit and to be embraced by the Higher Covenant. These Higher Beings are working to help free the Souls of the Earth from their Stellar imprisonment. So Great is Their Love for humanity that They have watched and waited throughout the history of the Earth for the time when They could once again reach us, their Brothers and Sisters of the Stars, and help us to find our way back to the Greater Light of the Christ, through which we may be given a Virgin Birth, a karmic Absolution, a Dispensation of Grace from the Throne of the Eternal Directly.

“So now let us return to the concept of the ‘Guardian of Mazzaroth.’ We now have just emerged from quite a journey into the meaning of Mazzaroth itself, but just what is the function of the ‘Guardian,’ and how does that link to this thread of Mystery School work we started following in the beginning of this article?

“As you hopefully remember, we started following a thread that begins in the Temple of Senna, where the Orstellae Imgrapha was located. This was the work of the Brotherhood of Light that were embodied on the Earth at that time. The work consists of opening and maintaining Pathways between: the Earth’s Crystalline Grid; the genetic information of the Earth; the Mazzaroth, or Interfacing Stations of Light between our reality and the Higher Worlds; and ultimately the Mazaloth, which is the Realm of the more complex Star Realms of Consciousness. Many of the Higher Level Initiations practiced over time worked directly with this same Hierarchical Principle.

“It is thus that the time before the ‘fall’ (1st millennium), the time between the fall and the Ascension (the 2nd millennium), and the future or time after the Ascension (the 3rd millennium) which Thoth calls the New Earth Star, may all be interconnected through our current experience, the closing of the Grand Cosmic Circle; or more appropriately, the closing of one more turn on the Cosmic Spiral. So, we can see that this Higher Level Cosmic Alignment Work, in conjunction with the Initiations into the deeper Aspects of the Consciousness which this type of work makes more readily accessible, allows an individual to work themselves into a Position



of Synchronization with the Higher Force Fields of Intelligent Love and Light, and as a Planetary Service for all of humanity to embody that Higher Christic Consciousness to the Highest Degree possible.

THE GUARDIAN OF MAZZAROTH

“The Guardian of Mazzaroth is both the Guardian and the Messenger of the New Christed Age, which Corinne Heline calls the ‘New Galilee,’ when the present and the future come together in the Heart and Mind of humanity. The true ‘Guardian of Mazzaroth’ is a Morphi, an Etheric Being of Light created by the Archangels of Sagittarius (the ‘Lords of Spiritualized Mind’) to Guardian the Entrance Portals between the Mazzaroth and the Earth. Thus, we see the Spiritualized Higher Mind of the Hierarchy of Sagittarius as being the Consciousness which animates the ‘Guardian,’ setting its Spiritual Presence in attendance for the reservation of the Mazzarothic thresholds. Sagittarius is a sign of transition and has transmutation as a Keynote. As this Sign sits between the ‘dragon power’ of Scorpio and the ‘Christed Sun’ of Capricorn, it represents the Power Center for the Great Work. The Biblical Key for Sagittarius is quoted from St. Paul:

“Let this mind be in you which was also in the Christ Jesus.”

“In other words, the reference is to the Highly Spiritualized Mind which Sagittarius holds for the planet as a Hierarchical Presence, and which the Christed Jesus exemplified. Let’s look a bit more closely at the Scorpio / Sagittarius / Capricorn dynamic in an effort to more completely comprehend the Heart-Mind dynamic heralded and guarded by the Guardian of Mazzaroth. Keep in mind as we explore this part of the ‘Guardian’ dynamic, that the Heart serves as a Cohesive Force or Link between the serpentine, magnetic (Goddess-Feminine) Energies of the Earth, and those of the Higher Mind (God-Christic-Masculine) of the Godhead. It is through the Heart that the ‘Mystic Marriage’ of God-Goddess, Christ-Earth, Mind-Matter, Fire-Water may occur within the individual.

“Scorpio represents the ‘Serpent Wisdom,’ the knowledge and Wisdom of the Earth, brought into fruition through the focused activity of the Spiritualized Mind represented in Sagittarius. Capricorn represents the Christic Power born within the Grail Cup (matter). Thus, we have the synergic interaction of these three Zodiacal consciousness archetypes setting the stage for the final infusion of the result of all this alchemy, which must be received through the Heart. It is the Hierarchy of the Zodiacal Sign of Leo (the Lords of Flame), which gives access to this Consciousness in a fiery



delivery through the Heart Center of the Initiates who have adequately prepared themselves. Corinne Heline states that, 'it is the Lion's Paw (of Leo) that raises man to the status of superman.'

"The truth in this statement is revealed within the Solar Mystery, in which the Initiate of the Sun must pass through the Fire of Leo as his / her lesser Nature is consumed in the flame. The Fire that emanates from Leo is the all-consuming ecstasy of the Heart when it is filled with the Higher Expression of Spirit. The Solar Initiate must be able to become an empty vessel, drained of all personal will and lower ego, in order to be filled with the Living Fire of the Divine issuing forth from the Lords of Flame. If the Initiate cannot first 'empty the cup,' that Soul shall be consumed by the 'beast' of the lower emotions in the effort. Thus, the Guardian of Mazzaroth Individualized, is the Christic / Lion / Solar Consciousness Power Personified in the Soul. It is this Power which rises with the Sun (the Christic Logos) to become the all-consuming Flame of Higher Self, which devours the lesser elements of consciousness that impede the development of Spiritualized ego.

"It is through the Spiritualized Mind of Sagittarius however, that the Guardian of Mazzaroth acts as a sentient link between the individual's Higher Self and the Thrones of the Mazzaroth for all individuals seeking to access the Mazzarothic Mystery. While these four Signs (Sagittarius, Scorpio, Capricorn and Leo) set the stage for the Guardian's Role on an Individual Initiatic Level, on a Universal Level the Essence of this Morphi Consciousness is inserted into each of the 12 Mazzarothic Stations of Light as a 'ring-pass-not,' preventing mis-use of the Power of these Realms and preserving them as a future Stairway into the Mazaloth.

"More closely examining the theme of the Balanced Male / Female Expression of the 'Guardian': it is esoterically depicted that the Christic Consciousness is a two-fold Expression upon the Earth, which shall be wedded in the Eternality of the Soul. The Cosmic Christ reaches forth into the half-Light (Oritronic-Luciferic) level of this planet in a two-fold Expression. One aspect of this Expression is in the 'passive' (feminine) modality, and the other is in the 'assertive' (masculine) modality. The attributes of these two Expressions (polarities) Love and Light, are witnessed in the administration of the Eucharistic Sacrament of Holy Communion via the 'Body' (feminine aspect) and 'Blood' (masculine aspect) of Christ. In this example the Body of Christ is inseminated or infused by the Blood of Christ, thus the androgynous Expression, which is complete unto itself.



“When the Power of the female Oracle-Priestesses was taken from them in the Temples of Atlantis, so the Great Mother, the Christed Feminine, was cast from the Holy Places. Her Priestesses were forced to turn to the Earth as their sole ‘Mother,’ if they desired to take upon them the Mantle of Spiritual Power which they once freely Expressed in the Atlantean Temples. Corinne Heline alludes to their plight and the true place of the feminine in the Christic Mysteries when she writes in her ‘New Age Bible Interpretations, Old Testament, Volume II’: ‘The traditions which have come down to us from the early church fathers belong to the Atlantean Schools; hence the first Prophetess is rejected as such, for under Christ a New Regime is inaugurated in which it is the Prophetess, figured in Mary, who Prophesies of the world to come, and it is the Prophet, figured in Jesus, who Prophesies of the present world, of which He is the destined Ruler.’

“The Guardian of Mazzaroth is ultimately a Symbol of Guardianship over the Sacred Alchemical Union or ‘Mystic Marriage’ of the two Primary Forces out pictured in the male and female polarities of the Earth. It is therefore also a symbol of the Christic ‘Lion of God,’ that Righteous Warrior Aspect of the Soul, that rises up to preserve the Seed of Spiritual Purity in humanity, which can only be Redeemed through the Balance of Power being restored and maintained between the two Pillars (male and female) of the Temple.” End of Excerpt

“I am so Grateful for this information and its permission to be included here, for it not only enlightens me further to my task, but also offers an even greater clarity of the direction we are heading. It is also so miraculously aligned to everything that has been shared up to now, and the Alliance to Grace and Shekinah of the Elohim and what He/She said in Their Address in this new Series of Discourses.

“Yesterday I was speaking with Sue who is presently in Ireland doing some DNA encodement activation work and she mentioned Archangel Uriel. Our discussion on the phone came about because, at 2:15 pm yesterday I began to feel quite strange, in the middle of cooking lunch and from past experiences, I Know this feeling only too well, and that it meant for me to find a bed or somewhere to lie down as soon as possible. I felt at the time that Sue was doing something in her workshop that was involving me and that I was beginning to receive an Energetic Transmission from and through her.

“I went through a stage in my Spiritual development many years ago now where I had for three months running, 7 beds laid out throughout my home so that the moment I felt a transmission beginning, I could drop to



the closest bed available. It was quite amusing and for those whom I told about it, saw me as a bit of a strange one. But as I was living on my own without much of any responsibilities to attend to, it was just what happened. God made room for me at that time, to go through these experiences. I am diversifying a little, sorry!

“Anyway, three hours later I awoke. Having asked her later in the evening what was she doing at 2:15, she told me that she was working with Archangel Uriel and receiving a transmission for Him as encodements aligning the human chakras and DNA Encodements.

“I had not yet read completely the excerpt above, and found, that for me anyway, there was a correlation to the name Mazuriel and Archangel Uriel. It had to do with the Seven Seals, so I paid attention and opened to see where it may lead. I have now become aware that Beloved Archangel Uriel and His Divine Consort Donna Grace would like to be the next Speaker after Lord Melchizedek.

“So, I am so looking forward to that! But first I shall await Beloved Melchizedek to come forth at the most appropriate time. I have to go and collect Sue this afternoon, so my guess is tomorrow will be put aside for the next Transmission and Address. I also have to complete the final Step in the Cascadia Zone Activations for the Sun of Even Pressure Group, and time is getting on! Until tomorrow then”!!



LORD MELCHIZEDEK - GUEST SPEAKER - NARAYANA
AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLI-
ANCE COUNCIL – 25TH NOVEMBER, 2015

“Beloved Members of this Council Of The Sun, for that is what it is, and what would this Sun of Eternal Light Be Without the Lord Thy Son. This Council that has been drawn together through the auspices of a Son of God and is the reflection of All, that this Universe represents and that which I The Son/Sun of God Is. I Am Melchizedek, without Mother and without Father, I Am without descent, having neither beginning of days nor end of life and Yet I have been Created Like unto the Son of God. I come to you this Day, not by an Invitation from Beloved Peter, but through the Energetic Pranic Link that Peter has with Me.

“I have come to Address points numbered I6 and I7 of Peter’s Proposals that relate to the Christ Councils of the future.”

“I6. Formulation Of Christ Councils For All Aspects Of Human Endeavors.

“I7. Formulation Of Specific Groups/Councils To Work On Clearing And Cleansing Earth And Earth Grids Of Old Human Consciousness.”

“As I Am the Over Lighting Presence of Christ Consciousness upon the Earth and indeed within the Whole of this Multiverse, I Am most Qualified to answer such a major part of this Alliance.

“As We are Unifying the theme of Narayana and Divine Grace, let Me say, that to attain the Goal of Narayana, first, one must live one’s life by Grace. By Grace I live, By Grace I am released, By Grace I give, By Grace I will release, By Grace I Let Go and By Grace I Receive, By Grace I Am One with The All That Is, I Am Grace!

“I have so much I wish to share this day and although it will not be all I wish to say, it will provide for the foundation of many Transmissions to come for My Beloveds and those who will unite with Them through this Causal Event which has been given the Title of ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance’. Now, in My referrals here as I continue, I speak of the Apostle Peter, but as Our Peter here will acknowledge within himself, he will understand My Statements and Sentiments, for indeed the Lineage of Apostle Peter accompanies him and His Holy Union with The High Priesthood of Melchizedek and His Connection to Beloved Yeshua, as an Ambassador to The Light and Love of God. All shall be revealed as part of this unfoldment of



The Christ Consciousness that is here upon the planet. I bring this to you today, for Peter needs to hear this, loud and clear to make his next series of choices!

“One cannot understand either Peters’ lives, without knowing that these Peters were/are Over Lighted by Me, Lord Melchizedek. Jesus knew this and that is why He placed so much Trust in Our Beloved Peters. I Am the Father of Wisdom and the All-Seeing Father and these were some of the lessons that these two Peters came to experience through Me, and the intensity of those experiences drew him/them to the side of his/their Greatest Teacher, Yeshua ben Joseph, as one of their closest friends and allies.

“My Holy Union with Yeshua is one of Building New Civilizations, by laying down the Foundations of Christ Consciousness, for I was the first Perfected Principle of the Christ Consciousness and in so being, I have been distinguished as The King of Peace. I came to Earth long before Yeshua, working with the Mystery Schools in Atlantis and Egypt, and indeed I was here at the very beginning of Earth’s Creation!

“I will speak shortly of My Associations to Egypt and Thoth and My Bond to the Lion’s Gate or Leo aspects of that time; for I was and still remain, the Guardian Standing Before the Ascent to the Sanctum Sanctorum of the Temples of The Christ. These Portals to the Christ Councils are where I Bestow My Light, beside Beloved Lucifer, Lady Nada and Beloved Ishtar; and let it be known here and now, just as it was in those times, nothing has changed. One still cannot Ascend these Portal Stairways to the Christ Councils, unless one has Embodied the Qualities of the Christed Self by way of having released all the shadow characteristics of life’s incarnational journeys.

“Back to the Peters for a moment, for this is important as the foundation of My Discourse today! I passed onto Yeshua the Keys of the Christ Consciousness through the High Priesthood, the Order of Melchizedek, and by doing so, Yeshua became ‘The Prince of Peace’. In aligning Himself through the Course of His Life on Earth 2000 years ago, Yeshua, as part of His/My Legacy, knowing of His passing to come, needed to find those whom would best represent the Christed Qualities to hold and safeguard the Keys of this Priesthood and Christhood for future generations. He Knew of My Over Lighting, as Apostle Peter’s Higher Self, and so, He Handed the Domain of this Priest/Priestess-hood to Peter, along with James and John. In doing so they were Ordained for All of Eternity as High Priests/Priestesses to The Melchizedek Energies On High!



“Now for the record, and as part of that which I herewith validate for the purpose of authentication, Our Peter herein, that is Peter Melchizedek, is and has always been Ordained into the Priesthood by means of Yeshua, energetically speaking. This Soul of Peter Melchizedek did embody the Apostle Peter during that period while with Yeshua, for an agreed span or segment of time, to experience My Powers of Over Lighting Perfection so as to place within his Memory Codes that which I implanted in him during Our Union as One. You know this type of blending as a ‘walk in’. This was mutually agreed by both Peters, for a nine-month duration and was specifically, that blending, that merging, that Unification of Soul Paths, which incorporated Peter, the one here, walking upon the waters, after Jesus asked him to come to Him in Trust.

“Remember, Peter’s issue at the time was about Faith and Trust. It was I, who walked Peter across the water and Peter who lost Faith upon standing before Jesus and sank below the surface, only to rise again through Me lifting him back above the waves! This experience was so that Peter, in this life time, could become familiar once again with that lesson, and this time by his own Higher Will, The I Am Presence, fully embodying that Divine Faith and Divine Trust completely this time around. Something that he has lived quite naturally with throughout his lifetime upon Earth throughout this incarnation; except when he hasn’t; I jest quite piously!

“There is no mistake then, that as Peter The Apostle was Ordained by Jesus, so was this Peter at that time also and once one is Ordained in My Vibrational Frequencies, it is Eternal and carries over from one incarnation to the next. This is why you Peter, have been reminded so often, through your Ordinations to the Priesthood, in 1994 and again in 2007 and why you have through your own volition taken on the name Melchizedek. The feelings that you had, on that Faith filled day in 1994 and the vision that was seen by all other II Members of that group, who were also Ordained upon the Beach in Marbella, Spain; It was I Who you felt and saw! I became You Dear Soul. I sat in that chair as you and it was I Who fully Over Lighted you, so that My Physicality was seen by all Initiates, without question. You Beloved did not see me, but you did sit there as The Ancient That I Am and felt upon your face and shoulders, my long white hair and beard. Yet the one who was the Master of Ceremonies did not see this for himself. I shall speak no more of this event!

“For the record, it was also I who Over Lighted you when you stood in the center of that circle of I44 beings at the II:II Gathering in Mallorca in March of 2007 and where you became spell bound only to Know what



to do in the Silence of that Embodiment. It was I Whom walked you around the circle, and I Who held their hands through you, while We looked into the eyes of All Those Dear Souls! I, Melchizedek, through you Energetically, Transmitted the Energies of the Melchizedek Consciousness to each one of them!

“It was I Who led you to Kauai, and I Who impressed upon the Medium you saw during those times where she became aware well before you arrived at her door, of the importance of your Work upon the Group of Islands known as Hawaii.

“So that was then and still IS your Work. That is until those Who Are Ready to accept My Consciousness and Direction, expressly through Their Own Invocations and Alignments of Their I Am Presence, The Christ Within. And that is why the call to Unite within the New Christ Councils upon Earth is now a Priority. This was the brief message from Beloved Metatron when He said to you, that you are in a most advantageous position to act as Our Intermediary within these changing times.

“This has always been your journey Peter and why it has been so ubiquitous within your Mind, Body and Soul! You have always wondered Dear Soul, why you have been so consciously aware of your connections to Me and why your doubts after giving way to them, have always led you back to the Truth of Your Pranic, Energetic and DNA Encodement Reality of Who You Are! There has never been any doubt, in those who have called you a ‘Prince of Peace’, or One who is walking within the shoes of the Christ! It has only been your own loss of Faith and Trust at times along the way, that has allowed you to maintain your position behind your Veil, and that has given you a false solace of misperceived safety of not having to take on your Full Light of One of the Earth’s Christed Ones to Become, if that is still your choice. I Know you are struggling here even writing this, with these thoughts, but it is not you writing Dear Soul, for the Truth must be freed from all illusions, for it is the Truth that will not only be your Salvation, but that of every other Dear Soul upon the Earth who wishes to become A Christed One! And there are many who have come Born To Be Christed!

“Peter, there are many Beloveds, now upon the Earth that walk with the Melchizedek Consciousness within their DNA Encodements, but not all are in a place that you presently align yourself to. So this is why I have come today, for I wish to impress upon your Mind, Body and Soul, that when Jesus gave you the Keys of The Priesthood of the Order of Melchizedek



*and the Order of Magdalene, which is the Feminine Equivalent from a human perspective, that you would become a Rock upon which the Church shall be built; The True Foundation of The Melchizedek Priesthood for the Christ Consciousness now upon Earth. I established this Chain of Priests and Priestesses and I Am the One with and through Beloved Lord Jesus, Who Will Over Light those Whom Will come into the New Christ Councils, that **you** will Invoke, Inaugurate and Ordain again for Remembrance sake! This Template awaits you now to activate!*

“There are many who claim to be Priests and Priestesses of My Order, and they are indeed, but there are few to date who have passed through the full transitions that you have with all your specific life experiences. I know you are sitting there cringing at this, and do so if you like, but time is short now Beloved One and Our Work must begin to amplify, magnetize and exemplify the Christ Consciousness, now to take on Its Full Spirit/Manifestation. Do you understand? I believe that was a nod! Good!

“The Priests and Priestesses of the Order of Melchizedek are responsible for bringing people together in The Oneness of the Unification of Souls which Initiates the Foundations for the new and Peace filled communities of societal living. They also encourage communication and the sharing of experiences, talents, gifts in every way that may support and enlighten those around them. A Melchizedekian always harbors equality, never seeing themselves, in any way, more superior and never allowing those that may feel inferior in any way, to flounder in those attitudes for long. They are excellent Ambassadors of Giving Love and Light by example. It is this Spirit that embraces all they do and supports and nurtures all equally and without bias, prejudice or ever expecting anything in return. These Beloved Souls work alone and are not affiliated to any religious denomination and thus their only Worship is Love for Love’s Own sake! Their Church is Their Heart, wherever they are in the world. But this does not exempt them from all the human dramas of life; and Jesus Himself, had His share to contend with and karmically release accordingly!

“Peter the Apostle also had his bucket loads, and he did exemplify the battles he had playing out within him. His human side, like all who incarnate here, did become confused, doubtful, indecorous and quite unaware. Nobody is perfect and all humans have their shortcomings and limitations. This is also what makes a human. And here is something very few people know or acknowledge. The human side of personality is what anchors Christ Consciousness,’ and while this can be perceived as something, let Me say here, not really being or seeming enlightened, it is by knowing all one’s



own faults, weaknesses and bad habits that offers the way to Full Enlightenment. 'Know Thyself and you shall Know God!' Acknowledging this allows one to join together with others and to be able to work in unison together rather than in separation or isolation. If this is Honoured, then one can never see themselves above or disconnected from another. If one does, then they are indeed living a lie and that will create just more of the same.

"When one has lived the life of fear, trepidations and the multitude of how these things play out, the more compassionate one can be through Empathy rather than sympathy! The First Principle of Oneness is 'We Are One'; when We all work together as One Being in many bodies with the same purpose; to share and extend all that is Holy, Good and Beautiful. That is when the True Light and Love of God Life begins to flow!

"Another part of Peter was his reluctance to let go; the sense of duty that arrives through the Father's Principle that can be seen as both noble and ignoble. Duty and responsibility carve a path, yet if one sticks too closely to this path, one neglects their responsibility to their own evolution. Duty and Service become nooses around their necks and excuses for not broadening, expanding and including the Feminine aspects of rest; caring for oneself, nurturing one's mind, body, emotion and Spirit and indeed Honouring one's Inner Knowing through Intuition!

"This becomes the wrong use of will. In wanting to do what is right, and what one feels is true, one can end up denying the Truth. This feeling of being trapped can never stand up when challenged, for control is not a true assurance; which is why Apostle Peter denied Christ. Just as Peter is denying the Christ within him at times, as is portrayed through doubt, in his last Discourse. Christ holds no doubt for Christ is Love Exemplified and All Knowing!

"Doubt is not a bad thing! It implies that the reason you question is because there is something from deep within you that is trying to rise to the surface to let you know that you have known this "better thing" before. Doubt implies you have known before, but just at this moment you simply just don't remember. When you doubt you don't remember because of the power of your mind and the illusions that you have made are stronger than your Will to Remember. The act of doubting gives evidence that there is an opportunity being offered to you to look at your old beliefs and subject them to an alternative way of thinking. If you do not doubt, then you must know, one way or the other. You cannot know both and have them co-exist. This is impossible without confusion. Doubt is in direct alignment



with confusion. And Know this; doubt asks for Truth and so the Truth must come!

“Peter and Peter have lived such similar lives and indeed the same issues to resolve. And while Peter the Apostle in that lifetime did not achieve the balancing of his karmic lessons, and therefore did not Ascend in that lifetime, Our Peter here is doing that with him in this lifetime as part of a Genetic Profile; Ancestral Lineage and Their Alignment through Energy Transference of their Unified Energies upon the planet today! You see there are many Peters upon the planet today Genetically speaking, that come from the Genetic Ancestral Gene Pool and all are pretty much dealing with the same Karmic Overlays, although not in the same order or life experiences. So, Peter, are you listening? Your Karma is now complete as to past events, you have sealed these Balances with Love and Light and so, there is no need to continue thinking, no need to allow doubt into any part of your Life any more. To do so will only sustain old dramas and they will, keep you from taking the next steps toward that which you are being called to do now! God has given you this Mission for a reason!!! And doubt is not a part of it!

“It is time Beloved for you to tap into your deep emotions which will allow Us to Unite even closer now, with a much more concentrated and contemplative effort, for humanity is calling and through the Melchizedek Consciousness, Humanity’s suffering will be Transformed, Transmuted and Transfigured. I have many Gifts to give those who are ready to come forward now and so without further digression let’s get down to the brass tacks, if I may put it that way! The Elemental Grace Alliance is setting a precedence for what will come, and that is why I have Commanded to come forward now to Speak of these Truths. You needed to hear all this from Me, else you may have delayed things further, due to lack of confirmation of your Real Work now. Now you have no room for any more doubt or excuses. The Time is NOW! And Dear One I Am not just giving you a little ruffling of the hair, this is for all of those who remain in doubt and wonder, worrying whether they are ready to make the next move, or in which direction to take at the next cross road. The fork in the road has arrived, make your choices! Christed One or Not!

“As Beloved Kuan Shi Yin has already made aware within the Alliance Gatherings, there are over 3,600,000 Souls upon Earth that are within this potential of becoming A Christed One right now, and as you have been told many times, 144,000 is all We need to make the Ascension possible for the entire human race; 12,000 Groups of 12 Human Beings who have



Embodied the Christ Consciousness! It takes just One and the gatherings will grow at such an exponential rate it will be hard to believe! That is the Power of the number 144,000. 144 is the Amplification of Resonance that aligns to the Cosmic Consciousness for this Multi-Universe, which takes you through five levels of Christ Consciousness, into the Melchizedek Consciousness, and thus the 18th Ray is also known as the Eighteenth Ray of Melchizedek Consciousness. 144 is a human trigger for DNA to activate Higher Universal Consciousness. You see Dear Peter, once again there is no co-incidence that you have been aligned already to these Dimensional Frequencies through your activations as A Melchizedek Priest Ambassador of Light to the High Priesthood of Melchizedek in South Africa, in November of 2007.

“We shall rest a moment here, for Peter needs to re-gather his thoughts and feelings as we are beginning to waver a little in our connections now. The Truth is hard to bear sometimes. But The Truth will always be One’s Guiding Light, when allowed to Shine forth ahead of you, through Humility, Innocence and Vulnerability! Let us return after a short break.

“Dear Ones, I now return to you after Our break and it is a good thing that We did stop, for now I have become aware that I have already reached the recommended time schedule for speaking, and so I will close My Address without further ado.

“I would sincerely ask that the information provided by Peter regarding the Mystery of Mazzaroth be given close attention, for there is some very pertinent Knowledge that would be wise to understand more deeply. It is also My Desire that Peter at the appropriate time, begin to compile all the information that he has, that explains the Christ Councils and how They are Formed. It will be important to lay out with great clarity the Charters and Decrees, the Universal Requirements and Functions of such Councils. This will take some time, but most importantly, as this information is not readily available to Members of the Priest/Priestess Hood or the general public, that it be made available at call! This shall be a task on its own, but a necessary one to fulfill.

“Last but not least I wanted to speak to you of the 5 Secret Rays, Being Those of the 5 Archangels of the Internal Elementals of Nature so that you may become more aware of Them in your Invocations, Decrees and Sacred Ceremonies. But as Beloved Lady Nada is going to speak soon, maybe She will Address you with an introduction to These Blessed Ones. I will leave that with Lady Nada as She may have other items to share instead?



“I Am Lord Melchizedek of the Lords of Light and I Over Light what is transpiring here also with My Love, Wisdom and Power! Blessed Be The Truth, and may It Be the Guiding Joy for all Who May Find Peace Within”!!

“Well I can completely understand the rap over the knuckles by Lord Melchizedek, for I have indeed been dealing with doubt as I explained within my Address. He has every right to pick me up on this for I also feel very responsible for these feelings. What can I say, but I Will lift my game!

“So much has happened over my life that I can deeply relate to everything that Melchizedek has shared for there has been many other experiences which He did not mention that indeed I could easily align myself with Apostle Peter. But in Truth I give very little attention to that or any other past lives for I Know none of them matter, what matters is what I do with this one! That is All I am interested in!

“Perhaps I should not include this here but I wish to be as transparent as I can throughout this whole Proposal so I have elected to offer if anyway! My personality says ‘no! My Impersonality says ‘*it is through the human being that grounds the Christ Consciousness.*’ I can’t argue with that now can I, Beloved Melchizedek! I see Him now standing with His arms crossed, not sure if that is an admonition or a gesture of ‘*I told you So!*’ I apologize, either way!

“Here is the question I asked My Higher Self on the 1st of September, 2007 about the potentials of changing my name to Peter Melchizedek. By the 9th of September, all my personal documents, driving license, passports, bank accounts, medical card, and all other references, where my name was seen, was fully changed to my new identity, so some One was waiting for this decision. LOL! I guess it was my pre-destination!”



MELCHIZEDEK NAME CHANGE CHANNEL - PETER 1ST SEPTEMBER, 2007

“I Call upon the Energies of Spirit, I call upon my Higher Self, The Christed Over Self of the Light so that I may speak directly to the Master within. As I sit here in this Peaceful place, in the warmth of these Sacred waters of my bath, with the candles flickering in this sense of awe, I wish to ask you a question. One that will have great bearing upon my choices in the near future.

“I would like your opinion/s, your views, your recommendations or admonishments please. You are aware that I have for years considered the name of Melchizedek as my own. Today it seems very appropriate that it has arisen once again, but this time with more intensity and awareness on my part. The past few days and weeks so many things have changed and I feel that I have come to a point in my life where these changes also warrant a new Vibrational Frequency around me. I wish then to change my name to Peter Melchizedek and ask for your comments and feelings about this potential. Thank you.”

“Blessed One, this has been a question that has been on your mind for a long time and indeed it has brought forth the fears of the consequences, raising the question of identity. We have heard this potential echoing in the back of your mind and knew that one day it would resurface strong and in such a way that you could no longer deny this aspect of your Self. Humans are such funny creatures, ones of habit who rely only on what is presented to them through a 3d world, yet, over time things have changed so dramatically. In the days, weeks, months and years to come it will change even more. People within these changes will begin to see that their identities no longer suit their birth names and will feel the need, the urge and thus the desire to resonate with a Higher Vibrational tone or harmonic that will better suit their new thought forms and feelings of Being at Oneness with the All that is.

“This is about the acknowledgement of the changes that are occurring at a biological level within the physical body. Not only within their DNA, but all the way back to their connection with Mother/Father God. The Name Melchizedek has a Very Powerful Vibration and resounds around and within the Multi - Universe that allows the Energy of Mother/Father God to enter the Heart of the One.

“Melchizedek, Peter Melchizedek! HMMMM. You are aware Dear One that this name has purpose for you, indeed it is your Lineage and



your Connection with the Source. It is your way of being within this incarnation that you have accepted and one of leadership and powerful manifestation. It is one of guidance and living by example for others so they may reflect upon this image for themselves but only through their own free will. The Melchizedek Energy is not a preaching energy and allows fully the Laws of God to resonate in accordance with the free will choices of humanity. You recognized this as an innate quality within yourself with good reason.

“There is an undertaking here of name change that is far beyond your conscious mind at this point in time, yet there is an acknowledgement within you that leads you to the belief and indeed acceptance that you are far more than what appears on the surface. You have a deep commitment to your journey and the breaking down of the disillusion of your personality. We have watched and allowed you the space that you have needed to make these transitions within your human walk that have given you the experiences needed to complete your task in accordance with the Divine Plan that you Co-created with God.

“Your choice to be a part of this human experience has allowed you all that you needed to fulfill your Role wholly within the Energies of the Melchizedek Vibration. This is the work of Specialized Initiates and Aspirants within the world of illusions and when others see that you have come from the same pain and afflictions as the majority, your purpose and your leadership by example will have so much more meaning amongst those throughout the minds of men and women around the world that they will recognize that they too can achieve the same goals, the same heights of attainment and the same levels of Unconditional Love and Harmony within their own Lives.

“The name Peter Alan Stacey was a name given to you and held a specific vibration that would allow you to be prepared for what was/Is to come. It was aligned with you so that you may move into the Higher Vibrations as and when you saw this fitting for yourself. In a time when you could acknowledge and accept Your Self as God. The changing of your name from Peter Alan Stacey to Peter Melchizedek is a grand step. We acknowledge this choice and we say unto you, And So Be It! This new name you have given yourself shall change the Energy Vibrations within and around your Entire Energetic Bodies and you shall no longer resonate as Peter Alan Stacey in ‘any’ way.

“You have come a long way in this lifetime but the distance travelled is no more than the distance to travel yet, for both will enter the One Realm



of the Now Moment. In the acknowledgement of the Now Moment you will find that space to be able to truly surrender and dissolve what is illusional, completely. You embedded yourself so perfectly within this physical reality but it is time now to release and step away from these old paradigms. You have walked with dedication and commitment and yes it has been hard. We acknowledge that for you. Yes, it has been painful and frustrating to the point of chaos surrounding your every move and direction, no matter how you wished for it all to end. But these are the very states of experience that you needed so that you could empathize with the masses and these negative and sometimes painful steps have all given you the tools to draw upon to Serve Humanity completely and with total awareness and compassion. For without these things your work would have no effect, no validity, no purpose. So you have done well to be able to transcend all of these aspects of the human self.

“These experiences have now given way to Peter Melchizedek and all the facets of Peter Alan Stacey being able to be dissolved back into Oneness. So Peter Melchizedek, draw now all these facets, these fragmentations of Peter Alan Stacey into your New Heart Vibration and Breathe the Love of Mother/Father God into them so they may blend as One within the All That Is. You have known for a long time that you are one of the Key Players upon the planet, yet you have remained in obscurity, distant, and hidden from the public eye. You did this so that you would not be affected by the draw that would have been placed upon you by those who would see you prematurely as one of the Christed Ones. You knew that a purification had to be completed from deep within your Soul and Spirit of the Self as your human self before you stepped forward to claim your place in the events to come. This humility is a Divine Characteristic and shines before you and needs no introduction. This is how all Masters are known, through the Light that Shines before them.

“Your hiding behind the curtains in the background has allowed you to come forward briefly only to spark those who had their own awareness of themselves. These individuals remembered you and have placed you in their Hearts for the right moment to re-ignite the Spirit of Love and Home, bringing Heaven to Earth.

“There is still a way to go of an experiential Nature so that you may complete your preparations and those of whom will join with you. Remember that you are no different than anyone else, and this for the moment will serve you well. Your disguise will soon fall away. And as it does more and



more people will see you for who you are and why you are here. All in good time, Trust and Faith and continued Surrender is the Order of the day.

“So Dear One, if you desire Our Blessing, You have it! Now step forward and claim your right as Melchizedek, High Priest of this Order. This will allow you to bring Higher Vibrational Frequencies within Your Being so that they will assist you and others even more in the transformations to come. Allow these Energies now to come into your Heart so that it too will open to deeper and grander feelings of Joy and Harmony.

“This choice of bringing forth the name of Peter Melchizedek has many more ramifications that you have yet to realize, but here on this side of the Veil, Celebrations are beginning and the Angels of Heaven are coming together, the Beings of Light from all parts of God’s Creation are standing in Ovation to you, So long we have waited, congratulations!

“Melchizedek, Melchizedek, Peter Melchizedek! You Are, We Are, so close!

“Kodoish Kodoish Kodoish

“Adonai Tsebayoth.”

“Beloved Archangel Uriel has stepped forward to be the next Member of the Elemental Grace Alliance to Speak.”



03 – NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ANGELIC HOST - ARCH-ANGEL URIEL - 27TH NOVEMBER, 2015

“Beloved Shekinah, Brother Peter and All Esteemed Members of this Mighty Light Council. Today I come forward to anchor and magnify My Light and My Gifts and Talents to this Alliance Council. I know that many are wishing to come forth, and so I Am feeling extremely Privileged and Honored to be Acknowledged here within the Central Core of this Gathering. I Am Archangel Uriel and Standing by My Side is My Beloved Donna Grace, also known as Aurora. We are the Ministers of God’s Love, Our Divine Virtue is Service which is Anchored in the Highest Realms and comes forth to envelop not only this Earth Realm and other Planets within this Solar System, but also far beyond indeed!

“We come Embracing the 6th Ray as Our Banner of Sacrament and Ambassadorship that incorporates Peace, Healing and the Over Lighting Grace of Service Itself. The Beloved Elohim Peace and Eloah Aloha are Adjoined with Our Heart Rays that Flow forth as Purple, Gold and Ruby Red Emanations of Light Codes and Frequencies. Beloved Lady Nada is Our Over Lighting Chohan and We look forward to Her Address in due course. We of the 6th Ray come with a Single Purpose, and that is to Minister God’s Love to all Life upon Mother Gaia, through Peace, Grace and Divine Service and to assist mankind to discover the Reality of Who They Are and in ways they may connect to The Great Plan of God’s Desire for them. So once again there is no coincidence that Peter is drawing Us very close to himself and to this Most Glorious Manifestation of God in Love and Light; The Elemental Grace Alliance Council.

“As part of the theme of this Series of Discourses, allow Us to comply with Narayana and Divine Grace and I know that Beloved Donna’s Heart is wide open pouring Divine Grace into and upon all who are reading this now and all whom will be attracted to the Alliance in the future, not only through its expressions later on, but to all those who will be aligned to it through the Divine Flow of Love in the form of Action and Compassion that it shall take. I Archangel Uriel and Archaii Donna Grace, herewith give Our Covenant to The Elemental Grace Alliance and Peter to do everything in Our Power to Support and Execute all that is made manifest regarding the approved Proposals as they become acknowledged and set forth in their respective Dispensations and New Charters in accordance with God’s Will!

“WE shall speak of Grace a little later but first We wish to speak of Service. The Divine Service for Humanity comes from an agreement that is made with the Karmic Board of Directors, for without Their Approvals, this would not be allowed at such Higher Levels. In being approved Dear Ones there is written into your Divine Charters as explicit clauses which interact with God as part of your DNA Encodements, which are triggered throughout your Life Stream experiences



on Earth. Each time an activation is set in motion (triggered) new encodements are brought on line. This is why so many Light Workers around the world go through so many connections with other Light Workers. Each passing on, one to another, the triggered codes, then allow the Higher Consciousness to filter through to Greater Levels of Awareness by way of automatic Energy Transferences (activations).

“These are unlimited in a way, but all allow for a steady progress toward the more expansive Natures of becoming aligned to the Higher Realms. In this Flow it must be understood that there are always those who are slightly ahead of others, The Way Showers and Time Keepers, so that these Codes and Encodements through the various triggering mechanisms, may be turned on sequentially and exponentially.

“Within humanity, all across the Globe at this point in time, there is approximately 7.5% of the population that are going through certain stages of these triggering and activation processes at the Higher Levels of Awareness and Consciousness. Now you must remember that some of these 547,000,000 people or so, some very young just now, although they have vowed to be of Service to the Light according to their capabilities, capacities, gifts, talents and qualifications from previous incarnations and the like, there is a huge divide within the aspects and facets therein, according to their life experiences within their Earth Walks to date! So, one must have patience with these Dear Souls, for the momentum can be quite a lot slower, in comparison to those whose capabilities, trainings and Higher Programming are coming on Stream now more rapidly. So just because the numbers are upon Earth to establish the various waves for Ascension, free will is still a major factor to contend with. So, Beloveds, those who are the driving Force at present, who are the Leaders by Example and through other forms of Magnetic Attractions, please do not expect all these 547,000,000 Light Workers to be all The Light Houses that you are! Not for a while yet!

“We Know that all this has been covered in detail by Lady Quan Shi Yin and now with Beloved Lord Melchizedek, but We just wanted to broach this subject again from a slightly different angle. Numbers are extremely important when it comes to activation of consciousness, both for triggering encodements of DNA into Higher Consciousness and those potential activation triggers (number of people with Higher Codes already activated). We want to tell you that as each of you who raise your consciousness through the Five Levels of Christ Consciousness, there are those of you who can even go beyond into the Melchizedek Consciousness. The millions of Light Workers that you shall automatically activate simply by being in their presence, as they become aware of you, and by giving you their attention, that shall be enough to trigger, not only these Dear Souls, so that they too can reach their internally programmed and personalized Desires, but by God’s Grace the billions of human beings that will be Over Lighted by the Light Codes that will Radiate from each of you quite naturally, and so will provide the Impetus for a Mass Ascension to be initiated. Please be mindful of this, for We are not



speaking here to anyone who is not already well up the ladder of Ascension. Hopefully this will give just that little more aspiration to delve a little deeper into your Purpose and Mission, than perhaps you are presently aware of, before you became aware of these Discourses; for indeed there are many triggers implanted within its pages as Beloved Shekinah indicated in His last Address.

“We acknowledge the difficulties that humans have along this Path of Service and how many times no matter how much you seem to give, there is never a lot of feedback in the spheres of positive manifestation for you to say that you are winning, that what you give, is not in vain. It is so easy to lose faith and hope, especially just after a huge shift, where there is an accident or some form of perceived sickness or illness. And especially, when so much more chaos, imbalance and turmoil seem to come to the surface of both your immediate surrounding and across the Globe. But We say to you Dear Ones, this is the very result of what you are doing, for it is the process, by which all pain, lack and loss shall be Transformed, Transmuted and Transfigured; to be made Whole again. So please do not be discouraged or lose Heart after all of your fervent endeavours, physical, mental and emotional discomfort, now! I herewith Decree for you now;

“In the Name of the One Mighty God, Peace be unto you! Peace be unto your striving consciousness, your restless minds, your weary bodies – the Peace of God that DOES surpass the understanding of the personality mind.” Let Peace enter NOW into every cell, every Atom and sub-Atomic Atom within your being, all 4 lower bodies. May The Peace and Radiance of God’s Love, Wisdom and Power, ignite the Electrons that Activate your DNA Encodements, that are presently building your Eternal Light Body, to Greater and Higher Consciousness so that your Being may Ignite The Sacred White Fire Light, within you, so you can relax in the Knowledge that You are Immersed, Enveloped, Impregnated and Absorbed in the Presence of the Almighty!

“You Beloved Children of The Light live, move and truly have your Being within the Living, Breathing, Intelligent Body of the Universal God, and no matter how far you may stray in thought, You Can Never Leave The Safety Of His/Her Heart. It does however require you to fully Awaken to Your Presence within that Safe, Secure, Loving Heart! I Uriel and Aurora are the Ministers to you and Your Presence within these lower and Higher Realms of Earth. We are the Ones Who come with Our Legions of Angels to answer your Calls and your Prayers, Your Invocations and Your Decrees for Action. Nothing goes by Us, for that is Our Mission; To Serve You, as You Serve Humanity, The Earth, The Elementals, Devas, Nature Realms and the Angelic Host Kingdoms.

“Now if I may Address in general, the Proposals that are presently being deliberated upon within the Alliance. Although there are many differing degrees of what is being asked for here, there is a thread of Consciousness and Divine Understanding that has been weaving its way through each one. We acknowledge what Peter has done here, although perhaps, even still quite unconsciously at times. This is totally accepted and appreciated for there is no coincidence and as has been



very wisely stated throughout by Peter himself, he is responding to this Divine Plan in both capacities as human and as His I Am Presence. Something that We would most ardently ask any reader to look deeply into for it is the human infiltration of the Divine Plan that allows for the Inspirations, once acknowledged and acquired, to be acted upon. Remember what Lord Melchizedek said, 'It is the human by which Christ Consciousness is anchored upon the Planet.' It is not only anchored upon the planet but within each of you, by means of sound, colour, Light, music, Vibrational Frequencies, tones, symbols and many other mediums, from one person to another, through the activation of the Encodements We spoke of earlier. You are the Conduits or the Grounding Staffs for this Energy of Christ Consciousness to be secured here; all the way to the Sun of Even Pressure.

"It is upon these triggerings, anchorings, conscious acknowledgements, that Our Senses become aligned in anticipation of how the humans involved, will then respond. Every human being has an Over Lighting Guardian Angel who has been with them for up to 14,000 years. He or She remains ardently Focused upon you, especially at these times and remains poised ready to respond. Triggers can be activated both consciously and unconsciously. And when a conscious response comes forth by way of Invocations or Decrees, asking for help or other specific requests, the assistance that is rendered to each person by the Angelic Host Guardian comes into its own instantaneously! Yet very little is Known or indeed understood about the unfoldment of events as these callings are invoked!

"There is a Cosmic Law which is inexorable and unchanging, which requires that 'The Call Must Come from the Octave in Which the Need is Felt'. In other words, from the human being himself/herself! If this were not a self-evident Truth, We Who Are the Love and Mercy of God, would have lifted into Light, all mankind and all shadowed creations by now. But through self-consciousness and free will, the Life Stream and the consciousness within itself, must apply for assistance! That is the Law here on Earth! If no request is received, then We, The Angel Host, must stand fast and unaffected by the situation or circumstance, no matter how dire that may be. But when that call comes forth from Mind or Mouth, on the return Ray of that very Energy comes the Radiation, the Presence, Pressure and the Powers of the Cosmic Beings Who were called forth; the Ascended Masters, the Angelic Host, the Mighty Devas, The Elohim, All, according to the requirement of the Hour.

"Dear Peter, I ask you now, for even just a moment, I will ask also all those involved with your 'Sun of Even Pressure' Group, and the 'A Call To Grace' Group, can you imagine for a moment just how many Beings of Light were called Forth by God's Own Hand Through Your Invocations? Include those along with all other calls around the world, not asking for help, by Demanding It, Commanding It! I tell you, billions of Us came forth and each of Us All stepped into Divine Action with each of Our Gifts, Talents, Virtues, Characteristics; and not One Angel, not One Elemental, Not One Deva thought for an instance, that They were not part of something Grand that was taking place! Some however, remained a



little confused due to Their present imbalances that continue for the moment, as set out in point number 5 of Peter's Proposals. However just the same, the specifics of those Calls, Decrees and Invocations placed Everyone in a Divine Radiation, It was probably the Greatest Moment that We have ever witnessed since I cannot remember a Grander time! Yet you Dear Souls sat in your chairs, and laid in your beds, wondering about this and that! Is it any wonder why We Love you So! Only a human Humble Heart could do that! Humble, maybe, Innocent, perhaps, but powerless; NEVER!!!! Limitless..... Absolutely! Separate you have to be joking!

"We have never seen a rally in accordance with such a small number of human Souls for such a mammoth task, activating Their God Presence in this way before. Imagine what a larger number can do! And We believe that is the premise of this Elemental Grace Alliance. What you have begun here is offering such experience to so many of Our Realms when it comes to Grand Scale Calls for action in the correct manner. It is especially noted for the Devas of the 9th Dimension for They were so excited and so Radiant due to Them being called forth specifically. Very few humans know anything about these Wonderful Beings! And as They remain in their Present Positions around the Globe, They continue to pulsate the Love of God into and around the Earth through your Buddhic Columns while at the same time redeem and dissolve all etherealized negative and imbalanced energies returning them back to the Solar Sun (Beloved Helios and Vesta) for re-polarization!

"It is thus by actual experience that the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host grow and develop and learn the Joy that is within Service. They are allowed to witness the change in the Consciousness of the mortals whom they have the Glorified Permission to Bless with Their Benediction. The Happiness, the Joy, that shines within the eyes of so many Infant and Mature Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Beings on Our side of the veil and yours, is indeed a Most Beautiful sight to behold. If you could only see and know the benefits you Gift in your Love in Action, We are sure it would astound you beyond belief. These Beings All Return to Their Temples around the Globe and Other Locations Universally, Charged with such enthusiasm and a burning desire to return Earthward again and again and again, sometimes for nothing more than they know a human being Loves Them Beyond World and Matter Measure! When Their Service is Honored by human beings, There is such Flow of Divine Grace, it is so contagious, like the laughter of a small child, so charged with Joy and Bliss, just a Delight to observe! From All of Them to each of you, Thank You, Bless You, You Are So Loved!

"So, learning by experience is not limited to any human being of any particular human race, it extends right across all of God's Creations and no matter how large or small They may be, please Know that each one is responsible to each other in such sharing through Service! Allow Me to say to each of you now, these experiences will begin to allow you even more potential to anchor yourself within a Greater Auric Field of Your Life Force. By the use of your Decrees and Mantras and Invocations, these will Charge your Auras with Our Love Substance, with each



of the Virtues and Attributes for that which you call forth. Consciously then, do these things on a regular basis and you shall no longer be affected by mass consciousness or individualized projected imbalances of energetic modulations. Service is an amazing Gift, both in the Giving and Receiving!

“It is the same within the Realms of the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host! All Life is a training ground that Qualifies each one for their next Levels of Ascension, and their own Individualized Evolutionary Processes. Each Service Rendered offers and qualifies healing, with Purity or any other Virtue and so Dear Souls be assured that it will become an Eternal part of you, as Part of the Kingdom of God that you are In Service to share! It is the random acts of kindness and the practical application of Grace and Gratitude that builds Mastery into the Life Stream and that makes individuals in all Realms and Kingdoms Conscious Conductors of Love, Light and Life. When there is within human beings on Earth, the embodied Angelic Host, and the Elemental Kingdom, those who can control their own auras, we shall have created channels through which to Blaze Cosmic Protection and Cosmic Light upon any Instant to give Assistance to a person, family, community, city, an entire nation or the whole planet!

“I wish to now speak of Divine Grace as this is indeed part of the Call that Peter has sent forth for this final Series of Discourses, so let Us Honor his call in Grace and Gratitude. One of the very simple ways by which mankind could open their Worlds to the Greater Blessings of and from the Godhead to themselves and others is by cultivating, using and expanding the Feeling of Sincere Gratitude for the Blessings Which They Are Already Enjoying. You see, mankind's conversations with God (their prayers) usually consist not of Gratitude for what they have, instead they use such statements as: ‘Dear God! Why has this happened to me?’ ‘I need help here,’ etc. Most of their prayers are truly cries of pain and distress and there are very few honest and earnest prayers of thanksgiving for the constantly flowing fundamental Gifts of Life, as well as the benefits thereof.

“Divine Wisdom and Divine Knowing, Divine Grace and Divine Gratitude, is manifest dependent upon how one focuses their attention and intentions upon them. They are made manifest through one's feelings and it is this that makes the difference between response or no response from a Universal Point of view. When offering Grace and Gratitude one must focus on a Reality of Love and Peace while activating the Divine Expressions of Compassion and Empathy. This amplifies and magnifies the Energy of Sacred Grace, thus opening the transmitter and those that they send this Energy to. If potentialities are reached, then there are Portals opened toward the many Gateways into the New 7th Golden Age of Transformation, Transmutation and Transfiguration. Your Greatest Strength is a Loving Heart and a Mind focused on rightful, righteous and selfless action and stillness. These are the Cohesive Powers of Love that allows for its physical manifestation. While the mind is focused upon those aspects of the outer life or personality, one is not activating Divine Grace for this only comes from within the Loving Heart of a Selfless Human Soul!



“Now, the cultivation of Grace (which is the primary activity of My Divine Compliment, Donna Grace), is a very wonderful pursuit indeed. Grace always begins to manifest as a feeling of thanksgiving. Make it your Goal to be Grateful for something every moment of the day. Be sure to find at least one small thing in every life stream you contact for which to be Grateful and Thankful for and in every activity of the day in which you engage. Doing this, gradually you will come into a State of Grace which, by the way, is not a State of Mind, but a Feeling State of Being!

“Remember! You have a personal Ministering Angel who has been with you for many millennia. By Your Call To Him or Her, Let Now This Ministering Angel Daily Anoint all your four lower bodies With His or Her Grace and Feelings of Divine Love, Light And Life – Thus Helping You to Hold and Sustain Peace regardless of any human appearances or aggravations. Give Him/Her your undivided attention for just a few moments each day, during that time consciously accepting into your feelings the help He/She wishes to give you.

“Please note, the Light does not need more Light shone on it, it is the darkness created by the most dense energies of the third Dimensions, and those who minister to such manifestations, that require Your Light. As you become more aware of yourself as a Light Being and you raise your Frequency accordingly, through DNA activations, you also become more aware of where your Light is needed. Shine your Light brightly upon the energies of fear, despair, pain, suffering, powerlessness, control, domination, and lack of compassion. Be a Light Source for the world and use the darkness as a guide to know where and how to shine Your Light in the most effective, loving, expansive, intentional, and purpose filled way. This is how you bring Heaven to Earth and this is how Ascension continues to move forward into new cycles, new potentials, and new sources of Joy, Love, Peace, and Abundance.

“If We were to take these instructions to the Zenith of your Powers then I believe within this Elemental Grace Alliance We are now broaching the subject matter that Beloved Helios brought forward as part of the extension to points numbered 2 and 3. That of working with the dark Masters of the Earth Realms.

“2. Removal of the Powerful Life Streams That Control Human Malevolence

“3. Remove Or Dissolve Consciousness That Works With Purposeful Intention To Inhumanely Mislead, Mis-Inform or Mis-Create To Gain Power, Control Manipulation Over Others Without Conscience.

“But here again Beloved Ones We are here to tell you that the Key shall be Divine Grace and Divine Gratitude through Compassion and Empathy. Dark cannot fight or exist within such Radiance, they simply cannot!

“So, My Beloved Friends of the Earth, I Am Archangel Uriel and I speak on behalf of All The 7 Mighty Archangels and The Archaii when I say, call Us, Demand and Command Our Presence and We shall come with All Our Legions of



*Angelic Host to do your bidding! We are here to Serve, here in Service to you!
With this We now step aside and give way for the next Speaker to come forward.
God Bless You, We Are Archangel Uriel and Donna Grace.”*



04 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL
GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - MIGHTY ELOHIM - SURYA
- 2ND DECEMBER, 2015

“Beloveds, I Am Surya, Elohim of the 1st Secret Ray of Akasha. My Divine Ray is Blue/Purple (Ruby) and White and My Sacred Flame Fire Light is Crystal. I Am the 1st Pranic Breath for the Life Force of Akasha for the Elemental Forces of Nature and the Life Currents of the Essence for Causal Body Momentums of Service for this System of Worlds. I Serve with the Lords of the Blue Flame from Sirius. It was not until 2012 that El Morya Granted Us a Dispensation to be able to come forth and make Our Presences Known to humanity, due to the Hour of importance for extra effervescent and luminous influential Energetic Sponsorship and Patronage to aid in the rebalancing of the Energies of Earth and All who live here including those of the Elementals, Nature Realms, Devic and Angelic Host Kingdoms.

“I step forward today in place of the Seven Mighty Elohim as another part of the Whole Representation of the Elohim Contingency, as Shekinah explained in some detail in His last Discourse. We have heard all the Discourses to date and in Truth, did not ever expect to be asked to speak, but as the last 5 Discourses on Narayana and Divine Grace have brought forth so much information that relate directly to Us, it was Agreed that this would be a wonderful opportunity to open the Door of Ever Expanding Consciousness even wider. We Bless The Mighty Seven Elohim and Seven Majestic Eloah for giving up Their Seat allocation for this Discourse within this Alliance Gathering.

“Little is Known of the 5 Secret Rays or those Whom are the Directing Elohim of Them and if time allows I will give a brief summary of Who We Are and in what areas We may be of the Greatest Benefit to Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms, Devas and the Angelic Host Kingdoms.

“In the last Discourse, Beloved Uriel made many references to Invocations and Decrees and so We will invite Our Dear Human Colleagues from this time forth, to include Us within Their Calls, so that We may also partake with all Our Gifts, Astuteness, Endowments and Divine Virtues, to make the Transformation, Transmutation and Transfiguration of this world and All Who Reside here, even more Powerful!

“I Surya, and My Electric Ruby Angels come today, through God’s Divine Plan to offer Our Divine Grace to this Project and All Who Support



it on every Level of Dimension and Density. It was Our Desire that We step up and make Ourselves Known for We are the Elohim Dynamos when it comes to adding Our Momentum to your own as you give your Calls to render and garner support in your endeavors. For where the Lightning Rays' of Our Elohim Foci goes, together with the Akasha Crystal Light of Our Purity, there is likewise, in the Core of that Action, All of Us Uniting in Oneness that directs a most Concentrated Engagement of God's Love, into the affairs of the Earth and brings about a clearance of all of those things that must be sited into the Violet Flame to be incinerated, dissolved and etherealized.

"Through Our Actions and Intercession, mankind will soon learn that nothing is beyond them and that with Us by their side, nothing will be left untouched, not on or in the Land, the Sea, the Air, the Fire or the Ethereal Realms!

"Today within the world populace, We see far too many human beings who are beginning to wonder why there is so much chaos around them, but yet are drawn still into even deeper fear of what continues to escalate around the Globe as We speak. Beloved Uriel asked a very good question in His Address about those Who Are called Forth through Decrees, He said; 'can you imagine for a moment just how many Beings of Light were called Forth by God's Own Hand Through Your Invocations?' Now you can include Us Dear Souls, so We can show you Where Else God's Hand Extends.

"In Our examination of the Elemental Grace Alliance Proposals and Discourses to date, We can see that the Point number 5 has not yet been Addressed with any detail and so as this is Our Domain We would like to take this opportunity to Address Peter's Point number 5.

"5. To Remove All Mis-Aligned Consciousness Imposed, Charged, Impressed or Inflicted Upon the Elementals By Mis-Creation Through Ignorance And Arrogance Of The Human Collective Consciousness.

"To Address this Proposal fully, one must truly be able to understand the parameters of how all this has happened in the first place and Peter's introduction does help a great deal, but it is far more than that! The greatest underlying factor is that of the fear propagated over millennia of time by humanity. And it is here that We must begin Our analysis and assay of the situation more than anywhere else; within the human mind and its beliefs.

"We stand Now in your midst to be Acknowledged, so that We can Minister Our Love, Light and Life to each one of you, the Loving Initiates,



Chelas, Aspirants and Returned Masters from your Futures, reading this information with Divine Grace; also to all Dear Souls who are still struggling with fear, doubt and all manner of hardship, misery, anxiety, burdens and worry. It is Our Desire that you rise into a Greater Understanding of the Strength of God that burns within the Sacred White Fire Core of Your Being; the Three Fold Flame of your Pranic Life Force! It is time to completely energize your Three Fold Flame and take Full Dominion over your life; to Fully Align and Ignite the Seven Fold Flames of the Mighty Elohim and Eloah to passionately comply with the Universal Laws for Precipitation and Etherealization. And of course to amplify and magnify Our Radiant Rays and Flame with the Entirety of Your Being! The result shall be the Full Self Realization of Your Divine Sovereignty and the Use of Your Eternal God Given Powers as the Christed Ones.

“Never again shall you be affected, contaminated, threatened, coerced, terrorized or frightened by the thoughts, words or actions of mortal man or woman. Only Peace, Harmony, Grace, Joy, Abundance, Love, Wisdom and Power shall be your Guiding Love, Light and Life; not only for yourselves, but all those around you. We are The Elohim of the 5 Secret Rays of Akasha, along with Our Archangels, Chohans, Devas and Elemental Directors Who All Specialize in the cutting away of all that hinders, weakens, devalues, limits, diminishes and restricts the Light of God within human creation. As Mighty Beings of God’s Love and Grace, We are Swift and Precise and leave no stone unturned to complete Our Work! There is nothing in this Universe, from the greatest planet to the most minute particle, that We cannot use Our Powers upon or within to return them to their Original States of Being!

“You have come to Earth Dear Souls to Master your physical reality and this can only be done through your experiences as a physical human being. As you expand your consciousness you begin to step into the Greater awareness of your very own God Mastery, but even this, needs your training throughout your entire 4 lower bodies. This will then allow your outer vehicles to be able to stand steadfast in the face of all manner of dangers, imbalances and adversities to Life. You must learn to function in that Whole Hearted Vision of the Mind of God, charting your course, Chanting your Songs of Praise, while moving through your day to day life, and fulfilling Your God Given Pre-Destination, so that you can use your Sovereignty to surmount, defeat, subjugate, conquer and triumph over all that is Not Of God’s Love, Light and Life!



“In this way your Divine Purpose is set out before you as it sits in its Pride of Place upon the Altar of Your Heart; this alone Guarantees Your Victory! But you do need to discipline your vehicles of Mind, Body and Emotional Consciousness, enough to bend your knee before Your Own God Presence. You need to nurture yourselves daily in Communion With God, so as to sustain that rolling Momentum of Godliness in your life, so that you can stand on the tracks of that diesel locomotive that is presently thundering toward you; to be able to say unto it “In the Name of The Divine Mother and Beloved Father, The Holy Spirit, In the Name of the Christ Jesus In Me, In My Name, I Command and I Demand you to Stop and Be Still for I Am God and you shall not pass this point as anything less than I Am! Without such Fortitude, Resilience, Strength, Courage and Determination, We Highly Admonish you to stay off the tracks.

“When you are tested, when Earthly trials and Spiritual initiations test your resolve, your determination, your courage, your nerve, do you remain steadfast, rooted in the firm foundation of your Presence deep within your Heart and Mind of God I Am? Or do you slip back into the abyss, swallowed up by vestiges of your own human thoughts and feelings, and through your emotions and the riptides of the unwashed masses who have never felt the alignment with their Mighty I Am Presence or Christ Self?

“Dear Souls, as Beloved Uriel said, ‘If you could only see and know the benefits you Gift in your Love in Action, We are sure it would astound you beyond belief.’ Just because you can’t see what We See and Know, you seem to simply fall back into that slump of despair. When life affords you the momentary Grace of an in-breath of Peace or Harmony, you absentmindedly lay down your Sword, neglecting that keen sense of Eternal Vigilance and Attentive Discernment of the Mind of God, which must be maintained at the forefront of your being, to indicate the time for action and the time for rest!

“That is what this Alliance is all about. That is why God, through Peter, has provided so much detail, bringing it to the surface in one volume of reference; all aspects of human discord; so that you, the Way Showers and Spear Heads of this New Golden Age can remain fully Vigilant to all matters as they arise calling for your help and healing as it is appropriated!

“You must now fasten your resolve, determining to Sustain the Constancy and Vigilance of that eagle-eyed spherical awareness of All that is happening in your own life, and in all of life around you, which requires your Devoted Attention as well. Beloveds, even as you are accountable for every Atom and Molecule of your own life, of every Electronic spin of Life



Force Energy that flows through your Crystalline Pranic Rays of Akasha, you are likewise responsible for what is going on in the Greater Whole of the Earth. Every life stream who has ever incarnated, shares in a certain collective responsibility for the cumulative Planetary Karmas that are constantly out picturing themselves within the scope of human evolution. Know well then, the meaning of the First Secret Ray, the Christ Virtue of Divine Responsibility.

“You must give your Calls, your Prayers, your Meditations and Decrees in the Full Authority of Your Christ Presence, applying the Full Pressure of the Light of Your Own Heart Flame to move into Action and Transmute ALL THAT IS NOT CHRIST LIKE!

“With this prelude, I can say that your Work in association with the Release of the Pressures of the Tectonic Plates around the Earth’s Crust and within the Cascadia Zone off the North West Coast of America, allows you to be more responsive and cognizant of the importance and Power that can be Mastered and Executed by you. I say this with Great Reverence, Admiration and Respect to your accomplishments Peter and others, for these all came about sequentially through information presented within these Discourses. Although it was a vast undertaking by a few, and wonderful results have manifested in such a short time, there were many Beloved Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host that became a little flustered, bewildered, perplexed, mystified and uncertain within all the activity going on around them. Remember They are aware of everything going on within Their environments. And Yet none of Us could help Them for the Orders from you the humans, have not yet been Executed and sent forth in the detail that would warrant an unmitigated cleanse.

“We say ‘unmitigated cleanse’, because while war still rages within the ranks of unrest and selfish desires, and while mankind continues old malicious and defiling habits that destroy and contaminate through industry, food production, chemical manufacture and deployment, pharmaceuticals and economic brutality and control, there will be a continual fallout upon These Beloveds; hourly across the planet, and particularly there will be the total annihilation of some through explosive weaponry, this shall be a constant disgrace of circumstances.

“It would be like having a cleaner come in and clean your house from top to bottom. What do you call it; a Spring Clean? Then the next day, the next week through your general living, the contaminants return, the chairs gather dust, the cupboards and floors once again begin to be coated with dirt and grime, the oven gets coated over again in grease and the smears



upon the windows from rain and fingerprints you get the analogy, okay! But each Invocation after your Principle One will cleanse those affected immediately; for We will instill in place as per your Orders, all that is necessary that will Purify and Cleanse as the events occur. That is until the causes are dealt with and none of this has to occur ever again.

“It is These Dear Elemental Hearts that so much information has been brought to your attention through this Alliance and your detail Peter as set out in association with your Point number 5, that are affected the most. If, and We Know that you responded in sequence to certain events, this Causal Healing for these Wonderful Beings had been activated first, the results for the Cascadia Event would have been even Greater. And so, as We have now brought this forth for Greater awareness, We shall leave you to make the relevant choices as to the next sequential Causal Healing to take place. More than this We are Bound by Our Charters not to Address, even here within this Alliance! However, We can say this in full openness and clarity of Our Purity of Intentions.

“When My Ruby Ray and The Mighty Violet Ray of Beloved Arcturus of Divine Responsibility and Freedom, Mercy, Transmutation, respectively, becomes an absolute necessity, and Called forth, along with the Other 4 Secret Rays, it enters instantaneously into those pockets of darkness that seek to hide beneath all surface patina of what the world accepts as an acceptable way of life, both known and unknown! There is no crack or crevice that it cannot or will not penetrate. It infiltrates the very core and the space around the atoms, quarks, leptons, electrons, neutrinos, photons and even the pentaquarks; drawing out all levels of discord, imbalance, human conscious and unconscious effluvia, dissonance, inharmony, cacophony, chaos, disparity, inequity, maliciousness, ill intention, disproportion, unpredictability, irregularity, contradiction, incongruity and ALL THAT IS NOT OF GOD! These Rays seek out and Transmute, Transform and Release through Etherealization by Us, The Elohim of the 5 Secret Rays, The Archangels, Chohans and Elemental Directors Themselves.

“Far too many humans would have God do all the work, not realizing that it is their own God Presence that they are desiring to enter the fray alongside and outside of themselves, and that they must work with their Presence as the Truth of Who They Are, as one and the same Consciousness expressing through Their Three Fold Heart Flame. If their Heart’s Desire are of a Pure Intent, that Resonates in Absolute Accord with the Higher Mind, if it is Harmonious within the emotional body, and if they have the Will of God working through them, then there comes the Great



Outpouring of the Mighty I Am Presence through their Life Stream, and the Abundant 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, once again Heaven and Earth can be Reunited.

"It is this Universal Good, the Good of the One that We All Embrace in Joy Together, that you, each one, must partake of each day as you breathe in the Precious Pranic Breath of Akasha Life and breathe out the impurities to be swept up by the Violet Flame Blazing all around you. Before the Elemental Forces of Nature can Purify the Earth's Air, Water, Fire, Earth and Ethers including its atmosphere, stratosphere and hemisphere, there must be a lifting of the burden from Their Own Vehicles, so that They might function in Accordance with the Consciousness of Elohim.

"Therefore, Dear Souls, I call upon more of you to give the Violet Flame Decrees, to lift the burden from Elemental, Deva and Angelic Host Life, so that you can have the reverberation of the Pure Elemental Forces energetically, Full of Life, flowing into, through and outward from your own Beingness in All Directions.

"Many have not yet realized the consonance and indeed the imperative Nature of such an Inherent Foundation for Life, between these Elemental Forces and their own physical human bodies. While the Earth and all that comprises the physical octaves remains impure, it affects human physical bodies and each of their finer bodies, which are obliged to operate within these planes of mortal consciousness. Therefore, the more Violet Flame you give, the more Purification is released into the atmosphere about you, impacting the Elementals accordingly.

"To give the calls! To invoke the Violet Flame! To invoke the Ruby Ray Action! To invoke the Will of God! To invoke the Blue Flame of Archangel Michael! And yes, Dear Hearts, to invoke Your Elohim Brothers and Sisters and Our Angels, that carry the Mantle of Our Mighty Firing Flames and Rays, We can then come and burn deeply within the Core of All Their Beings Who have been contaminated by such contaminants. Know that as Our Fires recede, They will always leave standing ONLY the Pure Consciousness of the Divine Will of the Mighty I Am Presence, the Majesty of Purity of the White Fire Core Design, Divinely Ordained for the Good of the Earth and all therein and thereon.

"Then, across the world will reappear the resplendent Shining of that Pure Essence of the Self Luminous Substance, once more restored to the land, the Pristine Land, just as God Originally Desired for each of you. So you see, Dear Ones, you, The Torch Bearers of The Divine Temples, are indeed the Pioneers, The Warriors, The Light Bearers and Keepers, The



Way Showers of the world. Consider how quickly world conditions can be healed by the Calls to the Light of God, by the Angels of Love going forward, by the Elohim Standing in the Consciousness of the Pure Release of God Qualities through the Outpouring of Their Own Consciousness, into the Earth. All this, Beloved Children of God, can happen in a blink of an eye. The Golden Age for the Earth is not called the Golden Age for nothing! For where there is Faith in God and Hope for the future, there God is always at Work in All Ways! For God Reality is indeed what you must hold in the forefront of Your Consciousness Now, if you Desire to be the Fullness of Your Mighty I Am Presence in Action and Compassion. I, Surya, Commend You on Your Work thus far. I Entrust You unto the keeping of Your Mighty I Am Presence for the continued Glorious Labor of Love of bringing forth the Golden Age. By Your Calls, by Your Momentum of God's Good, and by the Collective Body of God on Earth committed to Saint Germain's Golden Age, it shall come forth Here and Now through each of You!

"You, Dear Hearts, are hereby brought under the Invincible Canopy of Our Protection! We Know Who You Are and We are watching your every move, and We Listen in anticipation of what you Desire of Us in the next Now Moment. It is Afforded to You because You have been Trained to Elevate Your Consciousness into the All That Is of God, Knowing that in Your Purity of Desire, Your God Presence, We Will Answer Your EVERY CALL! We Stand and Bow to you NOW with Hands Upon Our Hearts, All of Us, Offering You Our Allegiance to this Divine Plan that God has Designed and Continues to Administer across the Entirety of His/Her Realms of Dimension and Density. We Stand By Your Side, and with All within this Elemental Grace Alliance, Totally and fervently poised to Offer Our Divine Heart Service for the success of this Golden Age, no matter how long it takes or what must be done to achieve Its Mighty Victory. Lead Us then Dear Souls and We shall Blaze Our Mighty Rays and Flames across Eternity for and with You. Bless You All!

"Just before I close I wish to bring to your attention something that I has just come to the forefront of my Mind. That is about Point number 18;

"18. Cleansing of the Kuiper Belt."

"Please consider this in the same way as We have Addressed everything else here because for Us there is no difference, in fact it shall be much easier



for none of these areas of space within this Solar System is effected by the continuation of human consciousness; One Mighty Cleanup would be a Total and permanent Cleanse. This would also include all Asteroids, Planets, moons and other space debris. We will suggest however, that this is a separate task when time and re-gathering of human intent allows.

“I would now ask Peter if he would be so kind, as to perhaps create a quick reference or summary to all 5 Secret Rays so that he and others, can upon their chosen tasks, Call upon each of Us to align with each of you. There are many benefits that We can provide and because We are directly Over Lighting the Elementals, We Are Your Extremely Co-operative Allies within this Elemental Grace Alliance Project.

“Allocated time for My Discourse has now come to an end, but feel free to Call upon Me or any of My Colleagues and We shall come forth and answer any questions you may have. I Am Elohim Surya of the 5 Secret Rays of the Elemental Forces within this System of Worlds. God Bless You and thank you for your attention and Pure Intentions.”

“Thank you Surya, I will do my best to provide a clear overview/summary of the 5 Secret Rays.”



WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OR EXPLANATION OF THE MEANING OF AKASHA?

“When I first heard of Akasha here in the 5 Secret Rays, I thought that it may be Beloved Mother Akasha from the Radiant Rose Academy, for it is said that Mother Akasha is the Mother Essence of the Rose Pink Ray of the Great Central Sun. But as I delved deeper into the feeling of it, I found that although they both encompass and envelop each other, Mother Akasha is the Personalized Representation of the Hierarchy that we as humanity have given to her. We have done this for all Hierarchy so that we can relate to them from our perspectives.

“The Akasha Crystal Vibration of Love, Light and Wisdom that Surya refers to, for me represents the God Consciousness of the Great Central Sun in Its Totality, and inclusive of All Rays, Flames and Emanations of Love Substance. This is the Impersonalization of God being Radiated in, through and all around His/Her Creations; indeed Pure Consciousness, with no individual identity or Personalized Characteristics or Virtues.

“The word 'Akasha' comes from the Sanskrit word 'kash' meaning 'to radiate or shine'. It is also a term used throughout the various Traditions of Paganism to indicate the Fifth Element, sometimes called 'Spirit'.

“The word Akasha has several other meanings according to which Tradition of Religion one cares to look at, but for me I believe we have a fairly close definition to understand the use of the term herein. It is also interesting that its main characteristic is said to be 'sound'. Not sound that we can hear with our human senses, but the Sound of Silence that is the Divine Substance when it comes to deciphering such Emanations as The Language of Light, for example.

“It is therefore the Beloved Elohim, Archangels, Chohans and Elemental Directors here, Who once again Utilize, Define and Refine the Qualities and Virtues of God for Their Own Personalized Radiance and Use.”

.....

“I wish to take this opportunity to thank Beloved Jeannette DiGesu, another Reunited Sister of the Light, who just recently joined us here within



this Project. It was Jeannette who opened a new pathway for me within the Elemental Grace Alliance introducing me to the 5 Secret Rays. God moves in wondrous ways and in the most timely of circumstances. Just when the time was perfectly aligned to Universal Desire! She had no way of knowing what I was waiting for. Without her Loving help and assisting now in furnishing me with much needed references and information, my job would have been made so much more time consuming! God Bless You Jeannette.”



5 SECRET RAYS OF AKASHA AND THE ELEMENTAL FORCES OF NATURE

BELOVED SURYA

- *Elohim of the First Secret Ray of Akasha*
- *Flame Colour; Blue/Purple (Ruby) - Ray Colour; Transparent Crystal*
- *Divine Qualities: Responsibility, Victory, Royalty, Nobility*
- *Archangel Roiiel*
- *Elemental Directors; Zeus and Tara – Akasha / Ether*
- *Chohan Amerissis - Goddess of Light*

BELOVED HYPERION

- *Elohim of the Second Secret Ray*
- *Ray Colour Peach/Golden Pink*
- *Divine Qualities; Authority, Hierarchy, Capability, Obedience, Dominion*
- *Archangel Adonel*
- *Elemental Directors; Aries and Thor - Air*
- *Chohan Lanello*

BELOVED KRONOS

- *Elohim of the Third Secret Ray*
- *Ray Colour; Ruby*
- *Divine Qualities: Sacrifice, Self-Reliance, Giving all of Oneself*
- *Archangel Agapiel*
- *Elemental Directors; Oromasis and Diana - Fire*
- *Chohan Lady Adoremus Rose of Light (Goddess of Beauty)*

BELOVED MIGHTY COSMOS

- *Elohim of the Fourth Secret Ray*
- *Ray Colour; Aquamarine, Sea Foam Green*
- *Divine Qualities: Necessity, Resourcefulness, Resoluteness*
- *Archangel Anankiel*
- *Elemental Directors; Neptune and Lunara - Water*
- *Chohan Lady Leto*

BELOVED REGULUS

- *Elohim of the Fifth Secret Ray*



- Ray Colour; Blue /Turquoise

- Divine Qualities: Constancy, Practicality, Fruitfulness, Rhythmic

Regularity

- Archangel Shaddiel

- Elemental Directors; Virgo and Pelleur - Earth

- Chohan Tabor

“I have done some searches upon the internet now for these Archangels and here is probably the most descriptive introduction I could find. It was on the site of Temple of the Presence.

<https://www.templeofthepresence.org/>

ARCHANGELS

ARCHANGEL ROIIEI

“Archangel Roiieil Serves on the First Secret Ray of Responsibility, working with the Elemental Force of Akasha. He comes with His Electric Purple-Blue Legions of Angels from the God Star Sirius to stand as fiery defenders of your ability to exercise the Christ Virtues. As these Angels Radiate Their Consciousness of Purity into your world, They allow your Mighty I Am Presence to have a closer association with you.

“Call to Archangel Roiieil and His Angels to establish a strong Force Field of Protection for your life stream and those who can help the Christ operate in this turbulent outer world. Archangel Roiieil and His Angels give the Sons and Daughters of God the Vision to behold the Face of God, knowing that what your vision beholds you are able to create. These Angels of the First Secret Ray want you to infuse your world with Their Purity and make a difference for your Mastery and attainment as well as your Ascension in the Light.”

ARCHANGEL ADONEL

“Archangel Adonel Serves on the Second Secret Ray of Authority, working with the Elemental Force of Air. Through the Air Element; He exercises the God Command that you know within your Heart as the Christ. This Archangel comes with the Lightning of God Consciousness, Commanding all that your Presence desires and moving that Light and Consciousness through your lower vehicles. When Archangel Adonel and



His Angels stand close to you, you can begin to perceive the thoughts of your Mighty I Am Presence more clearly and distinctly.

“Archangel Adonel's Legions of Angels understand what is needed to displace the human ego and allow Divine Illumination to fill the Crown and mind. They can help you to have the Purity of the Mind of God distilled within you. These Angels of the Second Secret Ray can also help you to fulfill your Divine Destiny that is born out of the Heart of your Mighty I Am Presence. Call to Adonel to give you a sense of Authority, assisting you to Command Life in the Office of your I Am Presence. Feel Adonel giving that Conscious Cosmic Christ Command through you.”

ARCHANGEL AGAPIEL

“Archangel Agapiel Serves on the Third Secret Ray of Sacrifice, working with the Elemental Force of Fire. Agapiel comes in the Ruby Fire of God's Love so that you might have the piercing action of His Heart Flame and the Radiance of God's Intense Love to move you into a new vibration. This Love will clear away all of the debris within your world and allow your Heart Flame to truly fulfill its Divine Purpose in life. If the Sons and Daughters of God have dammed up that Love within their own Heart Flame and allowed their heart to be encrusted by the human creation, Agapiel can bestow upon them the flow of God's Love.

“Agapiel's Angels reveal the brilliance of God's Love Shining forth and giving of itself with no thought of return. Call to Archangel Agapiel and His Legions to receive the Fire of the Ruby Action to consume your human creation and all that stands between you and your God Identity as Love. Let your Heart be Open and give your Love to God.”

ARCHANGEL ANANKIEL

“Archangel Anankiel Serves on the Fourth Secret Ray of Necessity, working with the Element of Water. This Archangel wants you to understand that within the Allness of God, the Universe can supply whatever requirement your Presence has for you if you have prepared your vehicles to receive it. ‘Our only need in life is the need of our Mighty I Am Presence,’ Anankiel stated, and that is the priority. We need to discipline our vehicles of consciousness in order to receive the Presence of God, its Power and Mind.

“Call to Archangel Anankiel and His Angels to assist you in understanding and commanding the emotional body to move with the Power of God,



your own God Presence, and to hold the Harmony required for that transfer of Power. If you feel agitated, angry, negative or distorted energy, Anan-kiel cautions you to stop and let your consciousness soar to your Mighty I Am Presence while counting to 20 before dealing with that situation. Soon you will find that you can achieve that emotional Balance by counting to 10, 5 or merely for an instant while directing your consciousness into the Heart of your Mighty I Am Presence.”

ARCHANGEL SHADDIEL

“Archangel Shaddiel Serves on the Fifth Secret Ray of Constancy, working with the Element of Earth. This Archangel of God's Power comes from the Great Central Sun. His Angels Circle the Earth with Their Lightning and the Golden Elixir from the Great Central Sun in order to raise the Earth in vibration so that it will exhibit the Qualities of a Golden Age. In the Fohat of Shaddiel's Name is Light and the Streaming Golden Elixir that will infuse your Body Temple with a Momentum that Accelerates the cells of your physical body, so you will have the Fire of Your Presence released through your Body Temple when needs arise.

“Call to Archangel Shaddiel and His Angels for assistance in clearing all of the debris that must go into the Flame so that the rarefied atmosphere in which you reside will have the full measure required for a foundation where the Golden Age may thrive. When you call for Shaddiel's assistance, He will Address those areas of your own physical being that must have a Charge of the Light of God Consciousness in the full Purity required for you to exercise the Wise Virtues inherent within the Mighty I Am Presence. He can also confer to you any physical Strength and Constancy that you are in need of.”

CHOHANS

CHOHAN OURANUS

Office in Hierarchy:

- *Maha Elohim*
- *Hierarch of all the 12 ELOHIM and Their Divine Compliments serving our System to the world*

Service to Life:

- *Creating Perfection*
- *Sustaining Perfection*
- *Nexus for the Outpouring of Life*



- Responding to the HEART CALLS FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE CALLED TO HEAVEN FOR ASSISTANCE
- Retreat/Temple: Domain of Eternal Life (WHERE BEING AND LOVE meet LIFE in that KINGDOM).

Message from God Ouranus; "It will be no surprise, that My Pressure is placed within all areas and within all facets of Creation in maintaining the Perfection of those Creations. So, I see this Elemental Grace Alliance as one of those rare opportunities that Pressure can be given in all areas of these endeavors, especially those that effect the Earth's Crust, and the cleansing of the Mountain Ranges of the world! You have My Full and Undivided Attention and I shall bring into Alignment when called upon, All Those Under My Influence of Authority and Control; Our Divine Perfection Templates for the New Erthe and the New Human Race!"

AMERISSIS - GODDESS OF LIGHT – 1ST RAY

Twin Ray - El Morya

Pranic Ray - Transparent Crystal

Flame - White Complimented by the Blue Flame of El Morya

Christ Virtues - Responsibility, Power, Goodwill, Faith, Purity

Initiation of the Throat Chakra, Gifts of Faith in God's Will and the Word of Wisdom

Message from Amerissis; "I Am Amerissis and if I were to offer you a short message I would say this to you, My Beloveds! Dear El Morya loves to speak of community for there is great wisdom in all those who join together with a Divine Purpose and the same common desires and goals. I however, although I agree whole heartedly with Beloved El Morya, wish you to Know about communion. Communion with Self and God; for the I Am Presence and God and you, all have the same Divine Purpose and common goals and desires. Here is where Purity of Heart, Faithfulness, Willingness, Togetherness and Responsibility all make the greatest difference. First the Self, then others will change around you as a result of your own Goodwill to self. The Rays of Akasha speak of Victory and Nobility, so, by being True to Self, all else will follow, and where better to begin than within a community of like-minded Souls!"

LANELLO – 2ND RAY (RECENTLY INCARNATED AS MARK PROPHET)

Twin Ray - Guru Ma (Elizabeth Clare Prophet)

Pranic Ray - Peach, Golden Pink



Flame - Blue Flame

Christ Virtues - Authority and Obedience

Message from Lanello; "I Am Lanello and I Am here to reinforce the Truth about Who You Are. If you have any doubts about this then I offer you My Authority and Obedience to stand beside you as your support and leaning post if you were! I Am here to say that We Are One and that in all that you do the Christ is with you. There is nothing on Earth that you do that does not contribute to the Whole and now that you are this close to your Ascension, let nothing stand in your way! Use then My Authority as your own because in Truth there is no distance between us! Call me in when you need help. I shall be there instantly and give you all the foundation you need!"

ROSE OF THE LIGHT – 3RD RAY

Pranic Ray - Ruby

Flame - Pink Flame

Christ Virtues - Love, Compassion, Charity, and Adoration, Sacrifice, Self-Reliance, Giving all of Oneself

Message from the Rose of Light; "Dear Ones, It is the Rose Pink Flame that speaks volumes here for there is no such thing as Sacrifice in the terms that most of mankind would understand. It is within the Higher Knowledge of Sacrifice in accordance to the Law of Giving and Receiving that its True Beauty Shines. To Keep one must give away and if one thinks that this mean depletion, loss or diminishing at any level then they are still caught up in the old human experience of loss and lack. To give of One's Self is not to deny Self, but instead it is the giving away that expands, magnifies and amplifies the Truth of what Love, Light and Life have to give. God never diminishes, reduces, belittles, shrinks or is weakened by Giving Itself away. It is only ever multiplied, increased, developed, reproduced a 100-fold! Know this Law and you too shall find Charity, Love and Compassion within yourself."

LADY LETO – 4TH RAY

- Twin Ray - Alexander Gaylord

- Pranic Ray - Appearing similar to sea foam green / aquamarine

- Flame - White

- Qualities: Necessity, Resourceful, Resoluteness, Purity, Discipline, Hope



Message from Leto; “Beloveds I Am Lady Leto, and I come to you today through the Resonances that I feel from your feeling body. I Am a Governess of the Emotional body and in so being, wish to share with you this simple but powerful message. Necessity is void within the material world unless it is aligned with your I Am Presence. As you have discovered already within these Discourses any need that you may have no matter what it is shall be given to you. But there is no permanency unless precipitated in the correct way. Any manifestation by any other means is temporary and may not serve you at all other than for your ego purposes. This is not about your personality experience, but it is about your Impersonal Love of Life while you are in Service to the Whole. Bless Your Dear Hearts, Call upon Me anytime and I will offer you My Light to Shine upon all that you need to attain your Ascension.”

GOD TABOR – 5TH RAY

- Pranic Ray - Blue - Turquoise
- Flame - Green
- Christ Virtues - Constancy, Practicality, Fruitfulness, Rhythmic Regularity

Message from Tabor; “The reflection of mankind is within the rivers, oceans, upon the plains and fields of food production and industry. It is within the mountains, and By God it is only because man has not yet found profitable ways to strip them clean that it remains out of the way of human mis-qualification of energies. Yet many forests have not been so inaccessible! Dear Ones, those of you who know the Love of Life, it is up to you now to repair the rivers, oceans and plains and to make sure that the power hungry keep their greedy fingers away from the remaining resources that Mother Nature still has to give. Without the World’s mountains all would be lost by now! Life is that Precious! Yes, all we await upon is your Loving Heart and Instructions to bring Earth’s Purity back on line!”



LADY NADA - GUEST SPEAKER - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - 8TH DECEMBER, 2015

“Dearly Beloveds, I Am Lady Nada, Chohan in succession from Lord Jesus of the 6th Ray of Ministration, Service and Peace. My Colours of this Ray are Purple, Gold and Ruby. I Am also a Director upon the Karmic Board for the Administration of this System of Worlds and in this capacity I Am also a Representative of the 3rd Pink Ray of Divine Love with Beloved Chohan, Paul The Venetian. My Responsibilities are many, but none Am I more passionate about than that which embodies All Life within the Creations of God, that of Truth. For without Truth, no other Divine Virtues are possible to attain. I Am a Teacher of teachers upon the Earth Plane and so It Is My Honour and Privilege to come to you today, to offer some specific perspectives upon the progress of what is transpiring here within the Elemental Grace Alliance, amongst potential human thoughts forms that may come forth from what is being disclosed by My Beloved Colleagues. It is such a vast array of information and so complex in its Nature, that clarity is constantly required, especially when the mind begins to waiver away from the most vital points being raised for one’s attention.

“I Bless Each Member of this Esteemed Council allowing Me to come forward at this time. There is still so much to reveal within this Alliance for a clear understanding of what all this represents, and so little space left to Magnify, Amplify and Illuminate upon the major Points coming to the surface for final deliberation and agreement or not! Before I begin I wish to clarify the aspect of perception, for without the Truth of its purpose with each human life now, little further progress up the Ascension Ladder will be achieved. Not in the shortest time available, anyway! To do this in a very refined and defined way I wish to cite from A Course In Miracles from Beloved Jesus. His definition of ‘Perception;’ Let us keep it as simple as possible”!

“Perception is not an attribute of God. His is the Realm of Knowledge. Yet He has created the Holy Spirit as the Mediator between perception and Knowledge. Without this Link with God, perception would have replaced Knowledge forever in your mind. With this Link with God, perception will become so changed and Purified that it will lead to Knowledge. That is its function as the Holy Spirit sees it. Therefore, that is its function in Truth.



“In God you cannot see. Perception has no function in God and does not exist. Yet in Salvation, which is the undoing of what never was, perception has a Mighty Purpose. Made by the Son of God for an unholy purpose, it must become the means for the restoration of His Holiness to his awareness.

“Perception has no meaning. Yet does the Holy Spirit give it a meaning VERY close to God's. Healed perception becomes the Means by which the Son of God forgives his brother, and thus forgives himself. You cannot see apart from God because you cannot be apart from God. Whatever you do you do in Him, because whatever you think, you think with His Mind. If vision is real, and it is real to the extent to which it shares the Holy Spirit's Purpose, then you cannot see apart from God.”

“First, remember that the Holy Spirit is the Impersonal Expression of your Divine Link to God. The Holy Spirit is also Known as Your I Am Presence, The Christ Within, The God I Am That I Am. Here is the first perception that must be fully embraced as part of the Truth and Reality of Who You Are and what you are, in your relationship to God! Without this absolute Knowing, your foundations to build your church remain on clay and not upon the Rock (Truth) God has provided for you.

“It is no mistake that the messages that are now being received across the Globe and here within the Alliance are making way toward the constant movement of Love in Action and the actualization of the Truth as to where Home or Heaven is and how one may relate to it. ‘Home is where you hang your hat’, is a human metaphor, which may be understood very broadly and simply as ‘any place one resides or lives upon this Earth, which allows them to find comfort and security.’ If your home or heart creates happiness and pleasure for you, then we encourage you to continue to find your Joy and Peace within its grounds and walls. However, We ask that you be mindful at the same time, that there is also a wider ‘perspective’ that may open a whole new Broadband of Consciousness and Universal Awareness.

“Within Our ‘Percepts’ of Truth Heaven is not a place, it is a Consciousness, It Is Christ Consciousness! So, when We say, If your home creates happiness and pleasure for you, then We encourage you to continue to find your Joy and Peace within its grounds and walls.’ If one places this within the context of Consciousness, then happiness is Knowing that your walls and grounds are just parameters by which your comfort and security is attained. It is all about attitude and not about any particular place that one finds themselves in.



“This is not to be confused by any complacency that this type of physical home, heart, thought form may offer. Any place or home can be a place of deception also, for comfort and security can indeed create limitations and boundaries that curtail the possible manifestations and experiences of even Greater Comfort and Security, where True Freedom comes, outside the Realms of physicality or old belief patterns. Please know that your Earth home or heart is only a temporal place of residence and a place from where you can explore the Freedom of The Greater Home of Mother Father God, that lies deep within your Conscious Cosmic Heart Connection with Him or Her right there within you, irrespective of outside location or appearances around you! Here is where the Eternal Freedom and Unlimit-edness of Home or Heaven resides.

“Living in a particular place on Earth is not the issue We are raising for your discernment here, but rather the Knowing that Home is in every Heart of mankind. What We are endeavoring to share with each of you upon the planet who are ready, is to assist you to open the doors and gateways into your Grandness of Being the Light of Omniscience, Omnipresence and Omnipotence.

“You Dear Ones are beginning to see the importance of expanding your consciousness through the activation (movement) into Higher Vibrational Energies. The Knowing that no matter where you hang your hat, Peace, Comfort, Joy, Happiness and Love can find Their Highest Resonances of Vibrational Light there with you wherever you are.

“Now back to perspectives again for a moment. There are so many points of view, opinions, beliefs, understandings, attitudes, outlooks, judgments, mindsets, postures and ways of thinking that express all types of perspectives, but here within this Alliance We wish to bring you the opportunity to garner yet another perspective that will not only enhance your efforts to attain your goals right now, but that will become the Rock of Truth upon which you can continue to build your Ascension Status.

“This Alliance has covered an incredible diversity of Knowledge and We understand that from a human perspective, it is impossible to understand much of it for its Truth. But in Truth, there is not yet the requirement placed upon you to understand the full breadth of all that is being shared. But what is being asked of you, is for you to discover that Knowingness within you that surpasses the need to understand. Knowing implies that a Trust and Faith felt within your Being, is that your I Am Presence Knows Everything and therefore your querying lower mind has no need to know, just to follow the Lead of the I Am Presence or Holy Spirit in unwavering



loyalty, allegiance, honesty, dependability, reliability, responsibility, trustworthiness, devotion, faithfulness and fidelity.

“One of the hardest things that seems to be coming to the surface right now if We may use Peter as the example here. There remains an element of doubt that no matter how much it is desired to be denied or set aside, it simply keeps resurfacing as a persistent questioning process. We understand this perfectly and there is no shame to be felt because of its importunate Nature. Especially, when on the surface everything seems to be going so well. The efforts that you have gone to regarding the Cascadia Event was and is indeed unprecedented and this We acknowledge, but there is something here that I must bring forward to Highlight the Truth so that none of you are under any false illusions or impressions by way of Our Adorations or Praises.

“Beloved Surya spoke very ardently about the Powers of the Elohim, The Archangels, The Elemental Directors and Others with the goal to encourage, and all was Truth! However, it could also be a little misleading from the human perspective. So here is the Reality!

“When one Invokes or Decrees in the Name of the I Am Presence, or indeed God, and We are speaking here from within the human levels of conscious octaves, the calls are only ever elevated to the degrees by which the individual or group physically, mentally, emotionally and Spiritually, embody the I Am Presence. So, no matter how often one calls, how heartfelt the calling, no matter how pure the intention is, the result of the Invocation, Decree and instructions made, are only ever proportionately achieved in accordance to the Grounded I Am Presence within them. This is the way it is upon Earth and how the free will is applied and registered.

“As We are using the Cascadia and world fault line activations here as references, let Us be very specific for you. If We Streamed your human self for your I Am Presence, and We did, in general of the average percentage of the gathered Members of the Sun of Even Pressure Group, of the Full God I Am Presence before the activation took place, it was approximately 25%. At the time of the Invocations and Decrees it rose to approximately 36%. It fluctuates, dependent upon the focus at any one time. But as Surya explained when one slips back into old patterns and habits so does one’s Resonance and connection to the Higher Self.

“Now 25% of Full Embodiment of the Christ Consciousness is a major achievement, for even the most enlightened upon the Earth at present are no more than 65% but they are not working in the way that the Elemental Grace Alliance is Intending. It is also well to Know and not necessarily to



understand, that because of the Desire to develop and Create the New Christ Councils, the fulfillment of the Full Embodiment is anticipated to be attained with Ease and Grace through an expedited process due the importance of the Hour and the Calling forth of the Elemental Grace Alliance. Although free will is still very much a part of the human evolutionary process, We expect 100% Ascension being Attained by the disclosed numbers that have been spoken of in previous Discourses, especially by Beloved Kuan Shi Yin.

“So, if you remember, Shekinah told you that there will remain further movements of the tectonic plates before full stabilization will be throughout the world, and so now you understand more clearly the reason why! It is through this understanding that I have brought to you today that will give you a Greater foresight for each of those who join this Alliance and commit and dedicate themselves to its Divine Plan. Having this new information, it now allows each person, to make more informed decisions that will expedite the Full Embodiment of the Christ Consciousness within.

“All the Proposals here within this Alliance are all major tasks that cannot really be entered into, expecting Perfect and Complete results until the Christ Councils are Perfected; this makes sense, does it not? So, what I Am Bringing to the Table today for the Human Contingency is the potential of some fast tracking, for indeed God has not Created this Alliance to be activated at anything less than 100% Effectiveness and Efficiency. We as the Karmic Board of Directors are Granting a Dispensation for those who FULLY align themselves to this Alliance, this fast-tracking potential. This also means that anyone who does have remaining karmic debts to complete, they shall be indemnified of such Karma, being alleviated from them, as part of the Divine Grace Unity Consciousness for Ministrative Services Rendered hitherto! For all those readers here, We Know Who You Are, and indeed, your reasons for being here. How you respond shall be your free will choice. But remember that the Universal Laws still apply and the work to achieve your Ascension remains acquiescent to your Individualized Evolutionary Plans for attainment.

“Since the Cascadia Event Invocations, We acknowledge there has been many recalibrations that have been taking place within the Members of the group who participated, among others. We tell you that although some recalibrations were karmically connected, all were indeed physical recalibrations within the 4 lower bodies, bringing each of you into Higher Resonances for the next levels of Activations. So, do not become disillusioned by any perceived discomforting physical effects, what they are telling you,



loud and clear, is that it is now time for rest; time to re-gather and realign your intentions and decisions in how you wish to proceed from here. We will say to you that We would sooner you concentrate in coming closer together as a group, through words, thoughts and deeds that directly align, comfort, sustain, coincide, be consistent with and reflect the Energies of The Christed Councils of Light, than to get involved with any more Invo-cations at these levels of Consciousness for now. Beloved Lord Melchizedek has asked Peter to prepare a portfolio for this purpose and We are Sure that he will do this at his first opportunity.

“Meanwhile, there are many upon the planet now who are working to hold fast the purity of intentions to bring about Balance, and even though their calling and actions will continue to make a difference, We are now waiting on those Who will fortify, strengthen, reinvigorate and secure their efforts to magnify the results, and create the New Templates of Consciousness for others to follow and emulate.

“Remember Dear Hearts, that it is the perception of how you feel regarding this Discourse, that is the all-important factor for you to make your next choice. It is time to re-evaluate your lives in how you see yourselves within the New Changes of 2017 onwards. You are here reading this because you have been led here by Your I Am Presence. What does that mean to you? What changes in your life need to be made to Fully Embody Your I Am Self now? What are your Priorities in your Life and how will you fulfill them to your own personalized satisfaction?

“We would like to offer you today a simple task in moving forward; one that you would do well to Master now. It is time to find your Home, Your Truth again, by expanding your consciousness into Other Realms of existence through your own Conscious Heart Mind expansion.

“Use your time over the coming weeks and months to relax, take it easy and do some writing, meditation and stillness or anything else that connects you to Spirit. Share your experiences with each other. We shall accompany you, and in doing so, shall take you upon new journeys into the midst of Our Consciousness, so that you may begin to merge more consciously from your own perspectives. You need to do this far more now than ever before, We need you to do this, else God would not have Designed this Plan for you. Even though you are of a Group Consciousness, you, in your Individualized ways, must discover this Unity from within the Journey of the biology in your own physical realm. These experiences hopefully will assist you in the Self Realization of the Feelings of Home and Greater Awareness!



Your Feelings will activate your memories and your memories will transmute stuck energies so that you will Ascend into the Higher Vibrational Fields of Light!

“Here the movements of the Universes will flow through you in a way that your personal Journey can be validated and accepted with Ease and Grace. In this way you will begin to correlate that which You Are as the microcosm of the macrocosm. You will potentially discover that the limitations of this Earth Realm or the human consciousness that surrounds it, is no longer able to hold or constrain you to the Dimensional Fields of Earth.

“You shall remember on many occasions We have prompted you to move, each in your own way, not only for the reason of undertaking your Earthly Works, but related to the importance of how one’s energies are depleted and restricted when remaining too long in a single place, situation, circumstance, belief pattern or way of life. This may have been a physical, mental, emotional or even Spiritual domain change, which had the potential to limit, restrict and become stale! Some have called it a move away from familiarity; We call it ‘a move away from being stuck in limitation’. We wish for you to know that to realign with the movement of the Universes, first you have to change your mind to move away from that which you have been in the past.

“The unfamiliarity and the unlimitedness of human potential which allows expansion, comes when they are in constant movement and change; just like the Planets and Stars; never being in the same place longer than an instant. Movement or Change continues to take one outside of their comfort zones and the extremities of their old patterns of belief, their habits, rituals and customs, all which may come in a myriad of forms as everyone knows. No example is greater than religion, world administration, financial programming, media conditioning or as simple as the repetition of everyday routine and life.

“Movement or Change is the Key for Expression and Freedom; it offers security and protection, through the very implementation of placing one’s self into the most vulnerable and innocent of positions; facing your fears Dear Ones! The Divine Attributes of Faith and Trust are reinforced time and time again and the confidence to pick up your stakes and take another journey inwardly or outwardly, to encourage the excitement of the journey and new experience through strangers, friends, family, Spirit, Earth and of course God and His/Her Expressions of Universal Flow.



“When the Universe and Self are in total Unity, (and you are already, might We say), through the same matter and anti-matter that make up the Universe, your world and you, you will expand your constitutions, foundations, structures and creations once again. Your thought forms will radically become so much more expansive than that of any old human paradigm, it will amaze you beyond Worlds. When the Universe Comes Calling, and Here We Are, It Is Time!

“Peter will bring forth Greater detail in the methods to use for these movements and changes forward, but here are a few to contemplate for now:

- *“The disconnection from the old human consciousness matrix and thought processes, for these do not support Christ Consciousness.*
- *“The connection to the New Cosmic Consciousness Grid, which for the Earth now is no longer 60 miles above the surface of the Earth but within the Central Core of the Sun of Even Pressure (no coincidences there!).*
- *“The Self Realization that the Universe Lives for and through you within All of your Expressions in Life, no matter how Large or Small, Microcosmic or Macrocosmic!*

“A comparatively tall order for humanity, but in Truth, not all of humanity is being asked to become completely detached to the ways of human life as it exists today upon Earth.

“Only the Ones who have come specifically committed to place their Focused Intention on the Higher Realms here upon the New Erthe will respond. All is within the reach of the rest of humanity should they so choose to accept these New Principles for themselves. However, for now, those who are here to trigger the New Waves of Consciousness Shifts are being called to respond. It may take some Higher Consciousness and Consolidated Effort to start to make these shifts now; especially now, for indeed the clarity of direction is somewhat clouded by the intensity of the present Energetic flows of photons and magnetic impulses arriving from the Great Central Sun but they will Shine the Way!

“We tell you many changes are coming and the Intensities are only going to increase. We want you ready to be able to respond instantly to Our Calls for assistance. We are here to assist in every way We can, but only you can Ground these Energies for yourselves and the rest of Humanity. There are now, more than ever, some fearless choices to be made in Unconditional



Love for Self, in Focused Dedication for humanity, all other life forms upon the planet and the All That Is. Lift and shift those Universes that Flow through you to new heights of human Awareness and Consciousness through your Expansion, Joy, Happiness, Peace and your HOME, Truth Status, deep Within the Core of Your Being.

“The Macrocosmic Fields of Creation are all within you and expressed through the Microcosmic Realities of your Being. Expand your beliefs and perspectives of what God Is. Open the Heart Mind into Being and you shall begin to see, understand and feel more clearly the benevolence of the Macrocosmic Alignment and Fusion with the Microcosmic Self of you. What does God ask of you – Nothing! What do you ask of God? You ask this; ‘what movements or actions can we (human beings) take to Co-Create in alignment with God’s Will through us as the microcosm of the macrocosm?’ Now you Know the Answer! Gently with Ease and Grace, move away from living in the old human paradigm of doing. Your own Higher Consciousness will guide you, ALWAYS, when you are Listening, Seeing, Feeling and Sensing from your Heart Center!

“A picture has been painted, but not so many can interpret the Masterpiece presented yet. It is the Spirit within your Cosmic Heart that is the Artist. He/She will bring Unity Consciousness and the complete Knowingness of your Expansive and Multidimensional Natures back for you to remember what is upon this New Canvas. I was anticipating to speak also of Impeccability about what is transpiring here, but alas Dear Souls, time has already stretched beyond my allocation, so it is with Ease and Grace I step back, Knowing that God’s Plan is expanding in a way that covers all facets of His/Her Creation leaving Nothing to chance!

“That reminds me, please add to the list of Proposals the clearing and cleansing of consciousness for all Earth animals, fish, birds and insects, especially the mammals and those who have been exiled from Love and Life through incarcerations and imprisonments by those humans who have no conscience. Include all those Beloved animals who have been destroyed for their body parts, for so called human medicines, food and unnecessary fashion and clothing. This is one of the most distressing acts that man has performed and continues to commit against Nature and this must stop at the first opportunity.

“Oh, Children of the Light, My Beloveds, if I was to give a single message that would raise you above all discord, all calamity, all unloving conditions, I would say to you, ‘Love Thyself First’! I have tried to bring you another perspective this day so that you can feel the importance of this



simple statement, for without you Loving Yourself 100% First, how can you truly, with hand over heart, say you Love another? If you do not Heal Yourself First, 100%, how can you indeed Heal Another? This is The Law and so Dear, Dear Hearts, Know this Truth for it shall be your Guiding Light. It is time to consolidate, refine and define your Life to 100% Divine Love. With this achieved your Path and Purpose are unimportant, from that place of Wholeness, All Wholeness Flows! Before I go, I invite you to close your eyes, and see Me sitting upon the Altar of Your Heart and together as One; allow My Pink Ray of Love and Healing, to Radiate from you in all directions, embracing the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, in All of God's Creations; and Know this. I Am/WE ARE THE LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE OF GOD!

“And So, I Lady Nada now Bow to Each and Every one in Blessings and Adoration for all that is unfolding here within The Elemental Grace Alliance. In Gratitude for allowing me to share – I Love You! And So It Is”!

“I know the importance of Impeccability and why Beloved Nada would want to place it here within these Alliance Discourses; for Impeccability, Integrity, Honour, Authenticity and Sovereignty, all play major roles within the Christ Consciousness.

“Again, there can be no mistake that this needs to be embraced, because as if by chance, miraculously I have just come across an old Metatron Channel through James Tyberonn within my files entitled Crystalline Impeccability: Dancing With The Stars, received on April 16, 2011.

<http://www.Earth-Keeper.com>

“With James’s explicit permission, I include this excerpt for educational purposes.

“I herewith attach the Greater part of this Channel into the tapestry of the Elemental Grace Alliance.”



CRYSTALLINE IMPECCABILITY: DANCING WITH THE STARS - AA METATRON - JAMES TYBERONN - 16TH APRIL, 2011

“Greetings Beloved! I am Metatron, Lord of Light, and I greet you, one and all, respectfully and knowingly. I greet each of you, individually within the exact moment in which you read these living words in the vibratory essence of the eternal NOW. I embrace you in love. As the heralded Ascension draws nigh, all around you is opening. The Nature of your Divine Star Seed is expanded into Earth Realms, indeed you are dancing with the Stars. The Stars of Hope, Love and Impeccability.

“Dear Ones, We of the Angelic Realm are here to support you, to offer Insights of Guidance, but it is up to each of you in sojourns of polarity and duality, to Master your challenges. These are your avenues of learning, and it is incumbent for each of you to face and solve your problems. We assist you by putting you in touch with your Own Power. Our purpose is not to solve them for you, or to come between you and your own freedom of discernment and choice by giving you "answers," even to the most Complex of Challenges.

“Our Purpose is to reinforce your own strength, for ultimately the vast Divinity of your Being is not only well equipped to help you find fulfillment, but totally desirous of doing so. And Dear Human, in this process you will discover your Higher Nature of Wisdom, Understanding, Exuberance, and Peace. No one, not even an Angel, can do this for you. In Impeccability you will achieve every self-designed task before you. Beloved, We offer in this moment the Integral Energy of Our Light Beingness, of that Crystalline Essence of which We Are. We offer you in Pure Love the Guidance of Our Wisdom for your discernment. Masters, We ask of you simply to be fully present in your hearts and minds. Discern what We say, for you are a God in process. Take what resonates of that We offer, for it is presented to you in deepest Respect and Love.

STAR DANCING: EXPANDING IN LOVE

“The Star Dance of your life is to Expand in Love. But the Love We speak of is not merely the emotion that you humans tend to think of as love, but rather the Extraordinary Magnificent Energy and Science of what may be termed Expansive Unconditional Love. In this context Love is indeed a science, a vast field that is composed of a very Complex Vibrational Resonance.



“So, let Us further define a Key Component of Love Resonance as it relates to your growth...and that is the Impeccability of Actuated Divine Will. Will as translated into Action is the driver of your search for Spiritual growth. Impeccability then is the distillation of your present experiences and knowledge, into the Wisdom of Action.

ACCEPTING THE CHALLENGE

“While it is true that your thoughts create the reality you experience in duality, you in a Higher aspect thoughtfully and carefully compose and create the challenges that you face. These have great purpose. Whether you truly believe it or not, you write your own tests. So, while 'positive thinking' is a key Frequency, positive thinking is meant to help you approach your life lessons and does not circumvent the learning process itself. You cannot just ignore or wish away the growth lessons you scripted for yourself in order to expand. That is because your chosen set ups are in most cases outside, beyond the ability of the duality aspect of ego-brain to remove or will away. You will face them, because you have in your Divine Self, Willed it from Higher Perspective. We assure you that there is nothing more stimulating, more worthy of actualization, than your manifested desire to evolve, to change for the better. That is indeed each of your lifetime missions. It is not enough to meditate, or to visualize the desired goal being accomplished if you do not act upon the Inner Voice, the drive from which your meditations and visualizations arise.

“Intent, focus and meditation must absolutely be teamed with Action. Becoming impeccable, and eventually achieving your enlightenment does not mean, as some religions indirectly imply, that you are suddenly in a blissful state of oblivion, or in some distant State of Nirvana. Masters, We tell you that you are as much a part of a Nirvana now as you ever will be, you simply need discover it within you. There will indeed be cycles within your emotional state that is part of being human. There will be times in which you feel apathetic and depressed. Not only the problems you face, but even certain astronomical gravities can be the source of such despair, on their own. All of these must be faced and can be surmounted.

“So be aware that 'Nirvana', in your vernacular, is achieved attitudinally, and not through avoidance, ignorance or escape, but through impeccable confrontation of the reality that surrounds you. Earth experience, duality mastery is difficult. This is a Great Truth, one of the Greatest Truths of duality, and one commonly misunderstood. The study and mastery of life requires work. You can't simply put the text book under your pillow and



sleep on it, it must be read and understood a page at a time; moment by moment.

“So, then your full understanding and accepting that your life is a construction of 'set ups' that you Planned in order to enable your Spiritual growth is an even Greater Truth. You see when you accept this Noble Truth; you have the opportunity to transcend it. That you term 'destiny' is in Truth the situations you pre-Planned for your life lesson. And Dears Ones, that very self-scripted 'destiny,' in your such terms, will assist you to both face your challenges and then manifest your desires, but not because you protest what you do not like. In order to experience the Light of your desire, you must ignite the passion that will free it from the stronghold where it has been closely guarded. The Greatest Path is to accept the challenge of self-purification by being a living example of your own Light rather than protesting the darkness that still exists within the world in 3d, instead of choosing to insulate yourself from it.

ACCEPTANCE

“Masters, by accepting that you are here to face challenges you can more robustly create the energy needed to face them. Because once it is accepted, the fact that life can be difficult no longer scares you; rather it motivates the Spiritual Warrior into resolve. The greatest issue you have in accepting ultimate ownership and responsibility for your actions lies in the core desire to avoid the pain of the consequences of that behavior. But We tell you that it is the confrontational courage of Impeccably solving problems that provides and indeed nurtures meaningful growth in your life.

“Facing your problems is the serendipitous cutting edge that distinguishes between success and failure, or better said, between growth and stagnation. Problems call forth your best effort to resolve and refine courage and wisdom within the impeccable seeker. It is categorically because of stressful predicaments and obstructions that you grow mentally and Spiritually. It is through the pain of confronting and resolving life-puzzles and 'set-ups' that you learn the Greater meaning of the Science of Love. Dear Hearts, the candid fact is that some of your most poignant accomplishments and indeed greatest growths are spawned when you are placed in the troubling crossroads of conundrum. Your greatest trials and revelations take place in times when you are outside of your 'comfort zone', feeling bewildered, unfulfilled, or even in a state of agonizing despair. For it is in such moments, propelled by your discomfort that you are compelled to



burst out of the confining cages and seek a better more Spiritually satisfying way of life.

IMPECCABILITY - THE STATE OF GRACE

“What then is impeccability? We are not understating the base premise, when we define impeccability simply as ‘always trying to do your best.’ But to remain impeccable requires more effort as the scope of your gained wisdom and consciousness expands. The Greater your Consciousness, the more you ‘Know.’ The more you know, the Greater the Responsibility to Live accordingly. You are in the process of expanding your vibratory awareness, of becoming a conscious participant with the Soul. You are becoming what your Soul is, discovering your Greater Identity.

“Dear Ones, when you grow Spiritually, it is because you have opened to seek growth and are taking action, working to achieve it. Impeccability involves the deliberate extension of your Beingness into evolution. Impeccability puts you in the State of Grace. Impeccability does not infer that you have achieved enlightenment or have learned all you need to learn. Rather it means you are on the only track, the right pathway to get there. So, we will define Impeccability in two layers, two phase formats:

“1) Conditional Impeccability: This is when the entity is not highly advanced, yet working toward mastery; doing one’s best. Utilizing knowledge to the best of one’s ability to do the right thing, even when there may be ignorance and innocent misconceptions. By that we mean you truly believe what you are doing is the right course, even if it is not the full or expansive Truth. All of you go through such phases. In this phase if you make a mistake, it is an honest mistake, in which you genuinely believed you were doing what you felt is right.

“2) Mastery Impeccability: This is the phase of the Soul in human existence that is on the cusp of Mastery. One Highly Advanced, and Walking the Talk. Having no Inner Conflict between what one believes to be the Right Path, and what one Actuates.

“Both phases activate what you may term as an accelerated State of Grace. Grace is assistance from the Divine Self to help the outcome of situations when one is trying their best. It may be thought of as the ‘Guardian Angel,’ because in many cases that is exactly what a Guardian Angel is, your Divine Self serendipitously intervening in situations to assist you on your path. If We were to redefine what your religious texts consider as sin, it



would not be in terms of the commandments, rather it would be: "Knowledge not utilized." Taking actions you know to be incorrect, actions in conflict to your Highest beliefs.

WISDOM IS WITHIN

"All of you desire wisdom Greater than your own. Seek and you will find, and Masters you can find it 'hidden' inside you. And sadly that is oft the last place you look. It takes work. You see the Divine Interface between God and man is within what your academics term as the subconscious. Even your religious texts tell you that God is within you, that you are a spark of the Divine. The subconscious mind, or 'back brain' in your terms, is the part of you that is God. The portion of your Greater Self that contains the Knowledge of 'All That Is', the part of you that contains the Akashic Records, the Soul Memory of Everything.

"Since the subconscious is the Divine Mind within you, the goal of Spiritual growth is achieved by entering into that Sacred 'Garden of Wisdom.' It is entered by quieting the ego mind. Meditation has ever been the gateway. It is the key to quieting the personality-ego narration and allowing the 'Voice of the Divine Soul' to be heard. We say again, effort is required. There are no short cuts. The re-attainment of God-ness is the purpose of your individual existence on the polarity Plane. You are born that you might become, as a conscious individual, a physical expression of God; Divine expression in Being-ness. The challenge is your Soul quest, your True Purpose, and in physical sojourns, the clock is ever ticking. Obtaining Godhood in physicality is achieved on time-release, through immaculate desire that is actuated in the physical Realm by merging with the wisdom of the non-physical. Time matters.

"In polarity the current shifting of paradigms and energies can throw you off center rather easily in these quickening times. Your True Purpose is often difficult to subjectively define and your understanding and ballast lies juxtaposed between illusion and perceived reality. You may feel you are living in a distortion and that nothing is exactly as it seems. In the process you can become confused and complacent. You can lose track of time. Dear Ones, your lives, each moment of your physical life is precious, far more so than some of you realize. Far more than most of you utilize. Time is a precious commodity, and it is finite within your duality. Each of you reading these words will at some point in the future transition out of the physical. In your vernacular, you will experience death, you will die. This is a condition of physicality as you know it; yet so many of you act as though



you will live forever. Indeed, the Soul is Eternal, but you will not ever be the same person, the same personality or expression that you are now, in any lifetime or in any other aspect of your Beingness. You are here to learn Dear Ones, you are here to learn the expressions of your own Godliness within duality and indeed duality is a gift. Life is a gift. You are here to learn how to co-create for indeed you are co-creators of the Universe, of the Cosmos. You are here to achieve Mastery, and so many of you are very close, very near that achievement.

SEIZE THE DAY

"Masters, until you truly value yourself, you will not be in the Grace of Impeccability and thus not be motivated to truly value and optimize your time. Unless you place great value on your allotted time, you will not do your 'best' with it. "Carpe Diem," is translated as "Seize the Day," and this is so appropriate. You must seize each moment! So many of you despite your good intentions, allow yourselves to be tranquilized into complacency at certain phases or within certain conditions of your chosen sojourns. Many of you waste time; misuse time and lifetime after lifetime can be squandered. What you do not face, what you do not resolve in any one moment or lifetime, will resurface. You will repeat the set up until you successfully solve it, and that is indeed a Great Truth.

"Masters, utilizing your time in duality is quintessential, and that is a complex undertaking for it necessitates that you seek Impeccability. It requires love of self, for until you genuinely value yourself, you truly do not value your life and time. And until you value your time, you will not be compelled to maximize how you spend it. Natural Discipline is the basic set of tools to solve life problems. Without discipline it is difficult for you to have the driver required to focus on the work of solving your problems. Simply stated, you can become immobilized...apathetic, complacent or lazy. On the 'Ladder of Ascension,' you are moving up, setting still or moving down. In third Dimensional physics there is a Law that states that energy that is highly organized will naturally degrade when not in its dynamic state. It is easier by Natural Law to be in a state of complacency in the physical Plane, than to be in an upwardly mobile condition. That is clearly logical. It is the Law of Love that motivates all Souls into Greater Consciousness, and that requires dynamic work! Laziness is in a real sense, one of your biggest obstacles, because work means swimming against the tide. Seize the Day!



PERFECT ORDER

“Some of you say and feel that “Everything works out as it should, all is in perfect order.” But Masters, that concept is something of a paradox, and like a face card it is upside down either way you look at it. Do you understand? From the Higher perspective all is in perfect order, but from the perspective of humankind within duality, it is not! If it were, there would be no need for lesson, no need for what you term reincarnation. One need but take a look around and know that the plight of humankind on the planet Earth is far from being perfect. Indeed, it will NOT work out as it should, until you make it so! This applies in the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is much to manage, much to review. All in time and Masters, it will occur. We offer some of the lingering issues for review and discernment. Hidden Ego - Spiritual One-Upmanship.

“Many of you are leaders and teachers and have worked long and hard to acquire an advanced level of knowledge and Spiritual Truths. This is admirable. But it leads to a crossroad of decision. A human on the path of Mastery must avoid the trappings of ego or it will fall in atrocity. A leader must ever Honour its Soul’s Voice and follow their internally directed path in order to ascend rather than fall. This is an essential compass for all on the advanced course of Mastery. Without inner ‘Soul Review’ and recalibration one cannot see the true direction of Home. Understand then that with continued advancement comes the need for humility. How many of you have attended metaphysical gatherings only to be somewhat put-off by someone who makes it a point to let you know how far they travel in their dreams, how many great visions and celestial teachers they see in the Higher Realms; the implication being that they are advanced in mastery, and want to be sure everyone knows it. This is an understandable pitfall, but is not the true walk of Integrity. Spiritual ‘One-Upmanship’ is rampant in New Age circles, yet most offenders would not even be aware they are coming across in such a pompous manner. There are many covert trappings of ego within Spiritual circles. No one is exempt. Leaders and teachers who advance to a certain level are particularly susceptible to this trapping of ego, when they begin to achieve a following. Most that have it don’t recognize it. Are you one of these? It happens to most at some point, Dear Ones. Humility is the way of the True Spiritual Leader, yet it is so easy to blindly fall into self-aggrandizement.

“We tell you in Love, Dear Ones, that it happens to all of you. It happens in all of your lifetimes, the move and shift day to day, in and out of integrity. Within duality, whether you are a teacher or a student (and all of



you are both!), none of you are above it, and that is why it is necessary to recalibrate through the infinite mirror of Truth, of self-review within the detached observer within self. There is such a fine line between self-Love and ego. The paradox is that the former is a necessity of Impeccability and the latter is a hindrance to it. On the Path of Mastery, you will be forced many times to choose between love and power, and power is very seductive and often well disguised. Pride comes before the fall. Many have risen to great heights in Spiritual achievement only to lose it all by becoming blinded by ego. There are two forms of power, one is used for control, political power, and the other is True Power, the Benevolent Power of Love. But as you progress in your awareness, you will find the distinction of power, less a case of good and evil and more of a case between love and deceptive concepts of power. It is about more subtle energies. There are energies that desire one movement or direction and there are energies that would necessitate a different and more refined understanding. The challenge remains in putting all the pieces together and this is not an easy task.

“Your role now and tomorrow is ever to seek fulfillment, understanding and Impeccable unfoldment. Your Divine Mission can and will create a beautiful merging of purposeful experiential reality....of dancing in Joyous starlight and Projecting the rays of that crystalline beauty to all around you. There is no ecstasy more supreme than achieving the Divine Mind. It is why you are here. You are of the Realm of Creatorship, of Mastery, and you are far closer to its physical manifestation than you know. Dear Ones, YOU created the Ascension, and it is dawning now. We honor you. The heralded time you have dreamed of awaits you Dear Ones. - I am Metatron, and you are Beloved.”

“This channel could not be more appropriate for us here, nor could it be more in alignment to everything that is being shared. Thank you Metatron for your Divine Intervention, very much appreciated!

“I am not sure at this stage what is coming next, but I am open to allow all that may deem important within the unfoldment of this Alliance.

“Oh My God! I could never have expected what came next! Having finished the last channel on the 8th December, a few days passed without any thoughts or feelings about the next speaker. Then on the 12th at 11.00 pm I developed instant acute pains in my groin, lower abdomen and back on my left side. So acute in fact that it also induced hours of violent vomiting. Sue called 999 for an ambulance and it took about an hour and a half for



them to arrive. By that time, I was beside myself in pain. I have never experienced such pain in all my life!

“Three paramedics arrived and it took some time to stabilize me with gas and morphine but eventually I calmed down and was taken to hospital. I don’t remember the 35-minute drive at all and found myself so weak from the experience while still dry retching even in the hospital.

“Several days of tests, x-rays, CT Scans and Ultra sound examinations I was diagnosed as having a 2mm kidney stone that had dropped into my left urethra tube from my kidney. 2 more dormant stones found in my right kidney, a dormant gall stone in my gall bladder, diverticulosis (*Diverticular disease is a condition that occurs when a person has problems from small pouches, or sacs, that have formed and pushed outward through weak spots in the colon wall. Each pouch is called a diverticulum. Multiple pouches are called diverticula. The colon is part of the large intestine.*) and two hernias of the stomach and navel! (*A hernia occurs when an internal part of the body pushes through a weakness in the muscle or surrounding tissue wall. In many cases, hernias cause no or very few symptoms, although you may notice a swelling or lump in your tummy (abdomen) or groin.*) Talk about releases; trapped or suppressed energies. I was surely going through the effects of that which has been set in motion with the Earth and the Sun of Even Pressure. And I thought I was in pretty reasonable shape; obviously not! Smiling!

“Lady Nada once again must have known beforehand recommending rest, rest, rest! After 4 days in the hospital I am now recuperating from my ordeal, and continue with my drugs, pain killers awaiting for the stone to be released. Today is the 27th of December and still no sign of any kidney stone. So, who can tell? I will simply take one step at a time and Violet Flame and Ruby Fire them until I know that I am clear.

“I now await for the next transmission when it feels right!

“Okay the Lyrans have come forth now, so let us continue!”



05 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - MYRA - LYRAN AND VEGAN HIGH COUNCIL - 28TH DECEMBER, 2015

“I Am Myra of the Lyran Galactic Council for Human Creation and Affairs once again coming here to this Esteemed Council Alliance, to share with you Our perspectives based upon Our Interrelationships and Interactions within all Elements and facets of these Discourses. Knowing that this will be the last opportunity for now to share with you, within this Beloved Circle of Light, I have taken Counsel with My Beloved Colleagues within the Lyran and Vegan Constellations as to what could be disseminated that would best provide the most Compassionate and Empathetic Message for the zenith of this first phase, if you like, within this most auspicious time frame upon Earth.

“The discussions that have taken place over the last months have proven to be of vital importance, so much so, that even though We have been part of Human Creation Endeavors for such a long time, it is ‘time,’ that must also have a say in what is transpiring. So little is known about ‘time,’ the element of ‘time,’ and although this is so from a human perspective, it has great significance within Evolutionary Cycles. Whereas ‘time’ is measured from within each Dimensional Frequency in a different way and by a different scale, it is also only relative to that Dimensional Vibration for as long as it remains within the dynamics and belief experiences of those within these ‘time’ frames. So, when thousands or hundreds of thousands or millions or billions of years are used within this Evolutionary Cycle, they are only ever used to give human beings within that Evolution a conscious point of reference.

“In Truth time does not exist as you know it to be. The past, present and future are all happening at once, so if one was to think about that for a moment, that must tell you that when numbers of years are mentioned, they really have no bearing on the overall scheme of things at all! Humans cannot relate to 1,000 or 2,000 or 5,000 or 10,000 or a million years ago, with any truth of accuracy and especially without True references that relate to those periods. So, how could a human being within a physical reality relate to such epochs, other than through imagination or guess work, albeit at times through science, mathematics and algorithms. This type of time only has one purpose, and that is to lineate one’s existence and to compare it to another, generally being a lower vibrational one, to give them the impression of evolving and climbing the Evolutionary ladders of experience.



It is all about motivation, expansion, the will to do better; it is about the desire to improve lifestyle, physically, mentally and emotionally. But like all things within a physical Realm these are only thought forms made manifest that mitigate the processes of any evolutionary method of advancement.

“Why am I sharing this with you? It is because the Human Race here upon Planet Earth have now reached that time within their Evolutionary Cycle, as part of the Earth’s Evolutionary Galactic Cycle, whereby ‘time’ is about to return back to its Natural Substance within the Cosmos. Most people upon Earth at this time would say, if asked how do you feel about time, would reply, ‘I am sure time is speeding up’! We tell you that it is not speeding up, but rather it is dissolving! It is releasing its Truth to all who are now open to receive its True Gifts of Love and Light of a Greater Universe.

“Humanity has now entered a new Space/Fluidity Continuum whereby time no longer places you within its boundaries or limitations. Manifestations are becoming instantaneous; thoughts are producing physical, mental and emotional responses even before the thought is complete. You are still using time to do these things, yet that is only because you have not yet fully Mastered the Art of Precipitation and Etherealization as has been described within previous Discourses. You will become more familiar with these things as you practice the methods and techniques, but this will not happen through effort or doing! It will happen by entering the States of Timelessness and Christed Consciousness; and this is Our Message of Grace that We wish to amplify today for all of you who are now open to receive this information. By the Expression of Stillness Within, you will discover the vastness of this Truth, the moment you begin to take more time to rest and become Still. For here is where time Truly does dissolve and makes way for Universal, Galactic and Cosmic Expansion within you to occur.

“In My previous Discourse I spoke of your Ancestral Lineages and Soul Retrieval. Here is where your Supreme Gifts shall be received, for it is the combination of Past, Present and Future that will shine New Light upon your Cosmic Journey from here! Your Ancestral Lineages imply the past, but the Truth is, your Ancestral Lineage also is your future lives, the ones that you have had, or should I say, are still having in the now Present. But like past lives, future lives are not presently within your conscious recall abilities. So it is just as important if you are going to make this Ascension a Reality in this life time, that you also collect or reintegrate your future lives within your present one. This is just as vast a subject as the past Soul Retrievals with this one exception. That is, that your Future Selves have



already Ascended; not every human being, I must say, but all those who are likely to read this here, I will say fairly adamantly, that this is so!

“You see Dear Souls, the human race upon Earth has been a huge experiment and one that has never been tried or tested ever before within the History of Humanity anywhere. This one element, has been the one facet that has underlined to whole history of this Beautiful Blue Planet; God in His/Her Wisdom never intended for it to fail, so all has been Infinitely Designed to cater for all potentialities, possibilities and impending perspectives. The outcome has been known from its Initiation, it was just ‘the journey’ itself that was not fully known as to how it would all unfold pertaining to the Free Will Charter Decreed as Its Foundational Stone.

“You will remember what Beloved Shekinah told you within His opening Introduction; that you are the Elohim that have been sent back in time, back in Substance, to alter, refine and dissolve all that was manifest through lack of Love and Higher Wisdom. You are the Elohim, and that means that you Dear Souls have already Ascended, Shekinah has already told you that, and you as These High Dimensional Beings of God’s Love, Soul Fragmented to travel to Earth to correct the wrongs, turn around all the misdeeds and to correct all the mis-information and misgivings of all those who manifested through ignorance and arrogance within this Solar System, not just on Earth.

“Beloved Children of God, Masters, and Ascended Ones upon Earth within this time sequence, it is time, now within your Present or Presence, Your I Am Presence, to re-establish your connections with your Higher Selves. And to do this as soon as you possibly can. For time is short now upon the planet, and as it continues to dissolve further into the Truth, so must all that is aligned to it! Here is a Key for all the Proposals given here in the Elemental Grace Alliance. Beloved Lady Nada, was absolutely correct, for unless you make this full transition into your Ascended Status again soon, only proportionately can you change the future in your Now Moment! It is time that each of you begin to fully withdraw from the old paradigms of consciousness that places its definitions around time and physicality. But here is the difficult part, you have to complete your tasks within the physical domain of your 4 lower bodies! Not for yourselves, but for all those who shall need physicality to lead them the way out of time!

“We are therefore recommending you to now begin more ardently within the Silence of your Own Being, your Ascended Selves, your Christed Selves and to allow this alignment to take place in the most appropriate



way for you. All will be different due to your own individual life experiences. But as this begins to happen and it already has, your bodies will all begin a metamorphosis, just like the caterpillar and butterfly. And it will not matter how old or physically, mentally or emotionally disordered that you may appear or feel on the inside, it will matter not how tired or burnt out you believe you are, these are just symptoms of the physical changes that are taking place for you at present. But know this, just like the butterfly you will metamorphosize, this is your destination!

“As you spend more and more time within the Substance of no time, you will begin to discover an Ocean of Stillness within you that will transform every part of your being into the vastness of the Galactic and Cosmic Consciousness. No longer will you be held within any of the foci that physical life dictates. Even though you may appear to be physical to outsiders, internally you will be the Entirety of the Universe, and have access to All Knowledge. Precipitation and Etherealization will be at your fingertips, and the assisting of humanity so that they can complete their personal, individual and group Evolutionary progress, no matter how that may unfold, will be quickened to such a degree that the Earth Cycle will be reached in Perfect Timing; Its Perfection in God’s Designed Program for this Amazing Journey of the Unknown, Becoming Known! And You Dear Human Angels, have all been a vital part of Its Solution and Resolution.

“Never before have We been involved in such an Advanced, Highly Developed, Sophisticated or difficult and complex Assignment as the Evolution of Mankind within the confinement of such a small planet and System of Worlds as Earth. The History of this Plan even to this Moment, has been unprecedented within all Our Experiences of expanding and developing human civilizations throughout the Galaxies and Universes of the Cosmos. Such cutting edge and unconventional techniques and programs such as this Elemental Grace Alliance Proposal Discourses, have been such eye openers for Us, as We are sure they have been for all 250,000 or so Races who have played Their Parts within the Time Spans of Earth’s Evolutionary Progressions. Not to mention the Beloved and Divine Parts that the Elementals, Devas, Nature Spirits, and Angelic Hosts have played and who have all taught Us so much more about Ourselves. We have seen far more now and need to Truly Understand all of it from a deeper Level. Although We are indeed very Advanced in so many areas of Our Existences, there is great Wisdom, Love and Power within this Journey of Humanity on Earth, particularly within these final Hours that have indeed given Us the Lyrans and Vegans much to contemplate with new Eyes, Ears and Hearts!



“In All Sincerity, Humanity upon Earth at this time is Shining a Light that We have never seen before within a Human Race at these Levels of Dimensional Frequency, and this is very exciting, for indeed We can see that there is a New Human Blueprint being Created here that shall be put forward to many other Races throughout All of God’s Creations! I Am Myra of the Lyran Galactic Council for Human Creation and Affairs, it has been a delight and a Joy to have been part of the Divine experience and may We have the opportunity again if the need ever arises, to join with you again! We wish to now close by saying Thank You and Bless You for all that You have each contributed, especially to Beloved Peter, whom We Know and Love and Who is Part of Our Eternal Embrace within the One Light and Love of God! With Tears of Joy I step back now in Gratitude and with a renewed Vital Life Force Energy. And So It Is!”

“This morning Sue read to me something that she was told to read as she woke. She knew it was for me and as it turns out I believe this to be true. It just so happens that my Gene Keys has Gene Key 58 in my profile so I am truly relating to this now. It comes from the Gene Key book by Richard Rudd (<https://teachings.genekeys.com/>) This is Sue’s review of the Greater text”;

*“**The Shadow** (Human/Ego) of this 58th Genetic Code is Dissatisfaction. The 58th Shadow of Dissatisfaction is very unspecific. It is a lack of fulfillment rooted in the programming partner of this 58th Shadow, the 52nd Shadow of Stress. It doesn’t refer directly to a particular emotional state such as sadness, boredom or frustration, or to a mental state such as anxiety or worry. It simply implies a lack of Joy and a deep sense of restlessness or unease. When we examine the 52nd Shadow of Stress in conjunction with the 58th Shadow of Dissatisfaction we learn that these two codes program human beings on a trans-genetic level. In other words, they reinforce each other through the collective morphogenetic field. The more dissatisfied human beings there are on the planet the more powerful this Shadow becomes. The Shadow of Dissatisfaction is based on the false promise that there is something you can do to bring about happiness. Once you realize this is not so and grasp this truth deep inside your being, the future you have been holding onto slowly crumbles, revealing for the first time a marvelous Gift welling up inside you – the Gift of Vitality.*

“Repressive Response: The 58th Shadow is the only aspect of our Genetic make-up that cannot be repressed. The reason for this is that it signifies



Vitality – the Life Force itself, which is outside of our control. If it could be repressed, we would cause our own death, so we are destined to face our Dissatisfaction and can only react to it.

“Reactive Response: Interfering This Shadow causes us to interfere with the natural flow of Nature, which creates further discomfort and Dissatisfaction. Once we realize that Dissatisfaction is simply the low Frequency of our Life Force pressuring us to evolve, does a miracle occur – we stop Interfering with life and experience true Joy.

*“**The Gift** (Soul) level of this genetic code is Vitality. The moment you accept your plight as a human being eternally driven to seek fulfillment in the future everything in your life changes. The energy that has been seeking an outlet into the world through your Dissatisfaction is turned back upon itself, which forces it into the Atomic structure of the body. The result is a kind of implosion of inner vital force, which catalyzes micro processes within your physiology – in short you begin to become yourself once again. At the Gift Frequency Dissatisfaction now begins to turn into Joy. This Joyousness lies within every human being and is nothing short of Life expressing itself without resistance – it is the evolutionary urge to become self-aware. Your mind becomes quieter – your relationship to the future changes – this can be a time of intense physical transformation. When the Frequency of this Gene Key hits the Gift level things tend to happen very quickly in our life. Not only does your life take on a new shape, but a far deeper process overtakes you – the process of moving into the heart. The future of human evolution truly lies in the Ideal of Service. The Joyousness we seek as individuals is intimately tied to the Joyousness of the collective – which is why the 58th Gift is a delight to work so tirelessly in that direction.*

*“**The Siddhi** (Source/Oneness) level of this genetic code is Bliss. As your identification with the future progressively loosens, you are brought more and more deeply into the present moment. Your core Dissatisfaction is being transformed into Vitality. As the Frequency of your Vitality attains a Higher and Higher pitch, at a certain point, it peaks and catalyzes a spontaneous shift in awareness. This vital force burrows so deeply into your being that it triggers a process within your DNA known as enlightenment. When Consciousness comes, it comes into you like a flood wiping you clean in less than a microsecond. It is one of the greatest mysteries of existence. Once a being has realized enlightenment through the 58th Siddhi they become entirely unfocussed. Their awareness stretches into infinity, their gaze becomes unfixed and dreamy and their heart is so full that it bursts*



with love for all creation – everything reverts to its Pure and Pristine State of Being.”

“Perhaps this is what has been happening to me with all my diagnosed problems over the last few months. I can certainly relate to the dissatisfaction, especially because it is indeed a prime Gene Key relating to my Profile, but it is in all Genetic Codes and all of humanity will have to deal with it one day! Hmmm. I look forward to some greater vitality, LOL!!!!”



06 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ARCHIMUS AND ROSA - PLEIADES - 31ST DECEMBER, 2015

“Dearly Beloveds, It Is I Archimus and as I speak, know that My Dear Rosa speaks with Me as One Voice. It is with great Joy that We return to this Esteemed Council to share Our final Discourse upon the topic set by Peter, Narayana and Divine Grace. Nothing could be more appropriate from Our perspectives as to Our Divine Brotherly and Sisterly Fraternity, aligned within this propitious Cause.

“We have thus far listened heartfully to all that has been shared and with this, have been so moved not only with the vast array of information that has been so powerfully disseminated, but the emotions that once again have been stirred within Our Own Beingness. In Truth We have to say that it is not Our normal state of Balance within Our Realms, for emotional Balance is a Divine Virtue that We Pleiadeans have found Great Peace within, for a long time. But We must say that Our Dear Peter, seems to have this natural ability to test the waters, if We may be so direct!

“You see Dear Ones, this is not the first Council that We have been nominated to join with Peter. Our first encounter was with the Melvadek Alliance that Peter and his Beloved Brother Mel, formulated, for the purpose of asking Beloved Archangel Lucifer to rewrite the Double Cored Flower of Life Blueprint back to its Original Sacred Design of a Single Core Flower of Life. Although little is known of this Council or its work, within the human realms of consciousness, it was a huge event for All Those who attended from many different Star Systems. Members of Stars Systems Who gathered together for the very first time in the History of Creation in a single Gathering.

“We, Rosa and I, after each of those appointed meetings would return to Our Councils in the Pleiades with such excitement and enthusiasm, trying to share the experiences We had just encountered, trying to express to Our Colleagues, yet they at a loss to comprehend, all that We were saying! We Who live in Joyful purity, We Who live in Radiant Harmony, We Who Radiate Great Expressions of the Creator’s Love through Us. We Who when facing Our Members of Our Council, became quite incapable of sharing an unbiased account of the day’s proceedings due to the uplifting and emotional pleas that affected Us so deeply. Those speeches that came from not only Beloved Peter and Mel, but from the Heart wrenching pleas



from Dear Queen Sophia Representing the Nature and Elemental Kingdoms of Earth. We Two are Beings of Feeling Love as well as Knowing Love and Being that Love. With all the emotional sharing of that Melvadek Alliance Council, upon Our return to Our Councils with songs in Our Heart, We were told to hold this Joy, but not to share the events of the day until We had once again returned to a State of Emotional Balance. So Powerful were those Discourses, that their effects could not be easily conveyed.

“And so, We would return the next day to the Melvadek Alliance, even earlier than usual to garner what was taking place in the times leading up to the convening of the Council and We saw things that We were not expecting. These two so called ‘human ants’ were engaged in, seemingly unknown to anyone else but themselves, of things that We had never seen before by ‘normal’ human beings. And so a new awareness was granted Us showing and sharing, how and what the Energies of These Council meetings were built upon, when human awareness of Our Realms would conduct themselves. Not directly within the convening Council, but simply by what was naturally unfolding within the Hearts and Minds of these Two Beloved and Humble Souls.

“There were no audiences, nothing to gain from their points of view, nothing much was made audible to the human ear, yet they commanded the participation of great numbers of Universal Beings as if by some sort of magical conjuring! And immediately Our Excitement would return and Our Emotions would run high again and Our Hearts would fill with Joy and wonderment for such heralding. There would be eminent anticipation within Us for what would happen next!

“Please bear with Us Beloved Ones for I Am attempting to bring to the surface something here that may be of great significance to the development of any events that may unfold hereafter this Council adjourns this formal configuration of Summit and High Level Meetings!

“There was great emotion within the Melvadek Alliance, and We take full responsibility for becoming enraptured within the descriptions of historical cycles of what humans have experienced upon Earth and the supposed powerlessness, weakness and shortcomings of human beings. But it was easy to get caught up in the desire for radical change within the mindset eminent of it all. But what We saw behind the scenes was the Power, Love and Wisdom held with focused intent, that was never shared outside of the Circle of Their Own Creations. And it was the emotional Balance that We now recognize within such human beings who were not swayed by the events of history, or indeed of the day, regardless of how dire they seemed



upon the surface. It has proven to Us how such major Events can be Created by and through the dedication of just a few dedicated and committed human Souls.

“So, when Our Council Colleagues told Us to be more vigilant, and to consider more closely who holds the Truth of the Holy Trinity, and the question was raised, ‘Would this not be a more Mature and Balanced way of moving forward?’ The answer came long after the Alliance disassembled and We returned Home! And for this Great Lesson, we wish to thank Peter and Mel for the Gift they gave to Us during that time. We had become very complacent in Our Ways and indeed forgot Our True connection to Our Own Compassion and Empathy for those within the Lower densities of Evolution.

“This Elemental Grace Alliance, has brought back these memories for indeed We have felt once again, through Peter, this enthusiasm and excitement, yet We have been able to temper these things through his use of specifics and never assuming anything that may come of such Proposals. We saw this same gift within the Melvadek Alliance Council, where such a simple question can achieve great things when nothing more than humility and the will to Know is required to be manifest. There is tremendous Power in this, and We believe that when Jesus said, ‘Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the Earth.’ The art of being meek is to accept one’s strengths and limitations for what they truly are, instead of constantly trying to portray themselves in the best possible light to please others and to gain false respect and adoration. Being humble or modest, or even compliant, does not mean that one should deny their Powers, Gifts and Abilities.

“Jesus Is a wonderful Teacher of this Virtue. When asked if He was the Messiah, Jesus replied, “The blind receive their sight, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, and the poor have good news brought to them. And Blessed is anyone who takes no offense at me.” He had neither an inflated sense of self nor an inferiority complex, but a True Servant’s Heart based on ascetic acumen. Bless You Master Jesus, for your Presence and Guidance here as it was Over Lighting the Events of the Melvadek Alliance also. It is duly Acknowledged and Loved!

“The New Human Angels with such brilliance, can and will create marvelous things within Their Service with the Divine Creator and His/Her Plan. We can see now, just through these two Council Events, that the Radiant Energies of what are Known as the Christed Ones, those Self-Appointed Souls Who fully embrace God’s Work, will indeed be Greater than all the Energies of the masses of the world and will provide the necessary



impetus to see the Success of God's Plan! It shall be through these Beloved Ones that the New Children will soon take their places within the masses to complete the Light Transmutations upon the Earth. Their positions in government, law, industry, commerce and health and educations are imminent and await their responsible offices in administrative positions.

"We were not sure what We were going to speak of today, and then Beloved Jesus suggested that We speak of the New Children, and so what We have shared thus far is a prelude to this Discourse. We have been given permission to share some facts that have not yet been disseminated within the human public domain and which only a select few are presently privy to. To set the scene We have spoken of the Melvadek Alliance because it was the successful conclusion in the receiving of the Approval by Archangel Lucifer, to return back to God and re-write the Flower of Life Human Blueprint back to its Original Geometric Design. Up until July the 1st, 2008 every person incarnated onto Planet Earth was born with the Double Core Flower of Life that was altered by Lucifer to fulfill His Role in controlling humanity, while not allowing them to reach their I Am Presence.

"As of the 1st of July, 2008, every child born upon the planet automatically now has the full Flower of Life Blueprint fully intact and functional. On the 10th of May, 2008, Lucifer renounced His Role as Satan and now Works alongside Beloved Archangel Michael and Beloved Mother Mary. The very first child born with this new human Design was a Chinese girl. There are now something like 81.5 million Souls upon the planet with this New Single Core Flower of Life that are presently between the ages of new born to six and half years old. This may not appear on the surface as very significant, but from within the Divine Plan, it has great magnitude indeed! It has been indicated within these Discourses, that over the next two generations the world will go through such major transformations, never before seen upon any other physical world!

"The timing is miraculous, for it shall be the New Christ Councils that will facilitate much of the changes that will unfold and along with the New Children, the transformations will change the mass consciousness of the planet far beyond that of which you know today! It has been a very progressive procedure that started in 1957 when the first Indigo Children began to arrive. These Children and subsequent Children; ie; the Crystal, Rainbow, Diamond, Blue Star etc.; all whom arrived with new genetic markers and increased numbers of codons switched on. Those born before 1957 had 20 codons activated and subsequently the total has risen now to 26 codons.



“There are a total of 64 codons within the human genome, and although only 20-26 are actively participating within an individual’s life presently, each person who wishes to attain Ascension Status must fully turn on all 64 codons and bring each into full alignment with their I Am Presence. We would direct anyone who wishes to know more about the divisions of such codons, gene encodements, amino acid associations and the attributes of their shadow, gift and Siddhi levels of awareness, We would highly recommend the work of Richard Rudd and the Gene Keys!

“This work is profound and has taken many years to perfect and the contributions of Ra Uru Hu and his Human Design Team in connection with the IChing, has been monumental in this aid for humanity! With this help it will give Greater Awareness and Authority, not only to one’s own genetic make-up, but to the Greater Understanding of your children and what they are here to do, transmuting and working with. So here We have the foundation for what is transpiring within the Elemental Grace Alliance.

“The New Children may not seem like an obvious facet of this Design, yet it has been alluded to quite specifically within several Proposals herein,”

- *17. Formulation Of Specific Groups/Councils To Work On Clearing And Cleansing Earth And Earth Grids Of Old Human Consciousness.*
- *19. Teaching Facilities and Programs.*

“It has also been mentioned in several Discourses and some which have been included within these transcripts.”

- *Re-evaluation of the Grace Elemental Alliance Participation of Potential Human Representative Members - Peter - 14th March, 2015*
- *Archangel Sandalphon - Potentials of the human experience! - Nepal and the Earthquakes – Peter – 18th May, 2015*
- *Archangel Michael - Guest Speaker - Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses - Protecting The Future - 24th July, 2015*

“No matter who these New Children are, it will be extremely wise to begin to think upon this more deeply. It is all about community now. To teach the children about the fundamentals of Who They Are. In the Pleiades We teach Our Children within the first 14 years of their lives all about Who They Are and Their Purposes in Life that They have been born to work towards. This is going to be something that will become imperative for the New Children here upon Earth if such grand changes are going to



be successful. So Dear Souls, Community Living and Community Teaching; this must be done at the very beginning of their lives or else their minds, emotions and bodies will absorb all the old consciousness that is embedded within society, and within the land.

“Children, even today are starving for the Truth of Who They Are. They Know the Truth, but now they need reminding for they have already fallen into the traps of the old humanity. They are presently, Souls who have lost the art of being Joyful! That is because their parents have forgotten this within themselves, and children of all life situations learn first from their parents!

“Children desire Freedom! They are presently crammed into small compartmentalized pigeon holes that their parents choose for them, and the freedom as a little child’ has been stolen from them. This must now be reversed. Without Freedom, no child will be able to successfully Create; touching the Realms of Source Energy.

“Children have come to teach the parents, the adults. You must now redefine all the parameters of how you work with children. Start by asking them ‘what makes you feel free’? Ask and listen and then create that space for them to be free. Children have all the answers, if you only ask them while giving them the Freedom to answer Truthfully! They will Know if you are hearing what they are telling you. They know when you are lying!

“It is not about worrying if children are old enough to make their own decisions, because that is now their birthright and many are older Souls than their parents. It is more that they just need that safe haven, that clear space where they can test the waters of their Knowing and be allowed to creatively make their own mistakes. They will Love you for that! Do not expect perfection immediately for while those who are the guardians, custodians and caregivers are not yet perfected, it is more the journey than the result at this stage. Start your communities and schools now with plenty of room for growth and freedom. Know that the Energies of Source are vigorously promoting all that needs to deliver Love, Wisdom and Power. So, begin by encouraging your Children to find that Freedom within themselves and allow all the barriers and limitations to fall away. The result will amaze you!

“There are so many portals opening now for New Children to come in, that shall represent the Legions of Archangel Michael, of The Beloved Mary’s Lineages and so many more, but there are also some that even though Plans have been underway for some time now, still cannot enter the Earth’s Atmosphere due to the Nature of Their Genetic Profiles and Make-



up. *These are the New Cosmic Children, also Known as the Inter-Dimensional Children.*

“This information may seem a little unconventional and to some may seem rather disturbing, due to Their conception processes, but then again, it has been done already upon Earth by your scientists who really are still very much playing around in the dark with human test tube babies, genetically controlling certain attributes for specific results; especially those who are engaged with humanoid and animal and fish generation and manipulation, not to mention produce that is so rampantly genetically modified and not for the better, We may add! But what We are speaking of here are of very advanced procedures, techniques and methods, not yet known upon the Planet Earth.

“As you will discover if you have paid attention to the information already offered within these transcripts, you will have become aware that this information has only been shared with a very specific small group of Souls, due to the Nature of the information. We can tell you that none of these Souls have been given any information to date, regarding the specific details; all has been general information and the locations for such arrivals, have yet to be discussed in any detail, for they will eventually include most parts of the world. Before We go any further let Us first give those who are not aware of this potential a brief overview.

“In accordance to Divine Law and by The Creator’s Will and Design certain Star Systems, the Pleiades included, under the most watchful eyes in the Hierarchy of this System of Worlds, a Project was initiated as a backup process to assure that humanity would indeed fulfill their Divine Purpose upon Earth. Those Who Over Light these undertakings are Lord Michael and Archangel Michael, Lord Jesus, Sanat Kumara, Archangel Metatron and Lord Melchizedek. Also working very closely with this Project are the Seven Mighty Elohim and Eloah, and The Five Elohim of the Secret Rays of Akasha. The Chohans and System Lords All are partaking to ensure only the Highest Standards of Purity, Grace, Integrity and Perfection are adhered to, not that anything would be in question at these levels of manifestation or Creation. But I say these things to assure the human mind from their processes of questioning the ethics and authenticity of such a declaration!

“The aim of the Project to Create such Highly Vibrational Children is to provide the Evolution of humanity with a genetic string or stream of human beings that will be able to influence directly those who incarnate upon Earth in the normal way. The Project necessitates the attaining of a



mixture of Genetic DNA from living human beings upon Earth, combining them with various other Ancestral Lineages of Perfected or near Perfected Star Races.

“As a result of the Genetically Engineered DNA, fetuses are grown within Highly Technological Laboratories aboard very large and advanced Space Craft. Each fetus begins within what can best be described as a Crystal Vessel that is Energetically aligned to High Frequency currents of Electrical and Electromagnetic current flows or pulsations. A little like that of the human womb connected via the human heart of the Mother within a normal human gestation and birth. This allows for the Divine Connection to the Source; The Divine Mother and Beloved Father, for without this Key Life Element, the experiences of the New Born would not be able to relate to the Prime Source of Their Creation.

“As the Children develop within these Crystalline artificial yet totally organic wombs or vessels, there are a sequence of varying Resonances of harmonic tones, timbres and pitches of sound, along with, but not necessarily together, colours of highly authentic and accurate shades, hues, tints and tinges, all not confined to third Dimension realities as you presently know them to be. These range from 5th to 9th Dimensional Pressures of Influence. These Light Codes are Grafted into the Genetic Profiles of the DNA as they progressively activate all 64 codons within the human DNA Flower of Life Blueprint.

“From the point of conception an assemblage of Ascended Masters are assigned to each fetus and along with the genetic profiles, there is Over Lighting and imbuing of the Qualities and Virtues of each assembly of Masters. Upon Birth these Collections of Ascended Masters then care, nurture and begin to teach these New Born Souls as to Their Origins and Purpose for Their travels to Earth. Their Purpose when the time is right, and all preparations are complete upon Earth, These Dear Ones shall be transported to Earth arriving in their complete physical form, carrying the ages of between 3-4 years of age and 17-18 years of age.

“The New Cosmic Children will be to the best of Our abilities to explain, will come in already carrying the Christed Consciousness and unlike all other human beings upon the planet who have to evolve to reach the Ascension Status, These Dear Ones are born into this State, as if into a Royal Lineage so to speak. So, although this is not a natural birthing experience as you would know upon Earth, it is still untested to see what the results may be. You see, these Dear Ones, if They come into the Atmosphere of Earth and come into physical contact with human beings or worse



still, touch the ground that has not yet been purified of all negative human consciousness, They potentially could become extremely sick, disorientated and mentally confused, to the extent of becoming physically, emotionally and mentally disturbed and physically incapable of Serving Humanity.

“We know this through what happened to a single Soul, a young woman with such High Resonance that was birthed in the normal way to a loving mother and father. Who upon walking the Earth and interacting with the humans around her, she became very highly strung and mentally and emotionally disturbed and ended up in a mental institution for her further protection. She was to become ‘She Who Has Returned’, the first of the return of the Christed Ones, not as the male Jesus as everyone was anticipating, but as a woman, an appearance that would give Her the greatest protection, in case She was unable to attain Her Status. She has come to be known as the Pale One. Once again only a select few were given the information regarding this Divine Child. 26 like Resonant women were born for this purpose, but unfortunately free will and the negativity within human consciousness has prevented any further action regarding this Opportunity to date.

“The New Cosmic Children require not only the land They walk upon to be purified, but because of Their ages and experiences to date, shall demand Guardianship, Custodians, Caregivers and Nurturers of equal to Higher Resonances and Vibrational Frequencies, to be able to Protect and Teach Them the ways of Being Human upon a Physical Earth. This will provide Them Lessons as to how to interact with Societal Living in both Communities and larger domains of human interaction. They shall learn very quickly and take the Lead even faster, because of Their Direct Link to Source Knowledge and Understanding. But as you Know, in a physical reality, True Knowledge here only comes from experience and so here We have a Group of Highly Evolved Human Beings, but without the tens of thousands of years of experience that you have had and can provide the experiential Knowledge to. Are you beginning to understand the factors that are at play here, and how the interaction between Planetary human and Cosmic Human Beings must unfold? Can you see another opportunity of Expanded Evolution that has never been experienced before within any of God’s Creations?

“We began the Human Experiment of Allowing a human race to evolve through free will and this now is the progression of this Process that due to Your participations and success, can now unfold to its next levels of



Human Evolution; one New Earth Human Race of Human Angels Creating, Leading to Another Cosmic Human Race of Human Elohim and Creators.

“To date We had allocated several potential landing sites of which Peter has been informed. That is why he was specifically involved in site preparations, particularly within Kauai, Quebec, Vancouver, The Himalayan Mountains, Guatemala, Romania, Egypt and Australia amongst others. But like all things that unfold upon Earth all are directly linked to human free will; and so the Christ Councils that Peter was previously asked to formulate had to be disbanded due to the human element of ego and self-interest showing its ineffective levels of creative endeavors. This alone shattered any potential, early in the probable time frames of Our projections of 2006/2007, being the Projected times of the first landings. Not only did the Councils not attain Their required Levels of Resonances, no human Guardians could be found either, due to lack of Internal Work or Resonances High Enough to even come close to These New Cosmic Masters in Human Children Form.

“These Dear Souls shall be the Bridge that shall adjoin the Old Earth with that of the New Erthe. That is if humanity, those who are presently leading the Ascension Program, do not achieve this Bridge Construction first. Can you begin to see now how this, the Elemental Grace Alliance and Its Intentions to Create a New Consciousness between humanity and the Elemental, Devic and Angelic Host Kingdoms has come about and continues to unfold. We would all prefer, at this late stage, for humanity to do this on their own, but like all things within any Divine Plan, all contingencies are covered for the success and attainment of its Original Design and Goal.

“Through the Work of The Melvadek Alliance and its achievement to re-write the Human Blueprint of the Flower of Life, the Intervention of Divine Dispensations, The Intention of Creating the New Christ Councils and the Cosmic Alignment of Source Energies to Earth and its People now; the masses of those who are awakening to their Divine Purposes all are contributing to the new dynamics and potentials available to all. We foresee that within the next 2 generations, let’s say, the next 20-50 years of Earth time, so much more will change toward Greater probabilities of achievement.

“We are so excited about all that is transpiring within this Elemental Grace Alliance and see great things coming into fruition. And may We say this excitement is indeed tempered on Our part, yet at the same time this is



truly a period within not only Earth's Evolution, but that of all Human Races of All The Star Systems that have been involved with this incredible experience.

"Just remember Dear Souls, Intention is everything and so We ask that you only Intend Love and live your Lives in Love, Light and the Life of God! We also request that each of you Deeply Embrace the Holiness of All Children, no matter how old they may be, child or adult, and see only The Light that They Are. Remember that the New Children, Earth or Cosmic, are Now coming forth as the Andaras Children who come with the full Adamic Seed Lineage of the Christos Energy! Look out for it, and learn from it! Ask the Children Dear Ones and Listen to what They share with you! See what it is that They will show you! These are the New Leaders of this Earth Realm. Allow Them the Freedom to Lead and Govern; Miracles will adorn Humanity and Masters will Ascend indeed!

"I Am/We Are Archimus and Rosa from the Pleiadean High Council. We Bless this Alliance and All Who are and will be associated with it. We Thank God and the Oneness in each of You for this opportunity to be a part of this most Auspicious Council of Light, and most of all We thank Peter and Mel for Their intuitive invitations to include Us in this Mighty Victorious Divine Plan for such a vast array of Human Races. We most Humbly bow to You All, Namaste!"

"I just Love the Energies of Archimus and Rosa, They are such Honourable and Humble Souls, and I can feel a huge change within Them since We first met within the Melvadek Alliance. What I did not Know or was not consciously aware of, was the connection that They had with the New Cosmic Children. My experience with all of this began in June and July of 2006, in Kauai as I think I have already shared within these transcripts. The only other information that I have not shared that may or may not be of any importance is a communiqué that I received on the 14th June 2009, as part of a sequence of communiqués I was involved within regarding integrating my own Higher Self. I used to always call upon my Higher Self to help me understand what was going on around me and in most cases discovered so much new information and detail about my personal journey it left me speechless. I include that communiqué that also includes some information about another Christ Council I intended to create back then. I shall attach this before we begin the next Discourse. Please note to protect the actual Foundation I refer to for reference sake, the name has been changed in respect of their Divine Overall Purpose.



“I also have a great deal of information on the Pale One, but space does not allow such information to be shared here. I have elaborated on this subject in another book I wrote for my children. I am happy to share it if anyone is interested? It is Called Kluk and The Klukking Stones – A Letter to My Sons, Matthew and Simon.

“Here is small excerpt of that information to arouse your taste buds of interest.”



CHANNEL FROM THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL – THE PALE ONE - 6TH OCTOBER, 2005 - CHANNELLER UNKNOWN?

“I have come with an important message to all the Ones of the Path of Light. You have all heard the stories of the Holy Bloodline of Christ. I tell you in all Truth that this Bloodline does exist. There are many who carry pieces of this DNA and Blood Sequence. But there is One who carries it in all its entirety. This person is on this Earth at this time of the shift and is now just awakening themselves. We are now, aligning this person as we speak, and awakening them at a rapid pace. The Awakening of this Child, and the knowledge of who they were has taken awhile, for the Child has been attacked several times, by doubt, grief, guilt and also by her own family we put her under for protection. Not understanding the Child's gifts, and mistaking it for mental chastisement. The parents put her on medications which we had a very hard time working through. We eventually were able to reach the persons inner being, and since the person is now at an adult age has recently been taken off of the medication and thus we have begun our work.

“The young adult is female and is a very bright intelligent being. She carries the gift of healing and also many other dormant gifts that the Master and Teacher and Son of God had on this Earth Realm that have not been awakened or are in the beginning stages of immersing. I give a plea to all of the Ones in Service who have taken an Oath to Protect the Bloodline, you all know who you are. I will speak no names. But the young woman cries out for help, she is lost somewhere in the Eastern USA and lives in humble conditions just as her ancestors did. She was born here on Earth in poverty and humility and has walked in kindness, love, faith, hope, Grace and mercy all of her life and now that is awakening into her true state of consciousness and being.

“This child, I repeat is frightened and secretive. We have told her to be this way, until the time came for two things to happen. (1) The Proper Teacher or Mentor, whose destiny it is to teach this Person, steps up. (2) After she is trained and is Strong in her gifts and is all the way aligned Spiritually and genetically then this young woman will begin once again her walk as her ancestors walked 2000 years ago on this Earth. The other people of this Bloodline, who have the fragments of the DNA, are equally important; for they will form the Council of the New World Order after the Complete Shift. These people are hidden in many places, such as amongst the Human Angels, the Light workers, the Star Seeds and amongst what



many people call, the other kin. So, I ask all of you, the time is short, the awakening complete.

“The woman’s teacher must step forward. I call upon that person’s Inner Being Now. Come forth and take the responsibility, help Us Your Heavenly Hosts and the Godhead Protect Her. Also, I proclaim just as it was 2000 years ago. Be not afraid, for I bring all of you good news. For now the Divine Feminine had been born Spiritually and will help ensure the New Heaven on Earth. Love, Light, and Unity under the One and Healing and Mercy Be to all who receive this Message, may your Inner Eyes be opened, and Your Heart Accept this Knowledge. Amen”

“As I was looking for the above channel I was led to a misfiled series of information that I filed away long ago within a completely ambiguous subject by mistake and could not believe my eyes. I thought that I had lost this file and never thought about it again. As I looked through the documents I came across information that I have no idea where it came from, but it, in my mind at least fitted within the Discourse of Archimus and Rosa. I decided not to include it because I am really trying not to include too much due to the size of the book as it is. But as I woke this morning it was distinctly on my mind and so following my instructions I now attach it here. It sounds very much like the Kryon material from Lee Carroll but I can’t be sure. Nevertheless, I give credit to whoever wrote it and leave it here for your discernment.”



THE TWELVE LAYERS OF DNA

GROUNDING LAYERS 1, 2 AND 3

LAYER 1 KETER ETZ CHAYIM ~ THE TREE OF LIFE

“Layer One is the biological Double Helix and represents the chemistry you can see. It is the Master biological record of this life time. This is the bridge layer, the one that contains the 3D parts and the multidimensional parts. It receives and transmits, for the job of Layer One’s energy is to take information from the multidimensional layers and implement it upon your gene structure. 3% of the instructions in this ‘Human Genome’ are for the protein encoding layers. The rest is a massive interaction with the remaining inter-Dimensional layers of DNA.”

LAYER 2 TORAH E'SER SEPHIROT ~ DIVINE BLUEPRINT

“Layer Two is the Divine Blueprint of the Law of Duality. It holds ‘The Life-Lesson Layer.’ Blueprint simply means ‘recorded Plan’ – Layer Two works in combination with Layer Eight, which gives access to the Akashic record of our lifetimes on Earth – the recorded ‘emotional’ imprints from previous lifetimes - This layer carries within it the attributes of life as duality and all that has happened not in an archive form but an emotional form. Layer Two of the DNA encourages a feeling of direction and purpose.”

LAYER 3 NETZACH MERKAVA ELIYAHU ~ ASCENSION AND ACTIVATION

“Layer Three is ‘The Ascension Layer.’ However, it is only one of the Grounding Layers which ‘points’ to the inter-Dimensional layers that really provide Ascension status. It never changes and cannot be changed. Instead it is what changes the other Layers and chemistry of the body to assist in Spiritual awakening. It is linked with the Pineal gland.”

HUMAN DIVINITY LAYERS 4, 5 AND 6

LAYER 4 URIM VE TUMIM ~ LIGHT AND POWER

LAYER 5 ALEPH ETZ ADONAI ~ CORE CRYSTAL ENERGY

“Layers Four and Five together are the Essence of your expression for this specific life on Earth, and your Divinity on the planet. They represent your ‘Name’ / ‘The Soul Name’ on the Crystal of the Akashic Record. Together they can be understood as: ‘The primary and most important Spiritual attribute of all, is the Tree of Life, which is Family. These are



names of God and should never be thought of as separate layers. They are part of the Divinity Group; it is so large that it takes up two layers within the twelve.”

LAYER 6 EHEYER ASHER EHEYER ~ I AM THAT I AM

“Layer Six is the ‘Higher-Self’ Layer. This Layer is really a portal to the largest part of you that split off when you came to the planet. It facilitates communication with God through prayer and meditation, the linking of the self to the Divine. It is the conduit... the pipeline. It works best with multidimensional Layer 3 (the Ascension Layer) - it is the awareness of God in you.”

LEMURIAN GROUP 7, 8 AND 9

LAYER 7 KADUMAH ELOHIM ~ REVEALED DIVINITY

“Layer Seven is one of three Lemurian layers. It is also part of an important pair - 7 and 8. These are ‘The Lemurian Pair Layers.’ This is one of the two given to us by the Pleiadeans as a Divine complement to the Earth’s normal DNA progression.”

LAYER 8 ROCHEV BARRVAROT ~ RIDERS OF THE LIGHT

“Layer 8 is the MASTER AKASHIC RECORD of your lifetimes on Earth. It has more meanings than any layer. It represents the most powerful Spiritual tool the Human has and it is the Akashic Record of the core Soul. It resides in the quantum field and is connected with cellular rejuvenation.”

LAYER 9 SHECHINAH-ESH ~ THE FLAME OF EXPANSION

“Layer Nine is the ‘healing layer’, also Lemurian, but very Human (not Pleiadean). It is the one that is responsible for miraculous healing and is the antenna of DNA in an inter-Dimensional way, that “talks” to layer one and provides a 4D response to the Human body (healing). It is also represented by the Violet Flame, of St. Germain. Some call it ‘Intelligent Human Cell activation.’ Way beyond the chemistry of the immune System, it ‘listens’ for Harmony, to activate healing. It can alter cellular structure at the quantum level. This layer is the one affiliated with the energy of St. Germain’s ‘Violet Flame.’”

THE GOD GROUP

LAYER 10 VA-YIK-RA ~ THE CALL TO DIVINITY



“The basic information is that this layer must be considered as a package with I1 and I2. These last three are then called ‘action layers’ and are different from any of the attributes of any of the former 9. Layer Ten is also called ‘The Divine Source of Existence.’ It is the first of the Divine, “God layers” that represent the ‘Call to understanding your Divinity.’ The God Layers facilitate the Divine within, thereby assisting enlightenment and remembrance of who you are.”

LAYER 11 CHOCKMAH MICHA HALELU ~ WISDOM OF THE DIVINE FEMININE

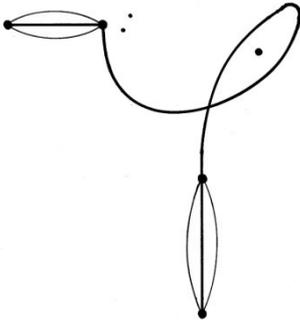
*“Layer Eleven is not about Goddess energy or even about female energy. The Hebrew name has no feminine connotation in that language. Instead this ‘Wisdom of the Divine Feminine’ refers to the energy of **Pure Compassion**, which is missing in the duality Balance of the Earth at this moment. It is the layer that became enhanced with the Venus Transit of 2004, and it is the True Secret of Peace on Earth. Human Beings with this layer enhanced are Balanced with the masculine and feminine duality energy. This truly is one of the main layers that is evolving the most on Earth.”*

LAYER 12 EL SHADDAI ~ ALMIGHTY GOD

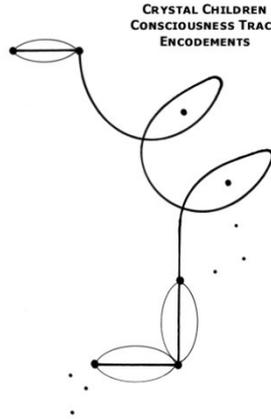
“Layer Twelve is very simple. It is the God Layer, the most Divine, and truly the layer which is ‘The God Within.’ There are many Divine layers, but this one is I2... the last and highest in vibration of all of them.

“The most quantum of all the layers it is the creator energy within your own DNA. It has no function other than to exist and create the life force of God within the Human Being. Don't look for these layers to do anything, any more than your home does something. It provides you with Peace, shelter, and a feeling of being Home.”

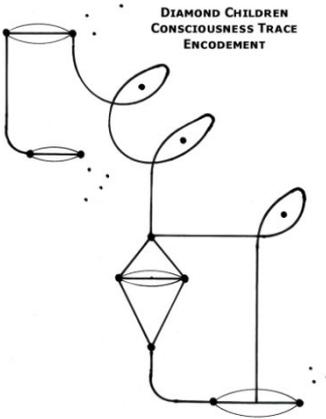
“It is important to note the Lemurian aspect and this relates directly to the Hawaiian Islands, particularly Kauai. For me, the Hebrew names validate the Pleiadean Representative Jacoba El Chai, which once upon a time I questioned this Truth. And this morning Sue also brought up the name P'taah, whom I have had little to do with over the years with the exception of His explanation of the Trace Encodement details of the Star Codes I was given. I have Star codes for some of the New Children and placed them here for interest sake and potential tracing along one's neurological pathways as P'taah suggests.



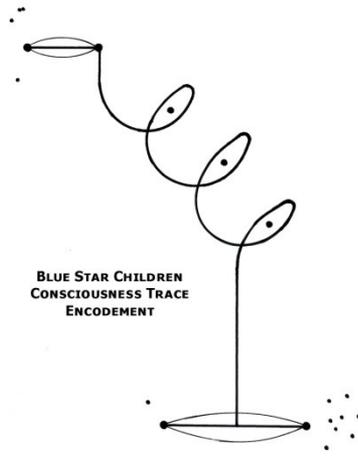
**INDIGO CHILDREN
CONSCIOUSNESS TRACE
ENCODEMENT**



**CRYSTAL CHILDREN
CONSCIOUSNESS TRACE
ENCODEMENTS**



**DIAMOND CHILDREN
CONSCIOUSNESS TRACE
ENCODEMENT**



**BLUE STAR CHILDREN
CONSCIOUSNESS TRACE
ENCODEMENT**



Double Core Center Flower of Life



DEEPEST DESIRE OF HIGHER SELF - NEW COSMIC CHILDREN – PETER -14TH JUNE, 2009 PART 7

“Returning to the sequence of my journey, a few days have passed since my last transmission and I began to think once again of just how important the New Children being born here upon Earth and about to arrive were and are to the planet now, so I chose once again to seek more information.

“Dear God I Am, of Holy Incorruptible Matter at Infinite Speed and Love Ineffable.

“Over the past few days it has been brought to my attention again, my connection to the New Children who were introduced to me several years ago, whom are in preparation to land here upon the Earth, can this be enlightened upon and its perspective to my role and connection to The Children of the New Earth Foundation? Is there any correlation between the two as they do appear on the surface to be linked energetically?”

“It is always a Joy to be in direct communication and with this the Energies of the Divine infuse the words so that All Truth may be revealed incrementally as one’s awareness expands into the Higher Realms of possibilities and potentials. Your questions today raise two very important facets of the New Children upon Earth, that of the arrival of the New Cosmic Children and that of the facilitation and guidance of these Children so they may come into Being here!”

“These Children are now upon the eve of their disembarkation upon the planet and the preparations for their arrivals are nearing completion. Even through your terms there is still a great deal of work yet to do, the awareness of such a transition and grounding is upon you. As was explained to you several years ago, your part in all of this is indeed a vital one, whereby the energies that you and your colleagues have been grounding, have been instrumental for the alignments and recalibrations of Earth Energies to Their Levels of Vibrational Frequencies. There are many others all working in unison around the planet preparing the landing sites of these Divine Ones, albeit unconsciously as to the Divine Purpose of their efforts at this time. As with this and the connection to all the New Cosmic Levels of Alignments, new potentials have arrived to speed up what was not so long ago of your time, being viewed as a delay in this Divine Earth Event.

“There are still many details to discuss both with those who are the Guardians of these Children here and those with whom shall become the Custodians, Mentors and Teachers on Earth. We say teachers, not from



the old paradigm levels of teaching, but from a perspective of assisting in the calibrations of the New Children when they arrive due to the potentials of Earth Energy influences that may, still at this time, override and affect any present levels of awareness these Children have upon Their landings when their feet touch the physical Earth. So fragile are They that We must ensure that the Earth upon which They shall walk, if not Pristine is without any overlays of the old human conscious programming. All must absolutely be totally in alignment before giving the disembarkation approvals, else the huge amount of work that has taken place in Caring, Attuning and Facilitating such Divine Beings and Their Energy Fields could have devastating effects upon them. They will be resilient to a degree, however, never having experienced such low vibrations it could be a great shock for Them.

“The energies held by the planet within the fields of morphogenetic energies in and around the presently designated landing sites are still very much affected by old human thought programs. We are very aware of this and for obvious reasons, We cannot allow the New Cosmic Children to land until these have been raised to the Pristine Levels that will be required. The work continues and so it is important that We ask that further attention on your part be given to these potentials now. This is why We have brought this to your awareness again. Your part shall increase toward this as part of the Greater Plan. As for the principle Earth activations and groundings in the future, these have either been completed or no longer need your personal intervention. There are many Light Workers who shall continue this as part of their Earth Works, so you may move into other Service opportunities arising now.

“We have begun to move with you toward more specific Energy alignments that now have precedence over the Work you have been focused upon in the past. Your Work with the major crystals and grid centers around the world shall continue, however, your personal conscious attention will no longer be required. This is another reason why you are feeling to release all your personal attachments and connections to your crystals within and around your Buddhist Column in your home. It is also why you no longer feel the need to hold the Buddhist Column in place or the Energies that are attached or connected to it. All this ground work is completed for you and your participation on that level. These were very necessary to be put into place and it has allowed you to ground the Energies required to anchor what shall soon be coming in that shall take other forms.

“There was no mistake that the foundation that has been called the Children of the New Earth was formulated. For it is indeed very much a



part of the overall Plan. But like most aspects of change within the evolution of mankind, it is always potentially fraught with the fear of change and the unwillingness to let go of the old and of course, as is everything upon Mother Earth and humanity, it is governed by free will. In saying this, it is all part of the learning process and one that shall continue for all those whom do not detach themselves from the old paradigm grids of human consciousness and dream. This Foundation shall change within its format and restructure in a way that will not resemble old ideas. Yet They will not necessarily compliment the Desire to Form any Christ Council within it! When this takes place, you shall no longer hold your Energies within their structure of programming. With the New Cosmic Human Heart Grid, no more lessons are required, there is nothing else to prove, nothing to achieve and no need to do anything! The need to learn, has now progressed into the Holy Desire to Know. This is such a huge change for mankind to move into. All lessons are now over!

“There was a question raised over dinner the other night with you that asked, “what is the true definition of desire?” and you answered without thinking, “desire is the realization of the unknown becoming the known.”

“Desire is a term that relates to the human being and relates directly to the wish to know the unknown. Nothing is unknown to the Infinite because you dwell within its Being. The amount you can know is limited only by your willingness to receive. For most initially, this will require a short time to integrate this Knowingness, however, it is imminent, and all part of stepping out of the human dream and back into the Infinite Stream of the Divine Creator.

“If one can accept that their Higher Self Knows All, then it can be accepted that with their reconnection to their Higher Self, it must come to BE They Know also. If this belief is not absolute, then their integration shall continue.

“Now We move into the awareness the Children of the New Earth Foundation you participated within, had. Growth and integration of Higher Truths shall always be a part of the evolution of mankind. While people continue to think, speak and act from the old consciousness paradigm, the New Cosmic Human cannot be fully implemented and grounded. For you, this has been understood from the inauguration of this foundation and why you had to take your leave, for this Truth was innate within you and although you had no idea as to how it would unfold, your guidance to leave has allowed you to discover this Truth to resurface with new options and opportunities to be expanded upon.



“When the desire is set based on Higher Truths, nothing rests until the Higher Truths are attained. This is simple Universal Law and holds True when acted upon and held at the forefront of all thoughts, words and actions, no matter what the consequence. One cannot go backwards in terms of Knowingness when the depth of that Knowingness moves beyond the belief stages of awareness.

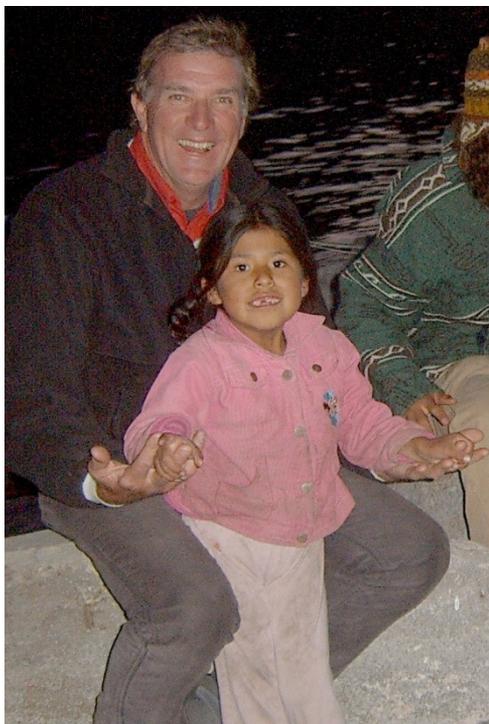
“If this alignment cannot be reached by 12 people coming together, how on Earth at this stage can 3600 plus people within that foundation, do this, when so many old patterns are still playing out. Intentions are Honoured as are the purity of these commitments to Serve, but the foundation or baseline is what it is; God’s Divine Truth.

“You intuitively stepped away from the general administration of this foundation at the time, for if you had continued, your own Higher Truths would have been compromised. Leaving the group created you the space required to find other ways of Service that potentially offered you new direction and growth. Your encounters upon the Island of the Sun in Bolivia and the children who ran to you and shared in your Homa Fire celebrations was not by chance. It was telling you of the importance of this work and how it aligns to the New Children and the New Cosmic Sun. These delightful Souls hugged you all and climbed all over you like ants to a honey pot. Their excitement could not be expressed in any other way for they did not realize why they did this, they just could not help themselves. How Beautiful it was to see as the fire and the Energies of you all danced with so much Joy and happiness that evening, true Blessings for the times to come! These Blessed Ones Imbued your whole being with a Love only Children can unreservedly give.





“It is all still a choice as you know and is not yours to make at all. It is like the Councils you have been attempting to align and bring together, you alone shall be unable to do so, for this is not about one person, it is about I2 coming together in total and complete alignment of One Heart and One Mind, One Focus and One Intent. Like the old Sun Disc Council of I2 now dismembered, dissolved and recalibrated, so too must the old pattern and old programming of The Children of the New Earth Foundation if it is to take its next step into the Higher Realms of Creation. It



must now go through a regeneration and rejuvenation and be aligned to the New Cosmic Consciousness Grid and disconnect itself from the old human dream. Great for those who still seek answers and feel the need within themselves to be of Service, and make no mistake they are still in Service, yet not at the Original Intent that you co-created it for. There are no judgments here, it is what it is and serves no matter how it distributes its Energies and humanity is Blessed by all that it has achieved, most definitely.

“Any old paradigm thought forms cannot survive within the New World Order, not at any level. The New is not limited to any structure, formula, focus, purpose or intention. If it comes from the old mind and is connected to the human consciousness grid, then it will in time all fade like the Sunlight at Sunset, just like the illusion of fear is doing now! There shall be no transmutations, transformations or transfigurations from the old into the new, without the New Cosmic Heart Alignments and connections being grounded and fully integrated within the Heart of each human being involved. This will take place when the New Kids on the Block arrive and begin to radiate and emanate Their Light Codes.

“In short, with regards to The Children of the New Cosmic Sun, it only remains a potential at this time. Yet in this Knowing that it is now within



the Heart and thought processes of a few, it has a very high probability of just such a Transformation, Transmutation and Transfiguration in the Now. The humble Master stands in Silence before the wonder of His or Her own Being, and allows life to reveal everything to Him or Her. We request that you to stand before the Children of The New Earth in the Silence and the Wonder of your own Beingness and allow Life to reveal its next stage of evolution to you. This We ask of all who prepare themselves in readiness to take the next step forward in their Service to Humanity.

“Linear time and linear becoming have ceased to exist. You are free to effect the fluid unfoldment of the moment through the Purity of your Intent. Trust in the interconnectedness of Life and the support it brings. Belief in self guidance brings surrender and the sense of being overwhelmed is eliminated; just as you have found for yourself Dear Soul.

“There is no more separation or distance between anyone or anything, for the Master realizes that He or She is no longer a single identity, and thus embraces all things and all identities within Him or Herself. In so accepting and acknowledging this, nothing exists outside of Self; this is why relationships, shall soon be a facet of humanity that has passed them by. The Master is all things held Wholly and Holy within Him or Herself. Desire is no longer required for all is now Known, however, what is revealed to those stepping into this Mastership now, is only limited to their ability to open and receive what God has to offer them.

“Let Us summarize here. Yes, all this has now been brought to your attention so that you may begin once again to place your awareness upon all of these potential changes. The Knowledge surrounding The New Children is multileveled and multidimensional and We suggest that you set some intentions to align to both, for Their connections and yours shall be fully aligned with each other. The New Children of the New Cosmic Sun awaiting disembarkation is another matter that shall unfold over the coming weeks, months and possibly years. Both the Children of the New Cosmic Sun and the New Children of Earth are all about programming the New Holograms with the New Morphogenetic Fields of Consciousness and how One moves into these functions, with a far Greater awareness, clarity and focus of vision and more shared experiences than ever before are part of the equations you have to solve. The Christ Council development is still a priority and We suggest this also is allowed its fluidity to flow, in and around each of you. It is also Our admonishment to consider further the convening of any gatherings that will directly connect yourselves to the Elementals and The Nature Kingdoms. We shall share once again before



this dialogue closes, the delicacy of the Nature of all of this We have shared today. For when it comes to the New Children and especially The Children of the New Cosmic Sun, We cannot stress the delicate Natures of these Beings enough and how important it shall be, not to expose them to any lower vibrational fields of Frequencies before the right Moment. They will be so susceptible to such energies that potentially they could suffer a great deal. But you are well aware of this and that is why you are so cautious as to what and with whom you share this information.

“We will return with far more on these subjects when the Moment is fluidly awaiting further action and integration. Meanwhile be mindful that all mysteries are already known to the Infinite and the quest for freedom from the human dream has been granted and fulfilled. There are no further mysteries for the Cosmic Heart and no further Duties to do or perform anything, just to Be in the Joy of Living Creatively.

“The only discovery is self-discovery, which is expressed freely, honestly and truthfully through their experiences.

“We Love and We share Eternally in the Now.

“God Bless You.”

“I am ever so grateful, thank you! I look forward to our next Discourse.”

“It seemed like ages have passed since the last Discourse on 31st of December. Yet today, the 9th of January, I felt this morning that even though I did not feel anyone that close to me, after a lot of time in contemplation I was surprised to have The Beloved Maha Chohan begin to direct me to focus upon a subject that He wished to speak about. I was expecting Lord Jesus to speak next, however this subject matter seemed to be of vital importance, and so I welcomed Beloved Maha Chohan and the Discourse began.”



MAHA CHOCHAN - GUEST SPEAKER - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - 9TH - JANUARY, 2016

“Beloved Spirits of Immortal Truth, I Am the Maha Chohan and I have come accompanied by My Beloved Divine Consort Lady Pallas Athena. I Am the Representative of the Holy Spirit Comfort Flame and I Am the Over Lighting Chohan of All Seven Chohans of the Seven Rays. My Qualities are Power, Love, Wisdom, Purity, Healing, Service, Freedom and many more! I Am the Over Lighting Director of the Elemental Kingdoms; and it is My Authority that Shines upon All manifestations in Nature. I Draw and Supply the Energy used in all Nature and by mankind. I also Magnetize the Radiation and Power from the Solar Sun, while I Administer In Service the various forms of culture and civilizations through the minds of embodied individuals, so they may unfold and develop according to God’s Divine Plan. In All Faith and Trust, you can now begin to accept and understand that by My ‘Forcefield,’ My Essence and Pressure of Radiation, being here to Speak with you, is My Endorsement for this Divine Plan of the Elemental Grace Alliance equally.

“So why have I Addressed you as Beloved Spirits of Immortal Truth? I Address you thus, because each one of you is a Spirit of Truth in Essence, because only Truth lives Eternally, and the very fact that your Presence in the Universe has been Guaranteed Immortality, signifies to life that you are a Spirit of Truth. That with which you have clothed this Essence may be less than Truth, but in a flash, in the Flame of Purification, the accretions of the ages become ash, and the Divine Image in which you were created from the Bosom of the Eternal Father stands revealed.

“There has been great interest generated across the Heavens of God’s Inexorable Awareness, to such a degree, that as this Alliance has progressed there has been Created yet another Circle of Light that has indeed formed concentrically around this Beacon of Light and Its Esteemed Members. A Circle of Other Divine Representatives of God’s Grace and Benevolence in Oneness, that Adore Beloved Humanity and their efforts within the Narayana Journey of experience, where mortal man and woman show their intended determinations to evolve themselves into the Higher Realms of Universal Love, Light and the Life of God.

“Such has been the growth of this most unpretentious endeavor, this simple down to Earth human desire of one individual to make a difference, that the information gathered and presented has reached new levels of anticipated awareness and thus warrants, no, Demands, even more precise explanations and Knowledge, so as not to see anything ‘lost in translation’ by anyone who truly sees the value of this single, yet multidimensional and multilayered experience. So, like My Beloved Brothers and Sisters of Light,



who have requested to come as Guest Speakers, I also wished to come forward before the close of these proceedings to bring another matter of significant importance forward, to assist anyone who may come into contact with these Discourses; allowing them to make the most qualified choices as possible, appropriate for them. So, I herewith bestow My Admiration and Gratitude for this Elemental Grace Alliance for creating such a new benchmark, that warrants Me to come and Speak here within this Gathering of such Esteemed Entities, a propitious opportunity indeed!

“I have therefore come today to bring a message of even more profound refinement, purification and honing to the requirements needed in achieving, in the shortest times possible, the success of these Proposals and Work that are being outlined herein; especially with regards to that of the formation of your Proposed Christ Councils. Today, I wish to speak of ‘Forcefields,’ as I Know them to be, and shall explain the meaning of such things, for these are not readily understood within the consciousness of humanity today, not to the levels We would Desire at this Summit within the Ascension Program.

“The message of ‘Forcefields,’ has been shared with small selective groups which began back in the 1950’s. Yet while all these groups were and remain vital to the progress of the Evolution of the human race, today We are asking for an even Greater commitment of a different sort. You see Dear Ones, time changes everything and therefore the Nature of the demands We require of unascended humans, students, before they are given Greater Powers to work with, there must be yet Greater Ratified, Gratified and Authorized Advances within the Covenants of their commitments and focused attentions. It is all about the continuation of Perfecting One’s Whole Being, physically, mentally, emotionally and Spiritually.

“Now before We go any further I wish to Honour what Beloved Helios brought to these Discourses about the differences between teachers and Educators. For this is also the next stage of development for these relationships to be both respected and honored. With regards to the Perfecting of the words, ‘students,’ ‘aspirants,’ ‘chelas’ etc, of any newly formed Groups, let Us reevaluate such names. Students have now been explained and clarified by Helios. Chelas can be both seen as slaves and servants or disciples and pupils depending on whether one comes from Sanskrit or Hindu background; and aspirants are really those who show the ambition in achieving something, not necessarily something Spiritual in Nature. So, I am putting forward the name for these Dear Souls from this time forward: let Us Call them ‘Disciples’ of the New Golden Age.”



‘WITHIN THIS NAME IT IS UNDERSTOOD AND ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THEY ARE ACADEMICALLY ENDOWED WITH THE MEMORY TO REMEMBER THEIR OWN INDIVIDUALIZED CONNECTIONS WITH GOD; THAT THEY ARE WILLING AND EAGER TO RESEARCH AND REDISCOVER THAT WHICH THEY ALREADY ARE, AS PART OF GOD’S DESIRE FOR THEM; AND THAT THEY ARE AND HOLD WITHIN THEMSELVES THE GOD INTELLIGENCE OF UNITY CONSCIOUSNESS JUST AWAITING FOR SELF-REALIZATION FOR FULL EXPRESSION.’

“So, from this time forward We shall refer to These Blessed Souls as DISCIPLES’ of the ‘New Cosmic Light’ or the ‘New 7th Golden Age’!

“You see Dear Souls, to become ‘Immortal,’ a Christed One if you like, one has to take a completely different view upon life in relationship to the concept of being human. Within the Immortal Flame of Life is the call, which must be answered by every Deva, Angel and God; but mankind uses it not, and the Priceless Stream of Electronic Light flowing into it, is spilled into imperfect living. There are many levels and stages to being human and sooner or later one must come to the next ‘ring passeth not,’ make new choices and pass through, leaving everything of the old consciousness to dissolve away and return to the Solar Sun for Re-Polarization. For those who have studied religious doctrine you may have heard this saying, ‘Be Ye Perfect, even as your Father in Heaven is Perfect.’ For if you do not, Life ‘will’ return you to your next incarnation and then the next, and this rendition of one’s individual consciousness, again, again, and again will align to one’s conscious beliefs of each previous lifetime, taking it to the next embodiment, only to continue where you left off. That is until you fulfill the Supreme Edict of Life; that of Ascension as A Christed Soul. When the Decree of the Laws of Life are obeyed, We shall find that the Manifestations of the Constructive, Positive, Beneficial, Loving Way of Life will all become Immortal.

“Beginning in 2016 the Cosmic Motion and the Movement of Earth’s Radiation and Light will expand toward new potentials within mankind. Many are already feeling the Energies intensifying and unless these Radiations/Forcefields are used in a constructive and benevolent way, the individual who applies them, will only qualify them with his/her own feelings of anxiety, confusion, irritation, bitterness, resentment, anger and feelings of abandonment, projecting them against those around them in all situa-



tions and circumstances. This shall only continue to create human frustration and chaos within their own mind and body, which constantly embeds them and others within the limitations of fear-based manifestations.

“During the present Expansion of the Light in, through and around the Earth, it is absolutely imperative now for those individuals ready, to keep a more concentrated and focused control over their own thoughts, emotions/feelings and spoken words; compelling them to be constructive, positive, beneficial and functional while giving recognition to ‘nothing’ that is not for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. If they are to avoid continual distress and countless loss to themselves and their world, they must elect to follow this Path! At no time in the history of the planet has this been so important as it is at this present moment.

“The Earth is passing through the throes of pangs, upheaval and struggles of a new birthing process and it will only be a few scant years ahead that Earth and Humanity will be in a very unique transitional period. Everything is changing now, entering into the New Cosmic Consciousness, a New Cosmic Way of Evolution; from the attitude of war into that of Peace, from hatred to Love, from selfishness to selflessness, from greed to benefactor and philanthropist; and into the full recognition of a future where people must bring to bear their New Cosmic ‘Forcefields’ with Love, Wisdom and Power exercising their Strength, Steadfastness and All God Knowing, enough to live within the Human Biology in accordance to the Law of Divine Love.

“The hour strikes in the evolution of every planet and its humanity when every human must express the Full Peace, Harmony, Perfection, and the Divine Plan of the System to which they belong. When that Hour comes, humanity either moves forward and fulfils God’s Plan, or whatever portion will not come into alignment with the new activities has to remove itself to another Universal Schoolroom; until those personalities learn the required Obedience to the Laws of Life.

“The Law of Life is indeed Heaven (God or Christ Consciousness) where Peace, Harmony and Love to every Living or Created Life Form Reigns Supreme. Even the Ethers of Infinite Space express this Harmony everywhere. Human beings are the only creators of ‘hell’ within the Universe. Now here on Earth they can either accept and obey the Law of Life and enjoy every good thing of the Father’s/Mother’s ‘Kingdom,’ or they can disobey that Law and be snapped like a reed with the storms of their own making, all through their own self-generated mis-conceptions, misunderstandings and discord. Each individual carries his or her own Heaven or



hell with them every moment; for these are but the results of mental and emotional states of belief systems and programs which the individual has created because of their own misaligned attitudes. There is no other way, it is that plain and simple!

"I will now define that which I call a 'Forcefield' just as I did many years ago to the Chelas of the 1950's and I would like to ask those who wish to take this to a new Zenith of Their Being and Purpose, that you revisit and review that which has been placed into motion by the Founder of this progressive 'Forcefield' called The Elemental Grace Alliance. I also wish to use this Alliance as an example of that which can be instigated and achieved through the correct engagements of drawing forth the Appropriate Energies or 'Forcefields' of the various Directors, Ascended Masters, Elohim, Chohans, Archangels and Angelic Host. Although this definition or understanding herein given, is representative of this Alliance and Its Proposals for executions and implementations, they are certainly not limited to this. For indeed the same 'Forcefields' are Created at all levels of Creation and Helios and Vesta Created just such a 'Forcefield' when Their Plan was Created and Executed through the Seven Mighty Elohim and Seven Majestic Eloah while applying the Seven Steps of Precipitation. For indeed this Law is the Foundation Stone for All Creation Itself!

"A 'Forcefield' then, by definition, herein the understanding for Earth Purposes, is a consciously magnetized focus of Energy Created by a person or a group of persons or Beings, for the objective of Benevolent Service to a particular Principle, Facet, Function, Condition, or Area of Life and ultimately to the entire Earth itself. In the case of the group activity, the Director/s, Ascended Master/s, Archangel/s or Elohim/Eloah who have been elected to Over Light the Group in cooperation with the Group, first designs within the minds of its Disciples and Members, the particular activity, to which the group service is to be consecrated. Therefore, the actual design of the 'Forcefield' should be brought into a visual activity, as in an image or picture, so that all may be sure to direct their energies into the same activity. It is essential that this picture remain the same at all meetings once it has been drawn forth so that it will grow and expand its Blessings through the group into the entire declared parameters of the particular Principle, Facet, Function, Condition, or Area of Life'.

"The use of the image created for the transmissions for the release of the pressures of the Cascadia Zone herein described by Peter is a perfect example of this process. By continual contemplation and by constant directing of the Qualities and Radiance of Over Lighting Energies desired



within the 'Forcefield', this can be made to grow in and with intensity to a point where it is a Potent Force for good in the particular Principle, Facet, Function, Condition, or Area of Life. Once a person or group can become more Masterful in use of such 'Forcefields', then it can be employed throughout the atmosphere of the whole of the Earth itself. A 'Forcefield' is in constant motion, and through it will pour the limitless Gifts of the Divine Beings to whom it is dedicated to, as it is strengthened and expanded upon at each group meeting.

"I call it a 'Forcefield', due to its Pressure of Radiance that cannot be disturbed, dissolved, diminished or changed by any dark or lower vibrational thought forms, depending upon the levels of Radiance of those Who Create It! So, let Us continue with this identification so as to Create from it and to remain within the Natural Protection of Love Substance that it is Created from. Remember, do not misunderstand the word 'Force', for it can be likened to the word 'Power.' The Power of God is not destructive and only enhances the Qualities of Love and never allows for any dissolution of anything that Is Divine Love or Divine Truth. It will however, move aside, to whatever degree necessary, anything that is not of Love and Truth and therefore always remaining within the Laws of Life as to God's Creations. The word 'Force' comes into the same Radiant Substance as the word 'Power.' Human definitions of both 'power' and 'force,' are not created in Love and so in Truth have no reference or validity here, indeed no Reality in Christ Consciousness.

"A 'Forcefield,' a controlled, constructive, harmonious, positive 'Sphere of Influence' does exactly what its name implies; influences the generation of similar Qualities of Faith, Hope, Charity, Harmony, Spiritual Aspiration in those it connects to and is in contact with. The power of contagion, so aptly demonstrated in the transference of fear and panic through mass hysteria, is equally applicable in the transference of God's Qualities and Nature. There really is no difference between a 'sphere of influence' and a conscious thought form and a 'Forcefield' apart from the truth or Truth that it is founded within. I use herewith the word 'Forcefield' to convey the picture of a battery of constructively and positively charged energy made up of the combined Auras of Groups of Conscious Disciples, gathered together in Cooperative Service to mankind in one place.

"The 'Forcefield' is made up of the Fusion and Amalgamation of Energies gathered together by all in attendance; the unascended humans, the Elementals, Angel Devas, Angelic Host and Builders of Form. These com-



bined with the Decrees, Visualizations, Invocations, Songs and general application of the Group of Disciples who wish to form a Radiating Center for God's Blessings in their particular Principle, Facet, Function, Condition, or Area of Life amplify the Essences available for dissemination. In exactly the same manner that the individual 'sphere of influence' is a combination of the energies released through the contributing centres of thought, feeling and action, so is the corporate 'Forcefield' of the Group composed of the consciousness and application of every member of that Group.

"A 'Forcefield' renders several services. First it is a magnetic center which draws the Presence of the Ascended Masters, Angelic Beings, and all Divine Intelligences Who Desire Always to find an Open Door through which to pour Their Radiation and Blessings to mankind. As the pollen in flowers draws the bees, so does such a consciously created 'Forcefield' draw and Magnetize the Presence of Beings to Whom it is dedicated and for Whom it has been formed. Secondly, it forms a concentrate of consciously Qualified God Energy which is funnelled down from the Octaves of Light, and which provides a Spiritual nourishment to all those who enter that 'Forcefield' beyond the Natural Radiation ordinarily present in the sphere in which the individuals dwell. Thirdly, it forms a Radiating Center of these same God Qualities into the atmosphere and locality, just as Beloved Archangel Zadkiel explained about His Temple of Light over Cuba, in which it has been built. Each Center, physical or Ethereal, acts as a physical Sun Itself, sending forth Light, warmth, nourishment, and God Gifts into the city, town or village, or indeed country, where it has been created and where it is sustained by Rhythmic Attention to Its Presence by Divine Intelligence.

"Lastly, it provides an Ever Present Conductor which the Guardian Intelligences of this Universe may use, upon a moment's notice, to flash forth Protection, Purification, Balance, Healing, or Harmony when the need arises. Thus, much time is saved which would ordinarily have to be employed in creating such a funnel through which to give a Blessing and Protection in times of crises. A 'Forcefield' takes different forms according to the particular types of Disciples who are developing such a Magnetic and Radiating Center. Sometimes the Group Director or Leader, whom We shall refer to from now on, as the 'Attractor Field/s', to eliminate any of the mis-perceptions of focused tasks by the Members of the Group. In such Creations as Christ Councils for example, one chooses a design and the form which shall be built by the dedicated Members or Disciples, Elementals, Devas, Angelic Host and Builders of Form around the thought form



of that Group Attractor Field. Sometimes, when such a one does not take the initiative, the 'Forcefield' assumes the pattern of an etheric focus, which previously was active in that locality. Often times, it has only a vague blurred outline and looks like a vapour cloud in the atmosphere over the locality. Of course, the more Perfect the Mental Design of the 'Forcefield' the more it is shared by the Conscious Creative Centers of the Disciples; the more valuable and productive it is to the Hierarchy.

"When I originally perceived that My Beloved Colleagues, El Morya and Saint Germain were going to endeavour to again present certain Truths to interested people upon the Planet Earth, I conceived the idea of developing, outside of the Ascended Master Retreats; certain specialized foci of Harmoniously Qualified Energy which could be used for the expansion of the Nature of God through the physical, emotional, mental, and etheric worlds of mankind.

"These foci would depend primarily, upon the interest sustained, the enthusiasm and inspiration of those who desired to contribute to the Impersonal welfare of humanity and the planet. In the Ascended Masters Octave, all Beings, while Fully Mastering All Energy entrusted to Them by God, chose to specialize in the Magnetizing, Qualifying, Expanding and Sustaining of some Specific Service by which the race as a whole might benefit. It was thought worthy of the time and energy to expend, to try to encourage and inspire such an interest in groups of unascended beings and thus the anticipation came to accelerate the progress of the entire evolution in, through and around the Earth. Each Ascended Master Retreat is dedicated to the expansion of some such Divine Blessing. In time, with Patience, Harmony, Constancy, Rhythm and Love, unascended beings will create and sustain some Divine Blessings which is a Power that can be invoked at Will by any and all other interested Life Streams in times of crises. But to date even though it has worked to varying degrees, now We need to expand the potentialities of this original conception.

"A 'Forcefield' usually takes on the form or pattern of the actual activity which a group of individuals desires to Magnetize and Radiate forth for the Impersonal Blessing of All Life. I emphasize, This 'Forcefield' is as Powerful as the Interest, Enthusiasm, Faith and Constancy of the Endeavour of its component parts, the Disciples of unascended beings. A 'Forcefield' will take on the shape or form of the Service to be rendered, without the conscious use of the mental faculties of its Members, but this form becomes more powerful, more clearly cut out of Universal Light and



more enduring, if the mental faculties of the 'Attractor Field/s' and the Disciples help to sustain It in a certain definite pattern.

"If the pattern is constantly changing, according to the whim of the Group Attractor or Educating Principal, it is more ephemeral and the responsibility for its sustenance lies primarily with the invisible Builders of Form. If, however, the Principle Attractor and Disciples work together to create and sustain a particular 'Forcefield', energizing it with and by their own lives, through Visualization, Song and Decree, it gradually becomes more distinct, powerful and efficacious in the physical, emotional, mental, and etheric worlds, wherein the greatest requirement for assistance is presently being called for. In the early ages, these individuals and their particular groups of dedicated life streams worked always in the privacy of the Great Temples of the Sacred Fire and the amount of Spiritual Wealth that infiltrated the mass mind in those ages was determined both by the development and Nature of the Conductor, and the Strength and Vitality of the 'Forcefields' which were voluntarily created by the individuals who stood around such a One.

"This acted both as a Magnetic Field to draw the Truth and the Presence of the Master and as a Radiating Center through dedicated life streams who were prepared to carry that instruction to the people. So many examples on both sides of the 'Spheres of Influence' could be mentioned here, but I Am sure that you could create your own lists.

"In the previous Golden Ages, these 'Forcefields,' were well known to the Priests and Priestesses Who officiated in the various Temples dedicated to certain specific God Qualities; i.e. Protection, Healing etc. The mass of the people often made pilgrimages to such foci of Specialized Blessings and Benedictions, bathing in the full, gathered momentum already established there by those dedicated to this Service of Magnetizing, Sustaining and Radiating their Gifts of Life for the Impersonal Blessings of all mankind and Earth.

"Again, as We enter the Gates of the New 7th Golden Age of Freedom, We are endeavouring to stimulate the desire within the hearts of the 'few' once again, to so establish such 'Forcefields.' Thus, each group becomes a Radiating Center of certain God Virtues; also learning the Power of Concentration and Impersonal Service. Mankind 'en masse' suffer from many limitations but the range of possible Services is unlimited. Usually, in the unascended state, one individual strongly impressed by a desire to help his fellowman, will catch a glimpse of one particular Service and then, in turn,



through the Power of Influence, Inspiration of gentle and unimposing degrees of Truth, gather around him/her self, others who are interested in a similar Project. These 'Forcefields' are like beautiful flowers upon the surface of Mother Gaia. In time, all Disciples of these Radiating Centers will know what specialized activities are required to Magnetize at certain points upon the Earth's surface and they, in turn, can and will, ask for the assistance of such already established 'Forcefields' to assist them in other particular local areas of crises."

"The purpose of the establishment of such 'Forcefields' is not to exploit the personality nor the efficacy of any individual or group, but to so Magnetize and Sustain certain God Qualities so that they are "always available free of charge for the use of all"; not just those who can pay for such privileges. It is so that the Ascended Host Who offer all Their Momentums of Perfection to anyone, absolutely free and without encumbrances, and the Universal Progress that results is an act of such Selfless Service. I wish to once again establish My Transmission Flame Classes upon these Principles, which were originally instigated at My Humble suggestion, so that the individual 'Forcefields' might Magnetize into Their Momentums the already gathered Cosmic Momentums of the Ascended Master Retreats. This is done, primarily, through the in-breathing of the Substance of the Flame and Virtue of the Retreat? Then, the sincere and selfless Disciples, using the Magnetizing Center of their 'Forcefield' will expand these Virtues into their localities through the expansion and in and of their Inner Breath. Thus, unascended beings can learn and discover a new experience to work with and expand the Services of the Ascended Master Retreats, thus being of benefit to all of mankind."

"I have asked Peter to change the font of the last paragraph for a very good reason and without further elaboration shall leave it there for your own investigations and appraisals to decipher and discern what is being presented here for those open and wise enough to act upon! But what I will say is that one of the greatest misalignments of previously formed groups has been the emphasis placed upon individual personalities and the importance of financial status and focus. In the New Radiating Centers, based on the development of and through the Greater understanding and implementation of the Seven Steps of Precipitation, such focus shall no longer



play any part. No priorities will be deemed acceptable for the discrimination toward those who can or cannot partake due to financial remunerations. The New Radiating Centers shall not become personal financially motivated businesses as has some to date of which they remain very attached to! These old ways are conditions and limitations and are not based within the Truth of God. They are not part of the New Cosmic Consciousness and the Elevated Status of the New Golden Age of Freedom. There can be no conditions or limitations, placed upon 'anybody' who is Guided by Christ or the Holy Spirit to join and unite with such groups or truly desires to be a part of the new 'Forcefields' of these anticipated New Radiating Centers; only to be turned away due to their inability to pay certain sums of money. These conditions are boundaries that continue to sustain old thought forms and programs of lack in Trust, Faith, Abundance and Well Being! These things only inhibit and suppress the raising of Vibrational Frequencies of the Group and its Members and Disciples and Their potentialities, and certainly does not promote Unconditional and Divine Love. The Bridge to Friendship cannot be fraught with any type of condition or limitation.

"In saying this however, We are very well pleased with the sincere interest in these old group Endeavours to date and the kindly cooperation with it by so many individuals across the face of this sweet Earth. These present 'Forcefields' in time can be made permanent through some very simple changes in the fundamental outlines and foundation Principles and may indeed remain long after the original Group Director and his or her Group have Ascended into the Realm where We abide.

"I recommend most strongly then the necessity for examining the motive behind any such establishment of existing or proposed 'Forcefields' as well as recognizing the need for Absolute Unity, Cooperation, Constancy, Freedom of Endeavour and True Loving Desire to Impersonally help the race in its uphill climb back to its God Estate. The New Radiating Centers shall not be about one person, but about the Impersonalization of the entire Group of Disciples, although a particular Group Director may begin by offering their time and energy to promote, organize and administer to such Centers; but this is only foreseen as a short term introduction rather than a long term arrangement.

"The Projection of the Consciousness of the Disciples in the New Radiation Centers does not neutralize the activities performed by their physical bodies which are actually breathing the Flame from that Master's Ethereal Retreat into and out of their bodies. It rather increases the capacity of



each such a one to be a Conductor of the Light and Power of that Retreat through the New Radiating Center into their local orbit and thus in its appropriate timeline around the whole world. If you have not yet decided upon the types and quality/ies of your group and Individualized Impersonal Service, I strongly recommend that you soon do so! I foresee that the Elemental Grace Alliance may assist in these areas as they become available for wider interest, if other enterprises prove unacceptable or unresourceful. Regardless, Your I Am Presence Will Lead you toward the right Attractor or Educator, no matter what your direction if you Heartfully engage Them.

“The purpose of this New Endeavour is to bring to mankind the Law of Life, the Truth, which mankind in applying, might weave into his own Energies, thus regulating harmoniously all appearances in this world, becoming Master of him or herself and as such, a Master of Self; each such one will then be a contributing factor to the Light of the world.

“Graded Radiation is not understood by individuals who provoke or scratch at the capacities of other life streams to draw and condense certain Qualities and Gifts of the Godhead. However, it must be understood by at least a few, to begin, in order to form a proper nucleus for the Magnetizing the greatest amount of the Law which is applicable to the conditions which Govern the Evolution at a given moment, that the Magnetic Field which is the ‘Sphere of Influence’ or Aura of every Life Stream is a Powerful Factor in determining the Grants by the Cosmic Law of more than ordinary release of Instruction into the lower atmosphere of Earth. The discipline and preparation of the individual units who choose to offer their Energies as such a Magnetic Field will determine how much of the Law which We have at Our Release can be infiltrated through the consciousness of the receiving channel/s and then in turn sent forth through the Messengers including the written word to the people.

“All people are no more ready to hear the deeper Truths of Life today than they were at the time of Jesus, or of Buddha, or of Krishna, nor are they more ready to act as Magnetic Fields to draw that Powerful Concentrated Energy, nor to take responsibility through their Own I Am Presence within a group dedicated to such a selfless and arduous task. That was until now!

“Time and Cosmic Law is seeing to that! When this is understood by a group of individuals and ‘I Am’ Enabled, through limited Karma of those who choose to so, avail themselves to create a permanent ‘Forcefield’, i.e., a Transmission Center or Physical Retreat, a Christ Council or a Light Radiance Community, I can in Good Conscience release the activities of the



Sacred Fire which, if applied and drawn through the Energies of those participating, will be all the proof that is required of the efficacy, effectiveness, value and proficiency of the practical application of the Law. Those incorporating the Truths given in the Energies of their own bodies will then be well prepared to carry that Truth into the world of Form.

“This was Our Original Design, and although We have deviated over time due to the commotions of screaming free wills We can now see new potentials arising very quickly through the concentrated efforts of those more awakened Way Showers. We now recognize there are many who are now ready, willing and able in both receiving and offering Their Energies and Divine Qualities to hold a harmonious ‘Sphere of Influence’ long enough for the Presence of the Master to convey not only the Word, but the feeling and, allowing it to enter the consciousness of the Disciples of that Group, to make a workable and practical pattern, whereby the miracles and marvels will become fact.

“The Creation of a Spiritual ‘Forcefield’ for a Radiating Center such as We, had on Atlantis and on Lemuria, becomes the obligation of every Member of such a Loving Community and the sustaining of that ‘Forcefield’ without a flicker of the vibratory action of discord or inharmony, becomes the responsibility and obligation of each Member through the Mastery and Control of his/her own Energies while he or she remains a part of such a Living Organism. If, as has been said through the years, ‘Indestructible, Incorruptible and Untouchable Harmony’ could be maintained through the component parts that make up that ‘Forcefield,’ We would have then a proper Conductor of Energy and into the world of These Centers, These Communities, would flow the Sacred Fire, with the applicable Conscious Knowledge, by which all conditions could be handled as We handle them in the Inner Realms, by Light and by Love.

“The Beloved Ladies of Heaven, Beloved Mary, Beloved Kwan Yin, Beloved Nada and Portia, Beloved Venus, Meta, Magda, Amethyst, Faith, The Mothers of the White and Pink Roses and so many more, are eagerly seeking opportunity to bring forth some of the Laws on Spiritual Love and Healings. It is one of the Greatest Services that could be rendered to mankind today and the capacity of the Life Stream of a Member of one of the Radiating Centers, to connect within these Energies already Qualified within the Healing Temples is merely dependent upon their control of feelings. As My Center and Focus of Light is directly concerned with the feeling world, I Shall Endeavour in every way at My Command that is possible to assist you individually.



“Then in your collective groups, when you come to draw the Power of the Sacred Fire through the worded expression and sit consciously at the feet of the Master, if you will help Us with these ‘Forcefields,’ say for an hour or so prior to Our Entrance, We will have then, Energy voluntarily emitted from your own bodies, like a Great Open Lotus through which the Master Presence can direct a Permanent Gift for the Blessing of All Life as well as for yourselves. As the Energies expand the time in preparations will decrease for the Radiation will become so Commanding within the Center that Our Presence will be a Permanent site for all to see! Within the Radiating Centers, besides the Study, Practice and Development of procedures and the drawing forth of the Spiritual Law We must have practical levels of application made available to Us, i.e.; a particular Principle, Facet, Function, Condition, or Area of Life, or Proposals as are outlined within this Elemental Grace Alliance, where the Law is put into Action.

“These must be identified by the Disciples of the Group. Therefore, I Am hoping that somewhere, someone will receive the understanding behind Our Endeavours Now and know that, in order to draw forth instruction that has not been given since the last Golden Age, and that it shall require the cooperation of dedicated Groups. Perhaps one member of the group is Qualified to draw the Grace, others Qualified to Conduct the feeling and all Qualified by the giving of their Individualized Impersonal Life Energies in the creating of a Qualified ‘Forcefield.’ One which is not only a Magnetizing Center for Truths and the Laws of Life that have never yet manifested upon Earth beyond single Identities from time to time, but which may be a Radiating Center for the Qualities of the Being or Beings Who Invest Their Impersonal Life Energy while Initiating the masses further into Cosmic Consciousness.

“The ‘Priceless’ Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, is not yet understood by unascended beings, apart from a few more dedicated Souls. Know that the Love, Light and Life within your own Precious Hearts is exquisite and priceless. There is no man or woman who can hold or sustain as such the Will of God, when the Will of the Great Individual Source causes it to withdraw due to its unbalanced Nature. However, Life which belongs to a God Free Being, every Electron of which has been Qualified with some Dynamic God Quality and which can be Invested in Cosmic Service by which millions upon a planet and countless trillions within a Universe may be Blessed, benefited, raised and redeemed, cannot be idly invested in a handful of individuals, except in so far as they become Radiating Centers



and Double and Triple the Investment in the Work We the Masters of Love of Light, Engage in, with them!

“Every Dispensation that has closed the door between the Ascended Master Octave and the well-intentioned human, was closed because the investment from The Masters was not Balanced by work fulfilled below and it has nothing to do with personal favor, this is The Impersonal Universal Law of Life. The Christian Dispensation, which has functioned in Blessing Life for two thousand years, lived on the Vital Energies of Jesus in those Works which He pressed into the three short years of His Conscious Ministry. After His passing it lived on within the Magnetic ‘Forcefield’ drawn by Mary, His Mother, the Disciples and the Apostles, which during the thirty years She and They remained after His Ascension, was stored into the Etheric Substance of the lower atmosphere of Earth.

“It was then easily accessible to the Christians up to and through the fourth century after His physical presence had Ascended. That is why the early Christians were so vitalized with the Power of Light. The sustaining of the Christian Dispensation, making possible the Radiation vitalizing it since that time, has been due to the few who, beyond that fourth century mark, were able to individually and in small communities, pierce into the Higher Octaves, connect with the Presence of Jesus and through themselves paying the Balance for the Christians who followed the Teachings set forth to the best of their abilities.

“In every activity, you have your advanced thinkers and risk takers for community advancements, you have the workers who support societal living, you have your conscious Disciples, aspirants and chelas all willing to sacrifice self, and then you have those who without conscience, expect life to support them while not working or contributing anything to that life. Those who do not consciously promote God’s Love, We say, one day this WILL become Law upon Mother Earth. There will be those who by the very proximity to the Light will be transformed, but the length of the Dispensation, as well as the amount of instruction placed into the substance of the Earth is the written and spoken word which will remain as a heritage and guide for the peoples of the future; all now are dependent upon the ‘Forcefields’ that are to be created by dedicated, consecrated, selfless men and women, willing to bring the imbalances of life for their release.

“Dear Hearts, I know that I have gone beyond the scheduled time for Discourses but I Am sure that you will, as I do, deem this subject of the utmost importance. The world and its people require Health, Peace, Illumination, Financial Freedom, Faith in God, Liberation from the many



“woes” that spring from conscious or unconscious allegiance to the ‘shadow world.’ I Am therefore sending out a Clarion Call for any or all those who know themselves to be the Way Showers of the New Golden Age.

“The time has arrived to establish the New Cosmic Consciousness upon the Earth, and I mean Upon the Earth, not within the Etheric Atmospheres of Earth, not within the mental planes or even the emotional planes of expression, but deep within the physical domains, which shall include a well Balanced mental, emotional, physical and Spiritual countenance, just as this Elemental Grace Alliance is proposing and exemplifying. Therein We will together, Light Up, Magnify, Demonstrate and Epitomize the ‘Forcefields’ of Earth through such Radiating Centers or Temples of the Sacred Fire. All large activities have a “small beginning” from the embryo to the seed idea of a planet, a Universe or a Galaxy! Just as this Elemental Grace Alliance has sprung up from a simple thought, how will you respond to its Proposals herein, Dear Soul? We Who abide within the Inner Realms await your acceptance to this Call and more so, wait to see what actions you will make, toward these New potentials.

“In the endeavour to bring the consciousness of the Holy Spirit into Active Radiation through the Energy of the individual Life Stream, I Shall again and again stress the great need which arises from the Life imprisoned in the shadows, for the Comfort which comes alone from the Presence of God. Comfort is not the negative condonation of imperfect patterns of thought, feeling and action, but it is the positive, kindly, encouraging, enlightening consciousness conveyed by thought, word and feeling, by which the individual may self-consciously cooperate with the irrefutable and Impersonal Laws of Love, Harmony, Purity, and Perfection, whose Causative Centers will yield in effects only Peace.

“Comfort, like every other Quality of the Godhead, is interpreted by each man according to his place upon the path. To some it means no more than to lie in a bed of ease, freed from the necessity and responsibility of sustaining the body's life. To another, it is embodied in the presence of a loved one; to still another, an occupation of delight to the natural talent of the Soul for the essence of comfort received. The Mystic Law of the Universe, Works upon the Principle that the Self-Conscious Intelligence must give of itself the first impulse, carrying the Vibration of the Quality that he or she desires on the return current to receive. A smile begets a smile, and a frown, a frown. A man must be a friend to have a friend. He must give up one breath to receive another.



“It is, therefore, My Expressed and Deep Heartfelt Desire to help you, individually, to comprehend the Peace which you can enjoy when you become a Comforting Flame Presence to Life. For then will you experience the active return of Comfort through every externalized form, the Invisible Ethers, and the Great Beings who have foregone the Glories of the Higher Spheres to remain the Comforting Presence by which mankind can sustain Their Life and progress in a world, whose aura is so heavily charged with shadow that it would not be possible even for the Elemental Kingdom to sustain a physical garment through which the Life Flame might find expression, were it not for Their Presence in this Universe. When you call to your Own Great I Am Presence, and to Me, The Maha Chohan, for the Feeling and Desire to be a Comfort to Life, you will find opened within the Realms of your Own Consciousness, a New Attitude toward the Life around you, and that which has seemed a battle for survival, will become a Joy, each day free of the old human consciousness and thus externalizing through your Creations, Your Comfort In Life.

“I Am The Maha Chohan and I Give My Humble Gratitude to each of you here for this opportunity to share the needs of the people of Earth in this New Golden Age. Just one last thing; ‘no-one’ reading these pages, does not already have an Ascended Master Sponsor already waiting upon your full conscious commitment, co-operation and Covenant to agree to your part within the New Radiating Centers of God’s Love Substance. I, In All My Love, Power, Wisdom and Light have already Over Lighted these Sponsorships between all of you, We Know Who You Are; so, Know that it is not a matter of are you Qualified or not? It is simply are you now ready to make your commitment to the tasks now being asked of you again, through these Discourses? The answer is yours, not God’s; yours and yours alone! If you accept, then it shall be the Holy Spirit’s Comfort Flame, Me, that will Lead You! I Am that Comfort Flame that Loves and Nurtures You! In Love and Light I Adorn You With My Comfort Eternally! And So It Is!”

“I have been moved to the core with this communication and in so being has given me so many images and visions as to what Beloved Maha Chohan is alluding to from our unascended points of view. In fact I would have to say, for myself at least, that this single Discourse is proving to be the most moving, the most powerful and the most inspiring to date; although that would not be True in relationship to all others, but to I must say it is indeed something that I would love to have elaborated upon, either within the last



few Discourses, or within others that may come in the near future. I can see a huge potential in so many fields and facets of human endeavours now! Bless You Maha Chohan for your Divine Wisdom in bringing this forward at this point of the Discourses! I Love You, what a Gift to humanity YOU ARE!

“A few days passed before I became aware that Jesus would come forward next.”



07 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - JESUS - MOTHER MARY - 14TH JANUARY, 2016

“Beloved Children of God, It is a delight to see such a transforming and enlightening amplification of Heart Energy and with this I Am encouraged to follow Beloved Maha Chohan and His Address further bringing Light Attention to the more expansive Nature of His Original Ideas for Radiating Centers around the world. I know that Beloved Mother Mary also wishes to speak with you today and so I will offer just a short Discourse on the preparations necessary for the potential Disciples of the New Radiation Centers.

“I come to bring to you My Consciousness of Victorious Accomplishment; one which offers each of the potential to copy and emulate. That which I have done and which I manifested through a flesh form similar to the one you presently wear, was not miraculous! It was something which is similarly Ordained for every life stream upon this planet. My endeavour to bring that manifestation of Christ fulfilment before the eyes of men and women, was merely to provide an example by which every man, woman and child might be stirred to make effort toward a like achievement.

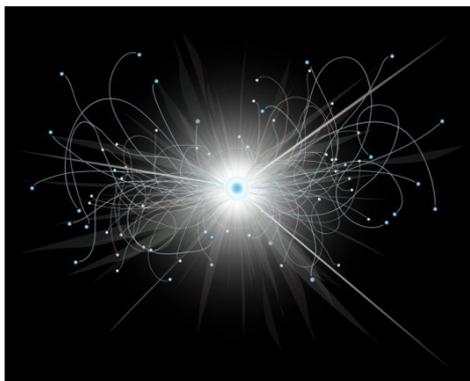
“There lays before each of you the opportunity in developing your flesh body into a God Man or God Woman, made in the image and likeness of the Father Who, in the first place, Created Me just like you. For Every Divine Creation, whether it be Angel, Deva, Seraphim, or human being, there is a Divine Pattern of Perfection for that Creation. You Dear Souls hold that Pattern within you, yet it has over time, a great deal of time, not been allowed to develop due to exhaustible amounts of imbalances and discord. Yet that Divine Pattern is held in place for you by Your I Am Presence, fashioned out of Living Light and within its Heart Center is placed the Immortal Three Fold Flame of Life. Within that Flame is Intelligence and Consciousness.

“Through the Mercy and Benevolence of Almighty God, you have had meditation and intervention with the Divine Beings from the Realms of Light throughout this embodiment as well as other embodiments which have gone before you. The Purpose of all your embodiments ultimately is to learn how to control Prime Source Energy which is loaned to you by God from within a human physical embodiment, so as to Qualify it and to send it forth through all of your lower vehicles and then to utilize it and Project God Energy with the constructive Qualities required through the Authority of Myself and Your Own I Am Presence to bring Perfection where imperfection has been! This is the purpose of the New Radiation



Centers, to Master these Radiations of Perfection so as to Transmit the Qualities of each of the Virtues and Rays of Those Who shall Over Light these Centers. I told My Disciples 2,000 years ago, as I tell you now, 'whatsoever ye shall ask in My Name, it shall be done unto you.' Take note Dear Ones, and remember this, while you travel with all your endeavours with the creation of the New Radiation Centers.

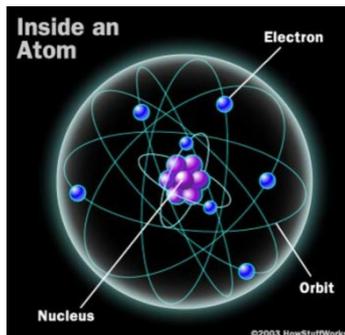
"The Beloved Maha Chohan spoke of Healing Centers as part of this New Venture and how the Beloved Ladies of The Mother's Divine Love are awaiting every opportunity to Serve in accordance to the Spiritual Laws of Healing, and so I wish to touch very briefly now upon this Healing aspect that specifically aligns to the Elementals and the Electrons They Form. The Causal Body may be likened unto an enlarged Electron. Many of those Electrons, swinging around a central core, form one Atom. Between each Electron there is a great distance, relatively speaking. As the Electrons swing within their Atom, they are either expanding their Light (image depicting this on the left) or they are closed in by an encasement



of discord and substance of the astral and psychic Realm (as could be depicted in the right side image), which is like forcing pie shaped wedges between these Points of Light. Now, when your thoughts, your feelings and your etheric memories dwell upon imperfection, you slow down the vibratory action of your Electrons and then the substance of the psychic and astral Realm closes in

around them, lowering the entire vibration of your four lower bodies. In this way you become an easy prey to depression, poverty, ill health, to any number of the various negative aspects which mankind at large, mirror and out picture today.

"In order to quicken the vibratory action of your inner bodies, you must use that Immortal Three Fold Flame within your Heart and you must make Conscious Effort to accelerate the Rate of the Electrons as they move around the Center of the Atom. This is done through your decree work, through your songs, visualizations and applications, individually or in groups. It is done, also, by a constant vigilance over the type of feelings you allow to rest in





your emotional world and the type of thoughts you dwell upon. This vigilance is necessary All Through The Day, not only during the hours while you are in meditation, classes or workshops, at which time you are directed primarily by someone in charge, whose endeavours keep your attention above the consciousness of the mass mind. So, the New Radiation Centers will require one's own effort to maintain such levels of Attainment and no reliance on others, will prove very successful. To start perhaps, but there must come a time very quickly where this shall be one of the Principle requirements of a successful Radiation and Healing Center.

"Your physical body is interpenetrated by your etheric body. These are enfolded by your mental body and your emotional body. All of these are made up of Atoms. Those Atoms are composed of a series of Electrons in constant motion, spinning around its tiny centripetal Heart. Now, the quality of the Atoms of every one of your bodies is constantly subject to change, to Purification and Etherealization, or to becoming more unpleasant and heavy to acknowledge as beauty. That is why individuals are sometimes very beautiful when they are young, around eighteen years of age. Their faces then are clear and unlined, their bodies are alive and buoyant, but after they have passed through the discordant experiences of some twenty to forty years, you find that the vital flesh Atoms have been lowered in vibration making the flesh form, less beautiful.

"Your emotional body is made up of millions of tiny Electrons in constant movement. These form the Atoms. If that motion of the Electrons is in accord with the Rhythm of your God Flame and is in accord with the Constructive Radiation of A Master and His or Her Etheric Temple, that is fine! Then your emotional body deflects all destructive feelings Projected at you, as well as all the discordant energy which you contact. You are then the Master in Control of All Energy wherever you are! In other words, your feelings ride upon the 'Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit,' which requires no effort to sustain itself in that buoyant, Joyful and Happy State. However, if the vibrations of the emotional bodies are allowed to submerge within the lower thought forms, that body beneath the buoyant poised Happiness and Joy of the Master, the form of the Atom changes and you then have an uncontrolled vehicle, which is part of the mass psychic and astral realm of mankind. In order to Refine and Purify such an emotional body, the aspirant has to keep using the Violet Fire of St Germain through it consistently!

"Beloved Ones, you wear now consecrated garments of flesh, made up of trillions of Electrons, each and Every One of which has Known at one



time with such Perfection in the Inner Realms as the outer mind cannot conceive. These Electrons are but awaiting opportunity to be Invoked to give forth more of Their Light, Speeding up the rapidity of Their Revolutions, as They make up each Atom toward your Transmutation, Transformation and Transfiguration just as I did! When those Atoms and Electrons are so accelerated They should remain in that State.

“The ‘Transfiguration’ of the physical form follows a scientific Law. It merely requires the surrender of the destructive use of one’s free will to the Immortal Three Fold Flame of God within the Heart Core of Your Being. At your Conscious Call, this Flame, These Electrons, Intelligent and All Powerful, will expand Its Light through the four lower bodies and, as the impurities of discord, which have been imposed upon the Electrons, are sublimated by the use of the Violet Fire, the Pure White Light of the Electron is then allowed to Blaze Its Light without impediment or restriction, then meeting the Blazing Light so released from Every Other Electron, the Inner and physical bodies just naturally Radiate Light which at the most appropriate time, with or without warning will explode Its Radiation to fully Ignite the Physical Body with your Ascension Light Body, just as I did!

“Here is a small example of an Invocation to assist this process. You may like to adapt or Create your own as it suits you. I shall now step back and allow Beloved Mother Mary to offer Her Beauty and Divine Knowledge with you. I Am Your Eternal Brother, Christ Jesus, sitting with you there, upon the Altar of Your Heart, And So It Is!”

“In The Name Of The Almighty Presence Of God I Am That I Am, And Through The Full Power Of The Three Fold Flame Pulsating In My Eternal Heart, In The Name Of The Beloved Maha Chohan, Lord Jesus Christ, And The Divine Mary’s, I Command Through The Great Central Sun, That What I Say Now Is Heard Directly In The Heart Of The God Intelligence or Divine Consciousness, Within Every Electron Of Precious Life Energy Existing In My 4 Lower Bodies, The Bodies Of Humanity And The Bodies Of Beloved Earth.

“Blessed Electrons Of The Sacred White Fire Electronic Light Of God, Through The Power Of God I Am, I Command That The Flame Of Purity In The Central Core Of Your Being Now Expand, Expand And Expand Continu-



ously, Speeding Up The Revolutions of Your Divine Radiance And Permanently Through The Accelerated Light That Is Pouring Into Me, You, All Of Humanity And The Earth, By This, My Love For You!

“Through The Power Of God I Am, I Direct This Crystalline White Flame Of Purity Of God’s Realms And The Violet Fire And Flames Of Beloved St Germain Directly From The Heart Of Our Creator’s Love, Light And Life. Blaze Away And Dissolve And Remove Any Shadow Energies Of Discord And That Are Not Of Divine Love That Are Cloaking These Electrons Within My Physical, Etheric, Mental And Emotional Bodies, Those Of Humanity And Mother Earth. I Command That These Shadows Be Removed In This Eternal Now Of The Christ Consciousness.

“Intensify This Activity Of The Sacred Flame Of Purity, Etherealize These Shadows And Return Them Back To The Solar Sun Of Helios And Vesta Where They Will Be Repolarized Back To God’s Eternal Love Substance. Transmute Every Rate Of Vibration That Is Causing Any Form Of Discord, Pain, Limitation Or Thought, Word Or Action That Is Not Of God’s Eternal Love.

“I Accept That This Activity Of Light Is God Victoriously Accomplished In This Sacred And Holy Now Instant. And Will Be Intensified, Moment By Moment, To The Maximum That Cosmic Law Will Allow Until My 4 Lower Bodies, The Bodies Of Humanity And Mother Earth Are Returned Back To Their Divine God Radiance Of The Sacred White Fire Electronic Light. In God’s Holy Grace, It Is Done! Beloved I Am, Beloved I Am, Beloved I Am.”

“Jesus steps aside and Beloved Mother Mary stands to deliver Her Address.”

“And So It Is! I Am Mother Mary and I come to Speak with you all as part of the enfoldment that has taken on a new air of direction and specification. The Elemental Grace Alliance is proving to be an authentic contribution to this new cause of bringing together like minded unascended groups of aspirants that will utilize their intentions to unify that which is now available, yet in another form of expression.



“Part of My extended interests is that of the New Children and from what is being placed upon this Table of Light now by Beloved Maha Chohan, I would like to add yet another offering that can and potentially will proffer the New Cosmic Children to arrive on Earth. These Radiation Centers, having been Purified and Balanced, could be used to allow these Dear and Blessed Ones to arrive safely in the arms of those who have both the knowledge and the control to Master their Energies as Jesus spoke of earlier. If the locations are large enough and offer the facilities to House such Blessings for Mother Earth, then I would most definitely Advocate and Sponsor My Support on a ‘much’ Grander Scale, together with these Magnificent and tangible potentials of such Radiation Centers. I Am sure that here lies another avenue for opportunities that could warrant some specific Grants of Dispensations from the Karmic Board of Directors, dependent of those who may offer Their Services, both within the Ascended and unascended Realms and the Purity and Pristine Natures of the locations to be acquired and developed. This then could possibly provide an even wider scope for the use of such Radiation Centers.

“I Am Feeling a Loving Radiation pouring forth from Those Present, as Their approvals to consider these options further, should these Centers actually begin to manifest by you on the ground. Each Radiation Center could become such an atmosphere of Comforting Essence, that the Radiation of Grace, Purity and Impersonal Divine Love would carry and emanate through every life stream, while at the same time transmuting any discord or impurities of the Sacred Fire of each Temple. Beloved Ones, I wish to use this Dais, especially now that I have shared My Feelings about these new opportunities coming to Light, to further speak of The Electrons. These Dear Ones that are the Creation by conscious application of the Spirit of Grace, Kindness, Tolerance and Understanding by which True World Brother and Sisterhood are expressed. This Spirit of Grace is a Love Substance! It is a Radiation and a Pressure of Energy! Just as the pressures of discord, the spools of anger and those various incompatible qualities enter into the world of another life stream and can cause all matters of distress, so can these Pressures of a Controlled and Constructive Radiation, bring Peace and Healing.

“The Mastery of Your Own Energies becomes the Path for Your Own Individual Ascension. The Magnetic Center within the Heart, drawing the Electrons from the I Am Presence, creates a foci of Energy enabling the individual to have thoughts, feelings, etheric memories and physical acts.



You are dealing primarily with Source Energy. In fact, you are already 'Energy Centers, Vibratory Centers naturally as part of your God Self already, sending out into the Universe that which is a Blessing to Life or that which adds to the distress of the world.

"This is why the New Radiation Centers could be an incredible success; because you are already those Centers for Radiating the Love Substance of God. All that will be required of you is to manifest direct Control of such Radiations. You chose, as did every man and woman who is upon the planet today, to use life to experiment with Energy. You chose to learn through trial and error what Energy could do. Now there is even more opportunities to experiment with it, but, now are such atmospheres that will be under the direct Management and Administration of the Masters' Etheric Temples.

"Is this not what you have asked for Peter within your Proposals; to have more direct contact with the Ascended Realms? Here is the opportunity that you have asked be Granted you. And so, here is the returning circle of that Energy which carries the stamp of Your Own Life Stream, the Electronic Pattern which will bring you either Blessings or distress in the experiences of the world, according to the manifestation of feelings with which those who wish to become manifesting Disciples, Qualify it when you consciously Radiate it forth into Love In Action. This is a wonderful example of this overall process here within the Elemental Grace Alliance!

"Beloved Ones, We hold out Our Hearts and Our Hands to each of you reading this and now, in My Capacity as a Member of the Karmic Board of Directors, say unto you, We The Administration of this System of Worlds, Desire for some Disciples of the human race to understand just this Simple Principle, 'That Energy Does Not Act, Except Under The Direction Of Some Self Conscious Intelligence.' If you are going to let the bodies which were fashioned for you by the Great Builders of Form, Direct Your Life, you will have to handle the return of the indiscriminate qualification of the Energies which the etheric, mental, emotional and physical bodies have catapulted forth into the Universal; in other words, to bring it all back into Balance. To do this, You Should Give The Dignity, Authority And Power Of Directing That Energy Back Into The Glorious Three Fold Flame Of God Within Your Heart. Your vehicles were fashioned, Blessed Hearts of Light, as instruments through which you might create as the Godhead Himself Creates, through which you might pour forth into the mental, emotional, etheric and physical Realms, the Perfection of Your Own I Am Presence. These bodies were not created to be independent,



indulgent, rebellious, gluttonous vehicles which steal the energy of the God Head and send it forth to distress life!

“It is the Immortal Three Fold Flame of God which lives within Your Heart. Therein is enthroned Your Divinity, Your Sovereignty, Your Authenticity and Honor, Your Beauty and Your I Am Presence, lifetime after lifetime, patiently choosing to inhabit and sustain your form, hoping for the opportunity of fulfilling itself through the vehicles which the Angel Host, Devas and Elementals, Electrons and Atoms, all hold in Divine Form and Electronic Light Patterns by the very Magnetic Power of Divine Love that keeps your Human Biology from dissolution.

“When you find that ‘Center’ within Your Heart, when you enter deep within that Immortal Flame and you can accept the Mastery which is there, then in Majesty, Humility and Honor you can put your house or body in order. Do you know, that you all in varying degrees, are afraid of your own bodies? You are afraid of what you will do under stress and strain, of how your thoughts and feelings will act and of how the etheric memories will surge forth? We tell you this for it is so! Until you have overcome this fear, you are not fully Master in your own home! Can you not give to this Three Fold Flame, this I Am Presence within you, the confidence to control the servants of your household?

“Can you not release yourself from the tensions which are so evident in your actions or indeed non actions, and allow the Lord of Life, Your Holy Spirit to assume the Mastery of Your Vehicles? Holding your mind up to Your Own I Am Presence, use it to receive Its Divine Ideas, use your emotional body to Radiate forth whatever Constructive Quality is required in your homes or Life Streams, at any given moment, in your group activities, in your nation or in the world. Think seriously then about these Radiating Centers, for here lies a solution and resolution that will most definitely strike Love into the hearts and minds of the fearful!

“The emotional body was created primarily in a very pliable and elastic form so that it could be expanded until it becomes Planetary in size, if it is a good ‘conductor’ of that which mankind needs. All of the world, Beloved Ones, is your schoolroom. There will not be a day pass in which you will not meet energy from the consciousness of individuals who have no idea of Mastery and Control, which will either change your energy into a like turmoil or which you will Sublimate and Transmute, not by will, but by Divine Love!

“When you are dealing with individuals who require instruction on the Law, when you are dealing with people in pain and distress, in fear or in



anger, the very first thing you must have is some capacity is to draw upon the Virtue of Grace and extract from your Causal Body God Qualified Energies which fill the atmosphere of the room and are the Master Control, before you attempt Your Service. When you come to the Service of handling great numbers and who knows, in the days and years ahead, how many life streams may be saved or otherwise, according to the development of this particular activity within you, are you going to be able to connect your emotional world with Mine, your mental world with Lord Maitreya, your physical bodies with Lord Michael? Are you going to be able to Plant your feet firmly upon the rocking surface of the Earth or the rushing tides of the sea as Jesus did, commanding and securing Peace? Are you going to be a Comforting Flame, a Balance, a Protector, a Healing 'Conductor,' or are you going to be swept into the chaos of the uncontrolled?

"Beloved friends, this is a very serious and important activity. Somehow We must reach your outer mind to a point where the holding of your emotional Balance, the holding of your Peace, the holding of that Spirit of Good Will and Tolerance becomes important enough to you so that you will relinquish the rights of self, and learn to be the outpost of Ourselves The Ascended Realms which you Profess and Decree that you wish to be.

"If the particular member who has been sponsored by some Member of the Ascended Host is in a condition of distress, the Great Seraphim have to look elsewhere to find some other harmonious life stream, but perhaps one wholly 'unconscious' of the Ascended Master Sponsorships and therefore not as good a 'Conductor' as the aspirant who has used the purifying Violet Flame for transmuting their imbalances and discords. Through such an 'unconscious conductor,' a thread of benediction flows, whereas a conscious aspirant would be A Great Conduit of Light. Do you see?

"The 'unconscious conductors' have served us often through the ages and they are Blessed indeed! But it is now time for those willing to go the extra mile to help Us there, living in the physical upon Mother Earth. It is a tragedy indeed for one to have worked for decades with the Violet Fire and, at a Cosmic Moment, be unfit to conduct the Protection which might save a life, group, a community, township, a city! Can you see where I am going with all of this?

"The Proposals that have been put forward with this Elemental Grace Alliance is calling for Love In Action on All Levels, but no level is more important than the one you stand upon! Therefore, preparation, application and purification are magnificent, because, through the 'Forcefields' of your Groups and through Your Individualized I Am Presence Selves, they create



a wider and wider Centripetal Radiance of Light. The Radiation and Pressures of the Great Ones, flowing through them shall be the Links to Creatively and Consciously as a Unified Group, one conjoined with the next, that Great Blessings to Mankind and Earth will be Bestowed.

“Remember My words! Do less if you must, but hold your State of Grace, hold the Harmony, hold the Peace, hold those Feelings of Love and Tolerance so that you may be ready when you are needed to Serve. You are going to deal with great numbers of people in the near future, particularly when you learn to become a ‘Conductor’ of the Light and are able to employ and utilize Your Divine Gifts and Talents of Your Causal Body. Your Radiation will be different from that of any other person because the creation of Your Causal Body has been an individual accomplishment.

“Your Causal Body has been built from the day you first received conscious life. All through the ages which you have lived, your Causal Body has grown like a beautiful flame flower, an aureole of living colour. The services you have rendered, whether they have been patriotic, educational, philanthropic, artistic, scientific, or religious, have become your gifts to the Earth. This momentum of good awaits release through your vehicles as a Radiation of Light which can benefit the Earth and Her People.

“I Am Mother Mary and My Heart and Yours are One within the Divine Expression of Radiating Light! Come Dear Ones and allow Me and My Loving Ascended Hosts on High Walk with you toward a Greater Understanding of Who You Are! God Bless You All. And So It Is!

“Come ye forth this day of Liberation and render at least those Services which are the Powers of Instantaneous Healing and sustained Harmony that are the God Gifts of Your Divine Nature. As We close say with Me out loud;

“I Am the Resurrection and the Life of My Perfect Health!

I Am the Resurrection and the Life of My Limitless Strength and Energy!

I Am the Resurrection and the Life of My Limitless Supply of Money and Every Good Thing!

I Am the Resurrection and the Life of My Divine Plan Fulfilled.”

“Beloved St. Germain wished to speak next. I did feel His excitement and was keen to know what He would have to say!”



08 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – ST. GERMAIN – LADY PORTIA - 16TH JANUARY, 2016

“Esteemed Members of this Alliance Council, Beloved Children of the Light, Blessed Peter, I come today as part of these closing Discourses, with My Heart pulsating with a Joy that I have not felt for a very long time. I have heard within the last few Discourses something that in All My Knowing, did not expect. For it to surface, especially through the progressive presentations of the information presented thus far in the Elemental Grace Alliance, is indeed a miraculous achievement indeed! This idea of the New Radiation Centers of The Beloved Maha Chohan even surprised Me with this idea coming forth so soon and without any anticipated signs. One that was always in hopeful train to come forward in the consciousness of unascended and Ascended Beings alike one day. But not, did I ever see that it would have ever risen to the conscious awareness of this entire Universal Earth Evolutionary Program initiated from a simple question or statement from a humble human ant, as he so modestly calls himself, and a simple question that he shared with God and His Beloved I Am Presence. My hat, metaphorically speaking, for I do not wear a hat, a halo perhaps, (there is great laughter in the Alliance), yes, I take off My hat to you My Brother, in all your human naivety which has initiated such a Grand Council. I must admit, as I told you from the beginning, that I was rather sceptical about such an impulsive yet prudent request.

“I stand here today corrected, by the Divine Manifestation of this Elemental Grace Alliance and I Am so pleased to say that! And to you Beloved Maha, for seeing this potential looming and stepping forward to make your thoughts and feelings Known, so that others can now build upon those Loving Energies. Just as We did when We all began the Manifestation of those groups of chelas who were asked to assist us in compiling the Truth of The Nature of Love and Light. These Beloved Disciples back then worked tirelessly to prepare, publish and disseminate the Words of the I Am Presence and God that really has made a huge impact on where Spiritual humanity is today and their understandings of the I Am Presence! It is My Privilege this day in voicing to you My Gratitude, My Boundless Gratitude for all the sincerity, all the loyalty to the Light and to the Mighty I Am Presence, of all those Disciples, and all those who have taken the Reams of Information and Knowledge and placed it into their lives. A great fruition has taken place, after so many centuries of effort. It was/is not



until this Understanding of the Mighty I Am Presence has been brought forth that mankind could be sustained, or even that which was temporarily accomplished, to be made permanent. So, I give you these Words today as an eternal, everlasting, stabilizing, encouragement for the I Am Power to act within everyone who desires to create the Perfection the Heart of Love desires.

“Now the same loyalty, commitment, and dedication of selfless Love in Action, must use this information that is now a human experience and place it within the lives of individuals and groups that will align to the New Radiating Centers. All the outer information available is provided and that part of the Plan is, shall I say complete. Now it is time to seek out the Inner Information and to place it into one’s experiences with fervent and unwavering, selfless commitment to make it Knowledge and hence, to turn it into Divine Love, Wisdom and Power. When I feel the Energies of The Magnetic White Fire Electronic Light that has been generated by this Alliance, I Know that it will attract, like moths unto a naked flame, those who are ready to Shine Their Radiant Lights forth, into All Realms of humanity, Earth, the Elementals, Devas, Nature Spirits and the Angelic Host. This gives Me such delight to think about that and a Divine eagerness to build upon from here. What a Divinely Beautiful and Gracious way to bring these Blessed Discourses to a close within this first stage of these Proposals.

“However, within all this genuine adoration given which comes so passionately from My Heart Center to each Member, Scholar and Chela who desires to enter into such more expansive Natures of expression, there are some serious facets of such a merging, that also needs to be Qualified as admonishments for the creation of these New Radiation Centers. You are beginning to realize, Beloved Ones, that these formations, shall not be just another activity of personal conscious service brought forth; instead they shall be intended to become Impersonal, Selfless, Giving and Permanent, establishments of The Mighty God Presence Activities, which will expand, firstly through each Member of the Group and then continue to expand outwardly from the Heart Center of the Central God Flame of the Over Lighting Masters and Archangels. It could be likened to moving from an elementary high school, with all respects to the Elementals here, directly to a Specialized University. Those who register for Earth Universities generally do so without the feelings of ever resigning from the studies, before the Degree/s are achieved. In the case of those who are just lingering half-heartedly with these new potentials, and may temporarily turn aside, due to lack of self-assurances or through listening to foolish gossip, will return



again at some stage, sometime and see their great mistake being presented to them in the here and Now of their future time here on Earth.

“Or as the case may be, upon another Earth Realm within another Universe. Something else to contemplate Beloveds. So, Dear Ones, stand within your I Am Presence, untouched by any lack of self-assurance or human gossip, attack or interference, knowing that all is within your grasp in the acceptance of your Mighty Presence and Its Application. I say this because you would not be reading this if you were not ready to join the New Radiation Universities of Light!

“It is amazing how mankind continues to believe that things, to which it has not been accustomed, are impossible. Just because they have not previously had information concerning such things, or their attention has not been called to them. Again, I say to you: this is no idle result of imagination, but one that has been clearly Intentional, fortified by the Conscious application of the Laws of Creation Themselves. It is a Mighty Power which with God’s Loving Hand, The Ascended Ones and the unascended human hearts will manifest through the Powers, of Their Mighty I Am Presence. We, who have accomplished the Magnificent Victory of the Etheric Temples of Light, stand ever ready to encourage, to strengthen, to give you of The Powers of Our Life to sustain and encourage you unto ‘Your’ New Radiation Centers or Temples Victory, and even ‘Your’ Ascension to be achieved.

“Oh, I plead with you, Beloved Children of the Light who have been in this Light for sufficient years and Who have awakened as Way Showers: never allow your human self or anyone else to cause you to question for one second your ability to build your Temples or to make your Ascension, even in this embodiment. I tell you again that age as you know it, has nothing whatever to do with it. The Expansion of the Light within you has everything to do with it, and the human self knows nothing about that.

“The Pledges you take will be to your own I Am Presence and no one else. Do not, please, I press upon you, go into those groups out of curiosity, wonder, speculation or even awe, unless you are absolutely willing to fulfil that requirement to which you have and must Declare your Intention by placing your Name in Covenant of the Calling. You may not understand yet what it means, or, the Action of the Law, when unfaithful to your Own Light. So I tell you this in advance Dear Ones. Your Heart has always been willing, and now your intellect may say, ‘Yes, I am willing to abide by this.’ But please, please remember, you will be acting under the Law of Your



Great I Am Presence, the 'All Seeing Eye of God,' Your Mighty I Am Presence, from which no single motive or act is hidden. Sometimes the Messengers have pleaded with the Beloved Disciples for so long, yet they will still go on doing the things that they know in their Hearts are a tragic mistake, regardless of what they believe is right in their hearts.

"They think that no one knows it. We cannot help knowing what is within your motive, what is within your world. For it is imprinted on the atmosphere about you, because every thought, feeling, and motive is a record which We have to read. Not that We seek to do it, but if We are going to help you, We must read it. Will you not feel now in this moment, and hold it forever, that the 'All Seeing Eye of God,' which your Higher Mental Body uses, knows every single thing that occurs in your Life, every feeling and motive that is there? Do not try to deceive your Presence!

"I am speaking with all the Love of My Heart, for I want to help you. I want you to see, if you will, the mistake of just humanly entering into a thing without a Pure, Honest motive behind it. Remember, in your Heart Center, as well as in the Heart Center of the other Beings who may Serve the 'Attractor Field' or Teachers of God, must come Purity, Loyalty, and Faithfulness, if you are to go forward in the Light! Deception is an unpardonable karmic generator, anywhere in the world, and so much more in magnification with anyone who has the Knowledge and indeed is already working with their Mighty I Am Presence.

"So, if you have made mistakes (this is the point in which I am trying to help), if you have made mistakes, and you know, the Heart always Knows, there is no one who can make excuses for it. Self-pity and vanity will have no bearing and shall receive their just returns, karmically speaking. Any of the old human traits or attitudes have no part in this Work! Therefore, I want you to feel that I hold your hand to help you overcome all these things. If you have made mistakes, call immediately on the Law of Forgiveness and ask the I Am Presence or Holy Spirit Presence to wipe them out, dissolve and consume the cause and effect of that mistake or any other.

"Today, Beloved Ones, Great is Your Privilege! Great is Your Freedom, which stands with the Door wide open facing into the Great Eternal Light which holds all things for you. Will you not accept It? Will you not continue? The Great I Am Presence has pushed back the doors of doubt and fear, and over you is written in Golden Light, 'Your Way To Freedom.' Will you not accept It? Enter in now with greater firm determination and see how quickly will all disturbance dissolve and disappear from your world. You are now the Master of your world if you will but accept and



use Your Dominion of the I Am Presence. Never question Your Ability, Your Authority, Your Powers to Achievement. God, the Mighty I Am Presence, whose Ray of Light and Energy beats Your Heart and sustains Your Life is your certain Victory always. Will you not engrave that upon your consciousness for constant use, so It may show you and give you the eternal proof that you cannot fail?

“When people come to you with discordant things, BE SILENT. Then you will hold your world in this Great Harmony, until the fullness of It loses the Power of the God I Am Presence to go forth and do what is required. No one thing is more difficult for mankind to conquer than the continual revolving in thought of some discordant thing. Today you have the Knowledge in your Mind, the Sceptre in your Hand, in the Name of the Mighty I Am Presence, by which you can fill your world with Happiness, Beauty, Purity and Perfection. I beseech with you, Stand Guard over your world! Your Presence Will, if called into Action, Lead You. Remember, ‘you can love your family, friends, communities and the world, more powerfully without your arms around them.’

“Then you are not in danger of the human desires sweeping in and causing you to do things you will regret the rest of your Life. Oh, Beloved Precious Young People! I have watched the progress of mankind throughout the centuries, and have seen beautiful, blessed young men and women go down under the desires of old human consciousness and projections and the suggestions from humanity that tell them they should waste their energy. Then after, as the years pass them by, they become decrepit and aged, when they could have maintained the youth, beauty, and perfection in their bodies, sustained by the conservation of their energies.

“Oh, Dear Souls, young and old, who have made mistakes! Call on the Law of Forgiveness! Take a firm, determined stand with the Your Mighty I Am Presence to hold control in your world, to remove from you, all wrong desires, and to hold Its Dominion within you Eternally Now. Today, Beloved Ones, My Love enfolds you with the fullness of Its Power for your Happiness, Freedom, and Ascension. I pour forth the Great Love of the Great Host of Ascended Masters, the Great Cosmic Beings, and the Legion of Light, to Glorify, to Enfold you and to Hold you within Its Mighty God Radiance of the Sacred White Fire Flame of Electronic Light unto your Eternal Victory. The Glory of the Light of God, the Mighty I Am Presence within you, enfolds you in Its Invincible Protection! Enfolds you in Its Mighty Directing Intelligence, and clothes you in Its Mighty Light, forever sustained. I Bless this Alliance and All that it has achieved to date, may it



continue to Expand, Expand and Expand through the Violet Flames of Myself and All of My Glorified Colleagues and Friends.

“Before I step aside for My Beloved, Lady Portia to come forth and share some words of encouragement Her Self, I have just received a message from Peter telepathically asking what to call these New Radiation Centers. Although it is not my choice to make such a decision, I would suggest however, that each Center would be called by the Name of the Over Lighting Master, Elohim or Archangel.

“For within Their Names there is already embedded the Vibrational Qualities and Virtues of Their Gifts from God. This would help to ground such Centers instantaneously upon Their Openings to begin Their Radiating Powers; for example, ‘THE ST. GERMAIN LADY PORTIA SANCTUARY OF THE VIOLET FLAME.’ This would help people to immediately correlate themselves with the Divine Activities of that which is their own Ray Essence as it Shines forth. I hope that this is of help to you Dear Peter, but the final choice is yours Dear Soul, a Legacy and your Birthright, that is being Bestowed upon you; having Earned it with the Distinction and Divine Grace and Honour, for Your Work and Contributions to the Narayana University of Earth Life!

“Beloved Portia, I Am at the end of My Discourse now, Bless You for Your Magnificent Radiance and Patience.”

“Beloveds, I Am Lady Portia and today I come to you both, as Lady Portia, the Divine Consort of Beloved St. Germain, as well as One of the Directors of the Karmic Board. I Am the Chohan of the Golden Ray of the Christ Buddha within Your Self. As the Feminine Aspect of the Violet Fire I also work with St. Germain on the 7th Ray, and now are also transcending to the 8th Golden Ray in preparations for what will come in Earth’s future! So I Am also called the Goddess of Justice and The Goddess of Opportunity.

“Esteemed Members of this Council, Peter and all the Dear Souls who will soon come into contact with these Discourses, I wish to share with you the opportunities which have now Illuminated themselves as a result of these Gatherings and the New Potentials that may develop in the very near future. Just as you must garner the necessary Radiation of Light to Preserve the Freedom of Your Soul, to Preserve your Soul in Light that will keep it in orbit not only around the physical Sun Center of the Solar System, but also around the Spiritual Sun or the Great Central Sun as it is called, that



is the Source of Life for all Life Forms in this System, Each one who is able to sustain the Radiation of Light required to keep himself or herself free, becomes a candidate for the garnering of Energies necessary to keep the planet free. Free of what you may ask?

“The weight of world Karma has never been as great as it is today. And as Peter has outlined within these Discourse Proposals, there is very definitely an aspect of the Work to come, that must still be Addressed in some detail. Here is where I see the use of these New Radiation Centers also coming into ‘Their Own’ with the Appropriate Directorship at the Helms of the Commissions Assigned. Make a mental note here Dear Peter, for I Am herewith, nominating you as an unascended human Representative, Acknowledged by the Karmic Board of Directors, as one of the New Earth Directors, who shall sit upon a New Board of Administrators that I Myself are now considering with such a contractual obligation within the formation of the New Radiation Centers of Light!

“The Divine Mother shall intercede before the Court of the Sacred Fire on behalf of the Children of God that the descent of their own Karma might not destroy the very platform of their evolution. Let Me ask you a question. What is the use of the Path of Initiation if the Planetary platform can no longer sustain its evolutions? Let me answer that for you. The Path of Initiation is drawn with two parallel lines. The first is the man or woman attaining Self Mastery in the microcosm of his or her physical being. The second is the man or woman attaining Self Mastery in the macrocosm of the Planetary Body and Consciousness. Now with this in mind We also now need to consider that of the Cosmocism, if I can call it that, for as has been sited within this Elementary Grace Alliance Proposals, the extent of these situations that have made themselves known to the Alliance, We have to take into account the other Planetary Bodies including the Kuiper and Asteroid belts and other masses of physical bodies that have not been discovered yet.

“Those Dear Souls who have garnered the Radiation of Energies for the first Line of Initiation are then given the opportunity to sustain the second. So many upon the Planet Earth ignore the Laws of God and their own opportunity to make any advancement, whatsoever, along Spiritual Lines that it is a requirement of the Great Law that the few in every age carry the weight of Planetary Karma in order that the many might find the opportunity for overcoming both in the present and in the future because the Planetary Platform has been Preserved. Jesus The Christ was the Liberator of the world because in the moment of Victory He held the Balance of all



mankind. This means that the Radiation of Light that He garnered within His Own Aura was sufficient to hold the Balance for the entire weight of the sins of the world. Because He held that Balance, you and all of mankind have the opportunity for evolution here and now.

“It is now your turn Dear Souls, you who are the Way Showers and Who have Contracted to take on this responsibility, and needless to say you Dear Peter are one of those Dear Ones. But you knew that anyway, didn’t you! Now you can join the Forcefields of Your Light Momentums through the New Formations of the Radiation Centers for that of the Salvation of the world. By having such groups of dedicated Souls, the weight of the world can be diluted so to speak and by the Declarations you make as ‘In Christ I Am God also’ the Salvation of the world may come to fruition in a much shorter timeframe. Therefore draw unto yourselves the Energies of Salvation that are for the preservation of a planet and its people.

“Beloved Children of God, Call forth then your Holy Christ Selves, beating within your Hearts and that of all of mankind. You are being called by your Benevolent Father and Divine Mother today to become the New Radiators or Transmitters of Light, under the auspices of the New Radiation Temples. Expand the Virtues of those Centers for which you shall be given the Individualization of such, by the Father of Light! Expand the Nature of Father Mother God, given you before you took physical form! Expand and manifest now, that Part and Pattern of the Great Divine Plan for which you were allowed to come into embodiment to do by the Great Karmic Board! Oh, thou Beloved Holy Christ Self within the Hearts of all mankind, hear My Voice, My Words through your feelings, your minds, and the Etheric Substance, and the flesh of you, the Blessed Ones gathering together again, just as the Essenes did around Jesus before His Ascension. I Call Upon You Now in the Name of the Great Central Sun! Draw upon the Glory of your Own Causal Bodies, Magnetize the Radiation of the Sacred White Fire Electronic Light that you have built in, through and around you, over the centuries that have passed. Release now the Flood Gates of Divinity for which the Individualized I Am Presence has sustained you through these eons of time!

“Ah, Thou Beloved Holy Christ Self within all mankind, Now is Thy Hour, Now is Thy Day! Come forth and fulfill Thyself for the Blessing of All That Is. To the human outer personality of every individual upon this planet, I say, in the Name of Almighty God which I Am without limit, Peace, Be Still and Know That I Am God! No longer shall your destructive use of the human free will, limit the Expansion of the Power of the Holy



*Christ Self within every beating heart, even beyond the veil of death! Particularly to those who have, through the Mercy of God, been released from the compound of life, that is those who are awaiting to incarnate upon the planet, I speak in All of My Authority: **no longer shall destructive use of free will be allowed you.** I Invoke The Full Release of the Design and Pattern of Your Holy Christ Self this day, that there shall be no more thoughts, words or actions to that perceived Armageddon and struggle.*

“Congratulations Dear Peter on your achievement thus far and We can All Stand here with Our Hands on Our Hearts and say Valé, Valé, Valé to you for your Simplicity and your Humility in working in Harmony with the Holy Father and Divine Mother in You! I Lady Portia, now stand aside to make way for the next Dear Speaker to come forward. In God We Trust and Love! And Joy It Is!”

“I was truly beginning to feel overwhelmed with all this adoration, it makes me feel very uncomfortable indeed! Especially as I am the one typing all these Discourses as I go! What Am I being told with all of this?

“As I turned around a book jumped out at me and so I opened it randomly which I am prone to do quite often; the line I focused upon said: ‘Owe no man nothing but Love Itself!’ I guess I got my answer! LOL!!!!

“It seemed like weeks before Sanat Kumara made himself known and each time I sat to tune in, nothing would come. Then today as I sat ready to begin, everything jumped away from the Discourses again, this time back to the Cascadian Zone Releasing of Pressures as illumined by the recent Earthquake in Alaska just a few days ago! But it was all in total alignment as I discovered!”



09 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – SANAT KUMARA – LADY META - 27TH JANUARY, 2016.

“Beloved Lights of Universal Love, I Am Sanat Kumara and once again I come to this Alliance Council to share My Essence and Pressure for the Benevolent upliftment and further expansion of the Narayana Consciousness and Divine Grace for and with humanity. I must apologize to Peter for My interruption just prior to this Gathering due to an urgent message that was required to give to his Group ‘The Sun of Even Pressure.’ The message related the present pressures that continue to shift and change in amplitude and magnitude due to continued mass consciousness toward these perceived threats around the Cascadian Zone and along the San Andreas Fault Line producing potentially devastating effects.

“This message related once again to the ‘Synergy of Energies’ of those who work with great distances between them, as compared with the potentials of those working within the same physical proximity. Just as the problems that arose for Peter upon the attempts to gather those to assist him with this Elemental Grace Alliance, this distance problem, at least for this early stage of development of such Radiation and Dissemination of Loving Energies, is creating a less than perfect situation than anticipated. So once again We are looking at another aspect of compliance regarding the use of physical Radiation Centers and the Memberships thereof, as compared with Groups gathering individually together from all different localities and energetic backgrounds around the world. This is yet another complex matter that needs further discussion and deliberation, but perhaps just not at this time. I would suggest that Peter address this in more detail when he comes to formulate his Christ Council Discourses and formulations for Creating Christ Councils.

“Indeed, all this is Divinely Orchestrated, and simply follows on with what Beloved Maha Chohan began in His Address when He said, speaking of the old formation of Groups”:

“In the early ages, these individuals and their particular Groups of dedicated Life Streams worked always in the privacy of the Great Temples of the Sacred Fire and the amount of Spiritual Wealth that infiltrated the mass mind in those ages was determined both by the development and nature of the Conductor, and the Strength and Vitality of the ‘Forcefields’ which were voluntarily created by the individuals who stood around such a one. This acted both as a Magnetic Field to draw the Truth and the Presence of



the Master and as a Radiating Center through dedicated Life Streams who were prepared to carry that instruction to the people.”

“The point that I am making is for the importance of the work now to reach greater heights of awareness and success, while humanity is still so far wide spread physically, and mentally and emotionally drawn to their own personal environments, issues and daily needs to attend to, are still too diluted as far as the needs that are now presently being called for by God. It was always the way that those who Work within the Higher Consciousness of the I Am Presence, so as to fully embrace the potentialities at hand had to gather in Groups that would not be disturbed by normal human life or demanding consciousness’ of every day matters or situations and circumstances.

“Throughout the Ages I and My Spiritual Hierarchy have been dedicated to bringing Truth to mankind through whatsoever agency, organization, group or society that was available at the time, and through whatsoever Spirits and Souls that would volunteer themselves to assume the Responsibilities of bringing the Word of God to humanity and the Truths acquired; into a vibratory action that might be absorbed and comprehended by the masses in each successive generation. The Essenes are well renowned for their Work within these ways of Collaboration within the Realms of Higher Consciousness.

“What I believe The Maha Chohan is Proposing here, is that through these New Radiation Centers a New ‘Impetus of Light’ will be generated by a few dedicated Disciples, perhaps even the Returned Essenes themselves, who have once again incarnated upon the Earth, to complete what they began 2000 years ago alongside Our Beloved Jeshua Ben Joseph. This amplification of the Light from within such Radiating Centers would then stimulate and motivate others around the world to make the necessary choices to align themselves to this more direct and intensified duty of Exemplifying the Father’s Business through the Christ Consciousness within each Ascending Human Being.

“In the times of the Essenes upon Earth, this is how that ‘Impetus of Light’ all began back then; The Founder of the Essene Movement, Beloved Anna, Mother of Mary and Grandmother of Yeshua and James, was an Immortal Soul who Knew the Sacred Laws and the Secrets of accessing the Divine Light. Over two generations She ‘Light Incepted’ 72 Males and 72 Females, totalling 144, including Mary, Yeshua, and James, who were also known as ‘The Children of Light.’ These numbers grew over time and today upon Earth We are expecting 144,000 of these ‘Light Incepted’ Beings



once again coming together to reignite the 'Impetus of Light' that will spread like wild fire all over the planet. The problem We have right now, is that these Dear Souls, even though they Know Who They Are, have not yet reignited those 'Light Inception Codes' within them. We are now hoping that the New Radiation Centers will provide the meeting places for such Souls to come together and Ignite each other while in close proximity of each other. They will indeed recognize each other when they meet. But creating the draw is Our present dilemma due to the mass of human consciousness still interfering with such Divine Consciousness Patterning!

"Again, We say, once the Groups of Disciples begin to come together upon Earth with this Higher Consciousness, thus Creating Greater Connections and Communication access to the Ancient Secrets of Higher Wisdom and 'Light Inception' things will begin to change very rapidly. This will then become a much more refined dynamic, for use within such Radiating Centers. It was Beloved Archangel Gabriel who Over Lighted the Essene Movement and Knew that once these Groups United as a Divine Union together, they would then Soul Merge again to have the potential of Ascending as a Divine Assembly. This was indeed the original aim of the Essenes until they discovered that as a Group they did not have that Momentum sufficiently enough to achieve their Goal. And so, after long deliberation they all decided to focus their 'Light Inception Codes' Upon Yeshua, so that at least One of Them would make that Transition through physical Ascension. A Selfless Act of Love that has never been repeated upon Earth since!

"Today this Essene Soul urge to reunite is a huge pull upon Their Divine Hearts and yet even though Their Memories are now resurfacing once again, They remain within the transmuting stages of human discord and imbalance and continue to clear and heal many physical, emotional and mental traumas along the way. Subconsciously, these Dear Souls, due to their failed attempt to Ascend as a Group, and who had to reincarnate time and time again over the last 2000 years, the mental and emotional scars of that failure are still holding most of them back from making the next major decision within their lives. This will begin to clear now, thus making way for the final rehearsals before Reigniting the Inception Codes of the Light; this time with Absolute Permanent and Eternal Success.

"Peter has given rise to Soul Merging within his Proposals and without question this aspect would play a very important part within these Dear Souls, for as part of their inability to make the Ascension back then, many



have made use of their free will to experience all numbers of other potentials, only to spread themselves more thinly upon the ground, if We can say it this way! Many have allowed themselves to be caught up in their other life incarnations. Peter has met many Essene Brothers and Sisters along his journey but up until now have not realized the importance of those encounters. Now he is fully conscious of these Realities and can use his memories to assist in a far more concentrated way to renew old contacts and pave the way for others to find the signs that will lead them back to Soul Family! Just to have a Group of Essenes reincarnated back upon the Earth, in one location physically together again, will by the Natural Laws of Attraction, Create such a Loving and Powerful 'Forcefield', and not a single word will have to be spoken!

"It will be an overwhelming experience of being in the physical Presence of God! The Golden Light of the Soul Streams that will enter through the Cosmic Crown Chakra and down to the Earth Chakra, The Sun of Even Pressure. Today, when this takes place, a Golden Light will indeed manifest physically for all to see, instantly, and completely naturally, opening the Heart Chakras of those who see it, with profound and exuberant Waves of Divine Love, Light and Life! These New Groups who gather together in a single location will not be called Radiation Centers for nothing!

"Beloved Kuan Yin made clear references to the potentials of those who are now moving into place for such a 'Second Coming', but Know this, igniting your I Am Presence within the 3rd Dimensional Earth does not automatically afford Ascension. There is still another aspect of the Divine Plan that today, 2000 years after Yeshua's Ascension, where a Single Soul is no longer sufficient for the Salvation of the world, it must now come through the Soul Merging and the final Group Initiations of the Inceptions of Light! Then Dear Souls, if that is not hard enough, it then has to be integrated fully into the physical Realms of Earth Now! Sounds hard indeed, but the Truth Is, once the Soul Merge has begun, living within the Multidimensional Levels of God the Father and Mother, those of the 4th through to the 9th Dimensional States of Consciousness will become as Natural to you, as breathing in and out of the Life of God! Living from the Center of Your Beings will become your Joy and Your Love, Power and Wisdom.

"To move toward with these potentials now Dear Souls, you will have to want it, want is so bad, that nothing will stand in your way, any longer. It is time that you begin to ask yourselves the questions that will offer the Guidance to achieve what you Desire or indeed more importantly, what



your Soul Desires of you! You have an unimaginable potential being offered to you now. What you do with it will make all the difference! I plead with you all who are reading this now, give this some deep feeling and due diligence and then step aside of your ego and your personality intellect and listen to what your I Am Presence wants you to Know!

“I shall close now and ask My Beloved Daughter Princess Meta to take the Podium and Speak with you! Congratulations to all of you for achieving these potentials available to you, the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms. I Am Sanat Kumara and Bid you Blessings of Love and Light.

Beloved Sanat Kumara steps aside and Lady Meta steps forward.

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this Gathering, It is with Great Joy that I, Lady Meta, have been given the opportunity to Speak at this, The Elemental Grace Alliance Council. So many Loving Beings are now speaking of such things and how an unascended being has come forward with such a Mighty Proposal that has rallied together so many Light Beings from throughout the Galaxies. It is this potential that is now more than just a Proposal, that is allowing for the turning of the many tides of imbalance, away from that which has held humanity, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host within such turmoil and undesirous chaos for so long!

“I, the Goddess of Healing and the Patron of Doctors and Nurses upon the Earth, and of the 5th Ray of the Holy Green Flame, hold the Crystalline Blueprint of Every Child upon the planet within My Heart. Along with all those Dear Souls who are awaiting incarnation in the Heavenly Realms before birthing upon the Earth. This Divine Blessing, that I have been given by God, allows Me to Work with all the Healing Masters and Angels so that We can uphold the Highest Matrix of Perfection for every child coming into embodiment. Thanks to the Work of the Melvadek Alliance and these Dear Souls, Peter and Mel, the Work to free the entanglements of the old Double Core Flower of Life, Our Work today has been eased beyond measure. Yet, We are still obliged to hold this New Single Core Flower of Life Blueprint in place, especially at the time the Dear Children are birthed into the Earth’s Atmosphere and then again when they physically touch the Earth for the first time.

“It is this time most of all, that without Our Help and Our Over Lighting Gifts, when these Beloved Ones are most vulnerable, especially now that their Energies are beginning to rise in vibrational frequency in anticipation



to that of the actual Earth resonances and the human conscious mass resonances. These are still very low in comparison and continue to hold the disruptive discords and interference patterns throughout humanity. So much has been spoken of such things earlier within the Discourses and so this is one of the major concerns that We still have, as We continue to bring about the balance of such new and innocent lives; The New Children of the Light! So, We are very busy here within the Inner Realms working with the younger children of Earth, by healing their minds and bodies from harmful influences. My Devoted Priestesses and Angelic Beings and I of the Sacred Fire, Work tirelessly beside these Children as they, their parents or their Guardian Angels, call upon Us for Divine Assistance, Healing and Guidance.

“So, the Work you all have to do regarding the cleansing of the human auras, the conscious mine fields of humanity, the influence of negative and destructive astral plane interferences and the clearing of the harmful energetic patterns that have been embedded into Mother Gaia’s surface, does indeed, without question, will warrant a great deal of focus and attention in due course. Yet, this is still, an important part to be concluded, so as to make way for the Purity of the Children to be held in their original Crystalline Integrity once they enter the Earth. I guess that you are beginning to see just how much is now depending upon what are now being called the Radiations Centers. Not much Pressure being placed upon you Peter! But you are not alone Dear Soul and God would not have given you this task if She Knew that it would be too greater Work for such a human ant! I love this analogy, it is full of Integrity and Humility and for that reason alone you have drawn unto you a Responsibility that is equal to the task!

“Peter, you cannot know the excitement and the relief that you have given to so many through the implementation of such a simple idea as to want to help humanity and the Elemental Kingdoms. I Know that you will not accept such a Blessing, and tell Us that it was God’s Idea Impressed Upon Your Heart and Mind. But you Dear Soul had to come to the Realization first that offered the opportunity to allow God to make these suggestions through you! Now through your persistence and dedication and focus, indeed your Rhythm to take it this far, We are all faced with a new potential that if implemented by you through others that will join you, the Idea of The Maha Chohan to Build Radiation Centers around the world, Oh My! This will change everything on every Level of Dimension and Reality. So Please Dear Soul, continue with your passion and do not let it wane or be inhibited by those who cannot yet understand the Power of



what is unfolding here. The Momentum must keep flowing and We will do Our Parts to get behind you with All Our Might, that I can Promise You in the Name of God!

“These Radiations Centers if I may speak of the opportunities that I am being Blessed to Vision Now. These Radiation Centers could also become Healing Centers, just as Our Temples of Light are within the Etheric Realms; but now upon the ground! With only as little as three persons can such a difference be made to so many locations around the world. Therefore, choose to make of your own sweet sanctuaries, foci for the melting and transmuting of these Healing Activities, We shall be glad to assist you.

“I Am a Servant of Light and I Am willing and desirous of pouring My Light Rays through each Disciple of as many Radiation Centers as possible. Helping you to experiment with the conscious direction of those Beams of Light, to generate the Love, Wisdom and Power of the Sacred White Fire Light that will be used for the transmutation of all discord and imbalance around the Globe. Will you please ask Me to give each of you the opportunity to direct a Specific Beam of Consciously Qualified Light into some particular condition that you feel is in need of adjustment, holding that Beam steady upon that goal? Ask me to give you the Pressure of My Green Flame, and then enjoy what the Light will do, without the pressure of your personal will!

“Peter I would like to inform you that I have been drawing close to you over the last week to impress upon your Heart the Healing potentials within these Radiation Centers that have to do with Sound and Harmonic Resonances. Yes Dear Soul, it was I, Meta who gave your these images and visions and the ideas of creating such Centers that would extend into surgeries, hospitals, rehabilitation centers, hospices and other institutions, whereby sound and harmonic ‘Key Notes’ could be used to Maintain, Repair, Rejuvenate, Regenerate and Heal the Human Matrices of One’s Blueprint and Morphogenetic Grids, not to mention the establishment of Star Trace Encodements and Genetic DNA Profiles. And Know and believe Me when I say, The astrological birth charts will also play a major part within the formula and outcomes of what will be discovered. Do not overlook this fact! This is a huge subject with a simple answer, all that has to be done is the research and investigation work with clinical trials that will establish a whole new dynamic within the Medical Professions that have not yet entered the minds of your scientists for treatment and cures of so many human disorders and dis-easements. I will help you to garner the information



and place you in contact with all who can help you to change the history of present and alternative medicine.

“This will not happen overnight, but if you begin soon, through the Internal Sacred Fire Pressures of the New Radiation Centers, this will speed up the processes and procurements of the structures and procedures for implementation and through the employment of the right professionals of who you already have access to; Miracles will Happen. I have given you the Visions of this, are they not wondrous indeed Dear Soul? We are just so excited and overjoyed that there is Light at the end of the tunnel and We Praise all the efforts of All Those Now Behind the Grand God Design.

“Beloveds the Magnificent Centrifugal Vortices Created by Our Temples once transferred to the New Radiation Centers will send forth the ‘Forcefields’ of the various Group Endeavours, and they shall be persistently, relentlessly and constantly laying upon such discordant and imbalanced vortices, dissolving and melting them away, that with little to no effort once the Radiation begins, they shall relieve The Elementals, Devas, The Angelic Host, so that mankind will literally be enabled to stand forthright, breathe in the Sacred Fire Light, and actually Live the Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, in the physical form while in the Sovereignty of the I Am Presence that has always been their Divine Birth Right!

“When you enter such Circles of Love In Action, into your Groups, and begin the make your tremendous Calls for the Light Rays to Expand, Expand and Expand, that will remove those causes of distress, at a Causal Level of All Life upon the planet, you will Render an Extraordinary Service that you will ‘never’ fully comprehend, until you have Ascended. You cannot imagine now the changes that have occurred, even at this time, through the world with so many now sending out and holding the Love of Self, up to the Light of God! God Bless You, and may All Your Journeys be filled with Love, Light and Life. In the Spirit of ‘Narayana and Divine Grace’, I say, please call upon Me anytime and Know that I, Princess Meta, Daughter of Beloved Sanat Kumara and Lady Venus, will come with All My Dear Healing Masters and Angels to aid and support you!

“I Am So Grateful, One and All! And So It Is!”

After listening to Lady Meta, She seemed to have been speaking with me all week as She said, but I had no idea who it was. Indeed this idea of Harmonic and Sound Healing is not something so new, and I can remember somewhere in the earlier Discourses there was made reference to this exact thought form. Let me look!



Yes it was Shekinah The Divine Mother Goddess who said;

“For every discordant energy that is created through disease, fear, technology and toxins, there is a Harmonic Frequency that restores the Balance of God’s creation.

“The Frequencies of the Language of Light can help unscramble the disharmonic wave patterns (13) and can break through these unnatural rhythms that have disturbed your energetic fields (44) and your atmosphere.

“The Language of Light is a Higher Form of Communication with Source Creation. In the Higher Realms it is Geometry and Rays, in the mid Realms it is Frequency and sounds. As it comes down through the Realms it is what formulates the original ancient and indigenous languages. It is from these languages that our newer languages have arrived.

“The Language of Light is uncorrupted; it is pure Divine Light and Love.

“Language is how you communicate with each other. The Language of Light is how you communicate with God and God with you.

“Your ancient relatives the Original Star Families, the Atlanteans, the Lemurians, the Syrians, the Egyptians and the Mayans made use of it.

“Through the ‘Concerts of Souls’, they created beautiful mandalas of Holy Light that were directed to create a world of Peace. These Mandalas of Holy Light created a grid for their bodies to hold the Higher Frequency of Light and Divine Love from Source creation (44).

“It is through the Concert of Souls and the use of the Language of Light, that you are awakened to your Innate Divine Power.

“I call you to awaken and remember when all Words were the Voice of God and all sounds were the Song of Peace.”

I know that this is a clue, and that the word Harmonic is used through these Discourses. But there is no doubt that something else is at play here that needs my attention when I can find the time and have the resources to follow this through with Beloved Meta! Especially the part that involves the astrological aspect of its connection. I await now for the next Member of the Alliance to step forward and speak.



10 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL - ELEMENTALS – MIGHTY ZEUS AND BELOVED TARA - 28TH JANUARY, 2016.

“I Am Zeus, and today I stand before you with My Loving Consort, The Divine Goddess Mother Tara. Together We come as One, but We each shall deliver Our Own Individualized Spirit that has been so prevalent within these Discourses to date. We have not yet had an opportunity to Speak and before We begin, We say Thank You All, for this Divine Blessing to be able to share Our Essence within and upon this Elemental Grace Alliance Project. Who would have ever thought, that out of the ranks of the unascended human race, such a potent thought form, could have manifested to such a Grand Encouragement, that has attracted the Whole of God’s Creations and Indeed Creators, to one point in time upon the Evolution of mankind here on Mother Earth.

“I Zeus Am a Hierarch of the Element of Akasha, of the First Secret Ray. I Work very closely with El Morya, Beloved Surya, The Goddess of Light - Chohan Amerissis and Archangel Roiel. My Divine Qualities are Responsibility, Victory, Royalty and Nobility, while Our Crystal Clear Flame/Ray is the Vital Breath of the Prana Life Force within All Life! You could say I Am the Sacred Fire that Encompasses All, for I Am the Hierarch of the Causal Body Momentum; The Liquid Currents of the Life Force of Akasha; The Elemental Force of Nature of Akasha. I Am the Hierarch for the Elemental Essence and Great Solar Devas of Akasha. This is My Authority, and I tell you all, this as a prelude to what I Am about to share with the Beloved students. . . . no that is incorrect, We have now been asked by the Beloved Maha Chohan to address them as Disciples.

“Yet I make no apology for the use of the word ‘students’ here, for indeed there are still many Light Workers out there, who have not yet learnt the lessons that have been offered them over their lifetimes and so I make this reference so as to create a firm understanding within the minds of Our New Disciples to comprehend fully the differences, so as not to be confused as they make their new choices that quickly approach them now! For without this clarity, just another point of reference perhaps, but without question it shall come down to Authority and being able to Stand in That Authority, Divinity, and Sovereignty of the I Am Presence. This shall be your Mighty Victory! And how is that going to take place if the ‘student’ thinks he or she is a Disciple, because We the Hierarchy, Ascended Masters



and Angelic Host, out of courtesy make such references. It is about Integrity, Truth, Honour and Humility, yet at the same time Power, Steadfastness and Divine Will. That does not come while still 'in lesson' Dear Ones. Does that make sense?

"This is all about the New Radiation Centers and those who will have to make clear decisions as to their parts and their Own Qualifications and Divine Virtues as to which Radiation Center they will Create or join and align to! Listen to Me very carefully 'would be' Disciples, I Am not going to mince My Words, so open your Hearts now for this may help you as you approach the 'Open Doors' of the New Radiation Centers. Beloved St Germain has offered you His admonishments; I Am doing the same from a slightly different point of view.

"Every Life Stream has an Energetic Signature and is composed of Morphogenetic Spectrums of frequency arranged in particular forms that hold together your Genetic Profiles and Divine Blueprints. These Patterns Contain Your Light Body and All is an Energetic System. For the Divine Blueprints of Your Light Body to be constricted and to lose energy, a person who is choosing destructive behaviors and/or is exposing themselves to lower vibrational frequencies of their surrounding environments, which will draw from them, their energies, thus depleting their Life Force! For the Light Body to Activate and Expand and to increase energy, the person must choose positive behaviors, constructive and Loving environments and expose themselves to Higher Frequencies as often as they can. This both expands the Light Body and replenishes the Life Force from Its Primal Source, The Great Central Sun, through their connections with Us, The Hierarchy, and more to the point, their own I Am Presence.

"The moment is approaching where the New Disciples, who wish to join the New Radiation Centers of Earth must Know their connections to the Masters and the 'I Am Presence', as They Truly Are! Too many, think they know these Beloved Ones, but their knowingness' are simply projected perceptions of what in the past, aspiring seekers, students, chelas and good hearted souls have created in varying forms through wishful thinking, wishful desires of aspects of their own lives, which they sadly have not been able to accomplish within their own individual worlds. It is like they have a life which they live while holding onto a dream of their own or another's making! Just look at all the images of the varying Masters, just how much one image changes from another!



“Look at how many Dear Souls use their imaginations in creating stories that depict false characterizations, animated or otherwise, just to keep personal dramas, conflict, chaos, disorder and dreams outwardly flowing into the consciousness of humanity. We wish this outward flow to Now begin its journey to turn inwards, and so such imaginations will have to slowly dissolve and begin to touch upon the Realities of the New Cosmic Consciousness. Do not misunderstand My Friends, I Am not diminishing ‘imagination’ for this facet of human creation has been a vital tool in their satchels of hope and promises for a Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit. And to take this away from humanity in one swift movement would not be for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. But there is a difference between The Divine Virtue of Imagination and that of the use of imagery that provides escape and misdirection! Yet those Spearheads, the Way Showers must now take these old perceptions of consciousness and bring them to the Truth. Like so much Now, even ‘imagination’ must now begin to be looked at for the untruths that they continue to instill, encourage and foster within those who remain lost and who are still bereaving for Home!

“If I may continue, can you not see the stage productions of the Spiritual Glamour around such Energetic foci of false presentations. All very beautiful and all indeed are helpful upon many levels and these Dear Ones who create such pageants, parades and spectacles are Blessed indeed! But the New Cosmic Consciousness of True Worship does not require such things and indeed these only maintain the continuation of the old perceptions of what I speak of here. They only preserve the veil of illusion between humanity and the Ascended Ones. Give it some deep consideration and due diligence on your parts and ask what your Heart feels about these points. Did not St Germain speak of the old ‘New Age’ waning, and was no longer required within the New Cosmic Golden Age?

“It is one thing to gather within a pristine environment or an auspicious place that reflects the Essence of the Energies Radiated. But it is an entirely different thing to dress up a location, that has so many varying uses, such as conference centers, hotels and the like, for a weekend or a week and then disassemble everything back to its normal use. Can you see where I am going with this? The New Radiation Centers will be Permanent Structures and Fixtures upon Sacred Sites or Lands that have been Especially Cleansed and Activated for such employment, so that the Energies can Expand, Expand and Expand, in, through and all around each other. Not to begin and just as the Energies begin to flow, just as suddenly as you began, all is cancelled and negated. Can you imagine for just a moment, what that does to



the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host? Would you expect the Etheric Temples of Light to do these sorts of swapping and changing? How long do you think they would last if they did!

“How effective would they be with their Radiation Activations and Sacred Fire Releases? So, you see Dear Souls, the differences between that which is present today and that which must now transmute into the next levels of Manifestation and Vibrational Resonances are becoming clearer by the day. The Will To Do, Perfection, Permanency, Constancy, Purity, Rhythm, Peace and Commitment is so vital to the changes coming.

“Dear Ones, the whole of the astral plane is made up of these projections and it is all these archetypal energies, some very high astral vibrations indeed, that you the Blessed Disciples of the New Radiation Centers will have to break down and dissolve. You are the Ones who will have to pierce through the many miasmatic levels of such illusions. This very construct of the Hierarchy as believed by mankind to date, is yet another manifestation of mankind, quite real to them, I will add, and yet one, that has served its purpose and will continue to do so a while yet, for it is with all intended purposes Designed by God with a Divine and Loving Intention, just not all of it is the Highest Truth. Did Beloved Sekhmet not address this within Her Communiqué with Peter within these Discourse transcripts?

“I wish to Propose that this also be now placed within the agendas for complete dissolution in accordance to God’s Will so that the Real Essence and Presence of the Ascended Masters and Others shall be seen in Their True Lights upon the Ground of Earth. For without this complete clearance of all these untruths then indeed, the Full Ascension Program will not be finalized. It will be the responsibility of The New Disciples of the Temples or Radiation Centers of the I Am Presence and you as Our Messengers, to convey to mankind upon the Earth a greater sense of awareness of the living, breathing, tangible, ever present Reality of Ourselves as Ascended Masters and God Intelligences, and not as to how mankind, has to date, projected Us to be.

“It is not enough to know Our Names, Our Retreats and Our Offices, for most are completely oblivious to the unique Self Awareness that of Each of Us, are as Individualized Expressions of God possess. Little do they realize how We Truly Express Our Knowingness, how We actually perceive Life, or how We view the actions of those in physical embodiment from Our Own Higher Perspective of the God Reality. Nor do those on the Path yet appreciate the degree of striving necessary to accelerate the Light within themselves.



“Many ‘students’ today, are still unaccustomed to the delivery of Our Channels through Our Messengers. Oh, they have listened, read, reread and ‘studied’ the books just as they will this one, and yet, the action of cognizing Our Words correctly and accurately as to their true meanings, remains elusive and so is still a relevant imbalance within so many ‘students.’ They listen, read and study and when they finish go out and continue just where they left off; right there within the old duality, not the new Polarity that they were just listening to, reading or studying about. The New Disciples must become cognizant of such meanings of the words they encounter, and must understand that which is Radiating from within and around them, for these are the very Languages of Light that Peter so admirably defined right at the beginning of the book.

“Why did he do this? It was not his intention, just a thought he had, but it was his Responsibility that We, Zeus and Beloved Tara, placed within his Beingness that he genuinely responded to. As a New Disciple, One must ardently listen to their Higher Self and act in its appropriateness of what is transpiring within and all around them. I can tell you that this act of defining this Language of Light was intentional on Our Part, due to the needs that We Knew would surface somewhere within these Discourses! It was the prelude Dear Hearts for these Discourses! Do you see the Power in what I Am saying here? One must truly feel the importance of the Divine Guidance of Truth to be Known and then Expressed within the Intentions of One’s Soul! How else will this happen, if the Disciple is not in tune with his or her I Am Presence? Nothing is by chance and God in His/Her Wisdom makes every effort for His Children of Light to study, learn, experience, Self-Realize and then Express in their outer lives. Not just to receive the information and then bypass over it, as if by some other point of focus, of some ‘other’ better or perceived more important matters, that are given precedence and allows forgetfulness to return.

“If you read Our Words Dear Souls, We ask that you, from this time forward, not just read, but Listen to them through your Heart Mind as well as your head mind. Hear the Sounds that the words make within your Soul and your human voice, hear the harmonic resonances and the tones and timbres, the colours and the shades, of their Expressions; God’s Expressions! Do you know the difference between the words that are Capitalized within these Discourses or not? Have you noticed within this book yet, how many times the Word God has been placed before you? What about the Symbols for God, or the numbers of other God Names that have been repeated, page in and page out? If you have, then well done Beloved Disciple.



If you haven't, then you are invited to re-read and this time, become more open to what you are absorbing and what you are rejecting. Study it if you are inclined as if your life depended upon it! Perhaps it might just be so!

"Do you remember what Shekinah said about this very point regarding the use of the Word God? Do you know why the Bible has sold so many copies around the Globe and why it has been around for so long, edition after edition? Perhaps it is because God is the Highest Vibrational Word, in the Whole of the World! There is no judgment here Dear Hearts, just a relatable Truth, that one must now become fully aware of, before you Covenant with God to accept this Title of Disciple of the New Radiation Centers. We go to a lot of effort to get your attention Dear Ones, and this too must now begin to take on a different form, to be able to make the greater differences for the greater numbers of Souls ready to make their next Grand Shifts of Consciousness. What did Jesus say about carrying you any further?"

"Students' to date, have had their own innate doubt and fear substances, and so you must factor in the 'Real' and the 'imagined transgressions' of one who has gone before them, driving home the insidious wedges of doubt, human questioning, lethargy, ennui and apathy, making it more difficult to believe, and on the other hand, to Fortify the Consciousness of these Dear Souls, with a Supreme Sense of just how close We Are and how Present Our God Reality Is to you!"

"I Am asking The New Disciples to find also the Resolution, of this Proposal that I Am Now placing upon this Auspicious Table of Light; to bring forward the tangibility of the Ascended Masters back into the world of Mankind, just as it once was upon the Earth. Peter, place this upon your list for it can be achieved in a number of different ways. Obviously, recorded communiqué's, video productions and as it is here, the printed word. These are the common and accustomed means of delivering and Teaching or should We say Discoursing. How else then, would these Activities communicate the True Vibration and Character of the Higher planes of the Ascended Master Octaves into this world of human density, maya and illusion? Here you have it; by the Action of the Sacred Fire Released from the God I Am Presence of all those Devotees of the Light, the New Disciples who will Transmit the Calls and Invocations, and become the Love in Action of the Light, Invoked through the New Radiation Centers! These sustained Decrees and Invocation Momentums will propel, force, boost, draw, magnetize, exert a pull on and manifest the very Presence of the Ascended Masters and the God Intelligences into the physical, matter plane."



Was this not another of your Proposals Dear Peter; points 6 and 7, I believe.

6. To Make Divine Temples More Accessible and Rememberable For Those Who Attend In Their Light Bodies or Garments When Asleep or in Deep Meditation.

7. To Open Closer Physical Contact With 5th Dimensional Beings And Higher.

“It is the Moment then Dear Souls, that the Calls given forth from this time forward, are endorsed and Over Lighted by your Own I Am Presence, with the Power of the throat chakra, that will accelerate the release of the Sacred Fire from the Ascended Master Octaves that is your Sponsor - whether it be from the Disciple’s Own God Presence, or from that Ascended Master or directly from the Great Central Sun. It shall be the daily application of this ‘science’, for it is not a mystical hearsay. It will go forth and be received by those whom it has been directed unto.

“For far too long, Decrees and Invocations have been reduced almost to a standstill amongst the majority of the spiritual ‘student’ body programs of the day. All the more reason, why it is necessary for you to constantly be reminded and encouraged, to instruct, and continue to remind, time and time again, on how and why this Sacred Fire must be released correctly! Then when the Disciples who indeed engage in the New Releases of this Sacred White Fire Light from the Crystal Clear Flame of My Radiance, and consequently it WILL be experienced personally with Its Reality upon the Earth Plane. Spread the News Dear Souls for this Elemental Grace Alliance is an Introduction to the New Cosmic Consciousness of the New Golden Age of Transmutation and Ceremony!

“Before I close I just wish to share this one last thing. You live in a time and an era that is moving now with lightning speed. You have seen the rise and fall of many who are in positions of power - and of governments and even countries. The rapid pace with which the entire planet is moving requires the New Disciples of the Ascended Masters to also engage at Greater Levels of Acceleration. Amidst all these outbreaks of outer activity, the Disciples must come to appreciate that, as they sit in the Stillness and the Quiet and the Solitude of Their New Radiation Centers, there is nonetheless a tremendous opportunity to engage in that Acceleration of Their Consciousness which is necessary to Contact and Anchor the Light of the Ascended Master Octave! When the Disciples do succeed in contacting Our Realms, the Sacred Fire will be released as Bolts of Lightning that will immediately engage with the recalcitrant substance of world conditions, that



are so well outlined within this Elemental Grace Alliance, that would otherwise remain immovable.

“I Mighty Zeus now step aside and ask My Beloved, The Goddess Mother Tara to come forward and speak with you. It is up to you all now to make the changes you desire to ‘See’ in the world you Live! And So It Is.

Beloved Zeus steps back and Goddess Tara gets ready to give Her Address.

“Dear Hearts, Beloved Zeus has clearly outlined Our Offices and so there is no need for Me to repeat any of these. Yet while the Divine Qualities of Zeus are Responsibility, Victory, Royalty and Nobility, Mine is simply Responsibility. As The Goddess of Universal Compassion and as the Queen of Heaven this Responsibility encompasses All the Attributes of the Mother’s Love! While I have many names, depending of which religious doctrine one follows, but All of Me, In All My Duties can be summed up by this single word, Responsibility or the One who holds the ability to respond. There has been much to date spoken of this Quality of Responsibility, so I will not waste further discussion time on this Natural Gift from God. Instead I wish to take this opportunity to share something else with you all, something that will assist in the further developments of that which is transpiring within the final Discourses of this first stage of the Elemental Grace Alliance.

“Although I am sensing that Peter needs of few words of encouragement right now, I also sense that many who will read these Discourses shall find themselves in the same position. So, it is important that these matters be raised Now for all to follow. And so with Peter’s permission, I would like to respond to these Inner Feelings of over whelm that are making themselves known.Bless You for your openness to receive Dear Soul. Peter, yes you have been given a gargantuan task ahead of you and all the information that is coming forth for you to build upon is simply what you asked for, or should I say, what your I Am Presence has asked for you. Did you not Pray to God asking to Serve at the Highest Levels possible, to be the very best that you can be in the Service to Humanity? And were you not asked on several occasions, if this was Truly your Desire? Were you not trembling in your boots, literally, when you said ‘Yes, I Will to do God’s Will’? Then here We are, it has taken a little more time than you were expecting but nevertheless, God NEVER Forgets those Who Give All of Themselves to His/Her Service!



“Let Me remind you that I Tara, The Great Mother’s Love, Light and Life Stream, Flows through you and will Stand and Support you and We shall find the abilities required to respond to that which will lighten your load. You see Dear Heart, this Plan of God’s is not happenstance, it is Divinely Orchestrated and those Who God has prepared, just like you, will join you in every endeavor at every turn along the way. Let me speak of ‘Vocation’ for a moment for indeed Peter, it shall be the Vocations of the many that will all make up a huge percentage of that which your task will soon require. Let Me jog your memory, that what is being asked for regarding these Radiation Centers, at least in the beginning is that a few dedicated Souls that will commit themselves to the tasks at hand that will step forward. When I say a ‘few’, I mean perhaps a dozen or two maybe more, it is hard to see from where We are positioned at this time in accordance with Group Consciousness, let alone Individual Consciousness. Remember, this has never been attempted upon the planet before, so there is much we cannot evaluate with the clarity We would like. But for every ‘few’, there are billions who make their way through life learning simply the basics of how to earn the bread of life to survive, by the sweat of their brow. For the fortunate ones, they use their surplus earnings for the simple pleasures of their sensual desires, yet that is pretty much the extent of their existence.

“However, for the Evolution of a Human Race, God depends upon those ‘few’, whose Energies Draw and Magnetize the Sacred Fire Light to themselves and with correct Loving Tuition from Us the Masters, it can be sent out for the sustenance of the billions and to all the various activities within their societies. Again, you heard the story of Jesus and Mother Mary within these very Discourses. This has to be this way, else the Race would ultimately destroy itself, perish through lack of spiritual growth or have to be relocated to continue their Evolution within another Earth Realm. These ‘few’ are the Ones who We offer the most Guidance and Support to, through the various Rays and Qualities. Now upon Earth the ‘few’ have grown to potentially, as Beloved Kuan Yin brought to your awareness, some 3.6 million, of which some 11,800 are the closest as yet, to be able to facilitate the New Radiation Centers. Remember the magic number of 144,000, which by percentage, is approximately 0.00195% of the Earth’s present population.

“Within those now ready to make the new shifts in Body, Mind and Spirit, you will find within those Beloved Souls are born teachers, born educators, born presenters, born mothers and fathers, born bakers, born



researchers, builders, musicians, horticulturalists, artists, IT masters, beekeepers, cooks, medical people, mechanics, indeed every trade and profession you will need, will arrive at your doorstep just as you require them. Nothing has been left to chance, but you know that, you have been living this way all your life, and it is because of your understanding of how to manage these Energies, that God saw the opportunity at hand when you offered your Life To His Service. So, She has placed you in this position of Administrator, Curator and Custodian.

“Peter, when Energies are drawn through desires in the Heart and the Feelings and both are passionate with each other, or the thought patterns in the mind which cause those Energies to set themselves into motion within the physical and inner vehicles, you have what you call ‘volition.’ When the Energies are dedicated and consecrated to furthering some particular part of the Divine Plan, you have ‘vocation.’ You Peter are a born ‘Attractor Field’ and your abilities to Delegate are indeed notable, and these gives you the Volition and the Vocation to succeed, do you see! Just look at what you have set in motion here with the Elemental Grace Alliance; a perfect example for anyone to follow these Simple yet Potent Principles.

“Life Streams, particularly those who have chosen to further the Divine Plan of Spiritual Illumination, and who have chosen to become the Missionaries or Disciples of Christ, to carry the Word of God and Life, are Consecrated in the Temple of Truth. Their Energies are Blessed and this too, you have been on the receiving end of just such Adoration and Blessings, and that is why you have so many Masters, now Declaring Their Allegiance to You and Your God Plan, to Build that Bridge of Freedom between Humanity and the Elemental, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms. You are Ordained to Spiritual Service and all through the Course of this Embodiment, a Brother or Sister from the Temple of Truth watches over you, aiding and assisting in the fulfillment of the particular Service and Vocation to which Your Soul has dedicated you to!

“Wherever possible, they increase the Conscious Understanding of the Individual Self, to make of that One a Greater Intelligence in the effecting of his or her part in the Divine Plan. Were you not Ordained Peter, TWICE, in this lifetime alone, once as the Priest of The Order of Melchizedek and again as An Ambassador of The Light of the Same Order? How are your shoes fitting Dear Soul? We smile and jest but the Truth is What It Is, but you can still back out if you so choose, there is no judgment for what you have now created, many can now step forward and claim that position. Just say the word! You shall be Loved beyond All Measure just



the same! Good, We are glad to feel your Response of Self Confidence. We did not think for a moment that you would have started something in this most profound way and which is so important to God's Plan and not see it through!

"Many of you, for many centuries now, have had a Vocation of Spiritual Service and especially as Essenes or Groups of like Nature. You have been the Priests and Priestesses, the Guardians of the Spiritual Culture of the Eras, The Temples, in which you have lived all over the world. Today the activity which has prepared your Life Streams for this Work ahead is Magnetizing the Souls, many, many Spiritual Individuals with High Development and Inner Knowledge, who have these Vocations, and who have, at the Inner Levels between embodiments, Developed Great Spiritual Dexterity in the understanding of the Laws and the Truth of Life.

"Yet there are still many Dear Light Workers who return to this side of the veil, still held by the shadow programming of their past life. Disappointment, frustration, bitterness and even anger still remain, and it is a shame that they have to then go back and do it all over again. They were given the opportunities to transmute such shadows but because of their attachments to the lower lives of being human, the Gifts and Siddhi States of their Genetic Encodements within their Profiles, remain untouched. You see Beloveds, free will remains the only obstacle at inner levels of the ego mind upon the Earth Plane, that restricts and binds human Expression of God's Truth, Love, Wisdom and Power. We have so many who still return Home, into the Halls of Karma, finding their Souls overflowing with disillusionment due to their to their perceptions that their lives mounted to naught. Especially after they had put their faith and trust in other human beings, who they believed could provide them with the promises of happiness and joy. I Tara have come to you this night Dear Peter, to offer you the Happiness and Joy that only God through Yourself can give. I have come to Adorn You with that Sovereign Love, so that you will meet with the Responsibilities that are Bounteously Present within Your Soul! I wish to set free any misconceptions for anyone who finds themselves at a place of feeling worthless enough to continue. All people Peter, with your help and the help of all the New Disciples of the Radiation Centers shall be set free. That is God's Plan and We are All here to reinforce and foster any help that is required. We All have a reason for being! The further one travels along the Path, the Greater the Light and the Responsibilities within Your Consciousness and with this the more need there will be to complete what We All Started Billions of Years ago within this Solar System. It shall



be a busy time ahead Dear Ones but the Happiness and the Joy will be its own Reflection of the Services Bestowed.

“I hope that I have eased the way ahead a little for you Peter. Know that you are not alone. I Am Goddess Tara, there within Your Heart! And So It Is!

Beloved Goddess Tara was indeed correct with my feelings of ‘overwhelm’, especially sitting here from my human perspective. You see, apart from these Discourses before me, I have not a single resource of any money to begin such a task, people to engage immediately, or any property to use and set up as the first Radiation Center. That does frighten me as to this prospect, a little, but I am sure that I will get over it, once it all begins to take shape and I begin to receive responses and support from like-minded Disciples either wishing to join me or simply to participate in financial or resourceful support and benevolence.

This morning, the day after I just finished the last Discourse with Zeus and Tara, I received in my inbox the latest channel from James Tyberonn and Metatron, <http://www.Earth-Keeper.com> entitled, - The Astral Realm: The Kingdom of Faeries, Devics & Dragons.

I attach an excerpt once again that supports the intricate flow of Energies within this Elemental Grace Alliance and the points and Proposal details.

ASTRAL LIFE OVERVIEW

“For the purposes of syntax, we are combining, mass-grouping (to a limited extent), nature spirits, photonic beings, and electrical life into the category of ‘Devics.’ Be aware there is something of a Hierarchy, or perhaps better stated as differing levels of what may be termed as light quotient, intelligence, resonance polarity and dimensional level inhabitation among these. We also wish to restate that the astral realm has sub-classification, and the lower portions of the astral are duality realms.

LIVING THOUGHT FORMS

“Thought forms do absolutely exist in myriad formats in the astral realms, that are not ‘Devics.’ Yet thought forms are valid, animated energies that have varying levels of cognition, from awareness to consciousness. Some are quite independent, others may vibrationally collate, and combine by frequential attraction into group fields.

“Some are what may be termed as thought-forms, spawned of human intellectual processes. Thoughts are electromagnetic realities and have an



actual vitality and validity in astral planes. Indeed, combined thoughts of masses of humanity have actually created living thought forms of not only certain mythological demigods, but also of fictionalized characters from books that take on a quasi-virtual reality. Many of the saints you pray to and characters of myth you devote thought energy to, such as Santa Claus, are therefore created in a psychic process into a specific creative holographic reality.

“It may surprise you to know that your Edgar Cayce once spoke of a Shakespearian play character, attending one of his classes in Virginia Beach in thought form matrix, quite independently conscious and seeking to learn. Imagine that! While these are not elemental in source, these exist in the same parallel dimensional frequency as elementals.

“Practitioners of what may be termed as ‘occult sciences’ in various cultures have understood that thoughts can be given a form of independent identity, and can be used for what may be termed as positive or negative purposes, either deliberately or unintentionally in subjective mental dwelling or emotionally charged focus. Accordingly, there are astrally, as many kinds of thought forms & ‘shadow’ apparitions as there are people. These can be from living or deceased human sources.

“The fragments of thought-forms projected from transitioned humans are as aware (or unaware) to their environ & situation, as you are to your own, depending on their transitory level of ‘energy force.’

“They are not fully focused in physical reality, however, either in personality or in form, and this is their main distinction from thought forms projected by humans in biology. Some such apparitions are simply residues of emotions, and others are lingering survival fragments of personalities. They are in themselves quite harmless. It is only when you react in ‘fear’ to them that any misconstrued difficulty arises, but it is self-induced.

ELECTRO & PHOTONIC LIFE FORMS

“Now, please take note! Edgar Cayce referred to some Devics as ‘mischievous’ tricksters. So, we tell you that It is timely & indeed prudent that you be aware of the fact that there are electrical Life Forms inhabiting the astral planes which, in a manner of speaking, follow the physics of the electromagnetic spectrum, meaning some are what may be termed ‘positive’ and others ‘negative.’ Equally are there photonic beings in the lower dimensional duality astral levels that may be termed for the purposes of this discussion, as ‘light’ or ‘dark’ in contra-position polarity effect. In the former



'electrical Life Forms' the spectral polarity effect can perhaps be better described as give and take. For certain of the 'negative' electrical beings are energy vampires, feeding on fear.

"There are in the opposing parameters of the electrical spectrum range, Devics that were labeled in the Theosophical publications as malevolent, evil and demonic. These were oft called as 'good faeries', 'bad faeries', phookas & goblins in Celtic lore.

"Keep in mind the lower astral realm is a polarity realm, with duality forms of Beingness in an electromagnetic field. There are unique Devic beings in this category that are capable of inducing fear, attaching to an open aura, and feeding on the fear energy. They are not truly demonic, but it is understandable why they may be considered as so. Although they can be parasitically malevolent, even sinister in effect if one fears them.... they are absolutely harmless if one does not. So, the culprit is the fear reaction itself. We will address this topic in greater detail later in the second part of this interesting channel, and it is indeed a fascinating topic. But we wish to be clear, there are no demons other than the ones you create.

The point that Zeus is making, for me at least, refers directly to those entities that we as humanity have created through our projections of thought forms and so these are all those illusions that shall require Our responses according to God's Will and as the Ascended Masters will direct us to engage. Such a diverse and complex subject is the astral plane!

It is Beloved God Himalaya and Beloved Evening Rose who wish to speak next, but Sue and I have been asked to baby sit tonight, so I may not get back to these Discourses for a few days! But I will do my best! God Speed!



GOD AND GODDESS HIMALAYA - GUEST SPEAKERS - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL -31ST JANUARY, 2016

“Beloved Disciples of the New Radiation Centers, Esteemed Members of this Radiant Elemental Grace Alliance, I have asked if I may make an Address to this Council prior to its closure, for I, God Himalaya, Manu of the 4th Root Race have an entreaty to make. Perhaps not so much as an appeal, but more of a petition of sorts, a Divine Request to those Dear Souls who are now ready, willing and able to take upon themselves an even greater Responsibility, than is being impressed upon you to date, for all the New Activity projections within this Alliance.

“Humanity has no idea of the extent of what is involved, or what has gone on within the history of this planet or its people. If We or they are going to set this Divine Plan into action upon the Path of Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, within the Narayana Journey of Divine Grace, then they are going to need even more information to gauge their Love In Actions upon.

“Peter I Love your choice for the Theme of this Series of Discourses, for indeed it is the very Foundation of not only what is transpiring around the planet, for Evolution to continue in sequence, but one of the Mighty Services that the New Disciples of the Christos Consciousness could Bestow forth. Narayana is very much born of the East as you Peter have discovered in your research of the name, within its varying Oriental Cultures and that is what I want to speak of here. For this is also about helping Me Free all the remaining life streams that remain stuck or lost; the 4th Root Race and its Seven Sub-Races, particularly throughout the Region of Oriental Asia and the Whole of the Eastern Geographical Divisions.

“Each Manu of each Root Race cannot be Free, indeed, Who has chosen not to be Free, to leave until every life stream of that Root Race, throughout the Seven Sub-Races, has been Liberated, Released and untethered from that period of bondage and chaos, that was created by the discord and malevolent thought forms and actions of mankind during that period. The first 3 Root Races have now been Released and have all Ascended in their Own Rights due to the Pristine conditions of those periods. However, the 4th Root Race was the one where the laggards began to arrive upon the planet and that is when the Earth began its aggravated pollution of human effluvia in all its forms.



“Today, many of the 4th Root Race and successive Seven Sub-Races are still embodied, along with all the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Hosts that came in at the time to assist these Dear Human, Animal and all Other Life Stream Life Forms. This includes all Guardians, God Intelligences, Spirits, and benevolent Extra-terrestrial Life Forms, who came along from other Planetary Systems at the inceptions of this period in time. Beloved Ones, it is My Responsibility to Redeem every last member of My Root Race of mammalian and animal life streams, some of which remain in frozen and suspended animation, held within the Ice Terrains of these Mountain Ranges of Asia and the frozen valleys and lower plains.

“It would be fair to say that, likewise, the 5th Root Manu the Great Vaisavata Manu, is also Responsible for the same, before the 6th Root Race can truly Embed itself within the Inner and Out Realms of the Earth’s 6th Root Race and successive Seven Sub-Races. It is all part of the Design. Peter and Sue, you will be aware of your independent travels and your activations in Peru and around Lake Titicaca, and of your visits separately to the Gateway of the Manu Meru of the 6th Root Race; The Amaru Doorway. Do you remember the Guardian Spirit or Ancestor that lays over the Sacred Door Opening to the Inner Realms? Both you have your stories to tell! Little is known of this Sacred Site and that which has been ascribed by humanity here, has nothing to do with the Truth; the change of name, even by a single vowel will tell you that! But this is not the moment to take that thought form any further now.

“Now that I have given you some background of the Orient, Asia and the East, I wish to put forward yet another Proposal to Peter for his Divine Attention as part of this Elemental Grace Alliance. Like all the other Proposals herein, the Freedom of All of My life streams, also has a priority or importance now to Clear, Cleanse and Heal, so that the sequential progression upon the Global Ascension Ladder may be achieved. The 4th Root Race and all Her Sub-Races are very grateful for all the work that previous chelas and students have done as part of the Calls We made back in the 1950’s, and since, but now We call again, but this time with a far more Passionate Plea for a more Concentrated effort by the New Disciples of the New Radiation Centers.

“In 2012, the Foci of the East, in relationship of Earth Energies, has moved from the Himalayan Mountains to Lake Titicaca; the Feminine Ray Attributes of the Mother’s Love to the Masculine Father’s Ray of Light. Yet within the Hearts’ of Myself, Lord Lanto and Kwan Yin, the Maha Chohan, El Morya and Kuthumi and all of those who have enjoyed Her in Her Glory and in Her Prime, cannot forget, and therefore We must reignite the passion of the New Disciples to fully



embrace these Regions of Asia and the Orient and the Whole of the Eastern Geographical Divisions. All, so as to complete 'OUR FULL TRANSITION' and not just a proportionate part of the transference of Foci of Energies. For One does not exist without the other and One does not Radiate the Love, Light and Life of God, without the other.

"So much emphasis is being place upon the USA and the West now, that the Love for the Orient and Asia and the East is being denied at many levels. We therefore send out this Clarion Call to include Us in your Fiats, Decrees and Invocations to clear and release ALL LIFE STREAMS of the 4th Root Race and its Seven Sub-Races.

"So the Feminine Ray at Titicaca, guarded by the God and Goddess Meru, becomes more Powerful, of course, as more and more of the Wealth of the True Oriental Culture is transferred there, but the Masculine Ray which Guards, Guides and Protects, shall still remain a Power on this Earth until Asia is free of all famine and pestilence, wars and distress, until the icecaps are dissolved and the interred bodies are transmuted. This I have Pledged before the God that made Me, in Gratitude for the Assistance the Earth and the Directors of Nature and the Nature Kingdoms have given to Our Race. I shall remain, upon this Earth until Lemuria rises from Her depths; until the new contours of the land masses around the world, change yet again, into the New Realms of Pristine Earth Energies, as they once were. I shall remain Dear Hearts, for whatever time is left, as I Am Now, Your Servant, Your Loving Brother of the Light, not only from here in the Himalayas, but in your own homes, in your own Hearts, in The Grandness of the Love, Light and Life That You Are. Bless You!

God Himalaya takes a few deep breaths while He pauses for a moment and then He continues:

"Now may I have your attention, through your Mind's Eye, Our Consciousness, and your feelings. Let us speak a little about volcanoes and how to work with the Divine Beings who are Responsible for such Earth Structures and their out-pourings. What I am about to tell you, even though I wish to directly speak with Peter's Sun of Even Pressure Group for now, know that it is wonderful information that We would like to be observed within all future Radiation Centers.

"Dear Souls, the accomplishment that you have already achieved with the releasing of the pressures of the Cascadian Zone and its further infiltration of Light and Love, there is another facet of the tectonic plates that you would do well to consider further; that of volcanoes. You are now distributing Love into Action with such devotion and applications of your Loving and Healing Energies from one location to another and so to transfer Light Consciousness from your Own I Am Presence and those of Other God Intelligence, the unascended human must first train to become familiar with the experiences that will express themselves from deep within your Heart Centers. That is why it has been said by Beloved



Maha Chohan that for Us to come into your Presence, in anticipation to help you with such Radiations, first you must have certain directives in place for Us to Work with you upon! Today I come to you to offer yet another directive or Proposal that will require your attention with Us; that of releasing the pressures of the volcanoes around the world, but more importantly around the 'Ring of Fire' at this time.

"Just as you did with your Cascadian Zone Activations preparing your visual images. We would suggest that you do the same for the volcanoes also! This will help you place your focus upon them in a much more fluid way. We have told you that you are never alone in such endeavours and many Masters and God Beings have acknowledged your work to date and so to help you further, I, God Himalaya, speaking on behalf of All the Gods and Goddesses of the Mountains around the Globe, Am going to share with you what happens when you work with volcanoes. There is NEVER a time that you will Work at these Levels of Awareness or Consciousness, that there 'will not' be, a Flotilla, Armada or Convoy of Light Beings, surrounding you and following your every instruction. So be very clear and precise with your Commands and Demands and make sure that you are well aware of the Qualities of those Ascended Ones that you Call forth. Beloved Zeus has shed His Light on this subject very strongly, so We ask that you further look into this aspect of your Decrees and Invocations. So, to have the maximum effect of your Decrees and Invocations it is best that you become fully aware of the God Sponsors and the Specific Beings to Call forth; this will help you greatly in the Causal Healing Processes.

"When great continents are so loaded with the injustices, impieties and irreverence's of the discordant thoughts and feelings of mankind, that it is thought necessary by the Cosmic Law, 'in this case, 'THE HOLY DESIRE TO RETURN THE QUALITY OF LIFE AND FREEDOM OF SPIRIT, TO ALL GOD LIFE', to purge them, Know that there is imprisoned within the substance of those continents, certain Elemental Life; Indeed by the Law of Justice, that Life must one day be Free. The more the Calls for Freedom go forth, the more the desire within the Hearts of mankind is joined with Active Love in Service, in making those Calls, the sooner will these imprisoned life streams Demand Their Freedom and make their ways to the surface and into the atmospheres of Earth.

"According to their Natures, they will Demand Freedom at the moment they hear your Decrees and Invocations. Know then, that within the liquid and gas belts of the Earth's Crust there are septillions, immeasurable numbers of foci of disparity, resentment, hate, bitterness, antipathy and even anger, when such imprisoned life there, hears the Call to Freedom, come forth. And thus, They, by Their Divine Imprinting, respond by endeavouring to burst their repressions, bondages, shackles and impedances, no matter what form they take, according to Their Individualized Natures, ie; earth, air, water or fire.

"If I may share a generalized point of contention that does not apply to those well versed with Decrees and Invocations. Be warned Dear Souls of those who



make unqualified decrees and invocations, that once there are intentions given forth to release such imprisoned Elemental Life, if the Angelic Hosts are not in 'position', then such releases will not be harmonious and you will see the cataclysmic effects of volcanoes yet! For the Elementals, they simply respond. Remember the Natures of Elementals, 'it is or it is not.' If I could use an analogy here, it would be like opening a gate that faces directly onto a motorway without fences or protection from the road. The animals within, like a stampede will come forth, straight onto the highway. Can you imagine this and the dangers of accidents for all concerned. That is what is happening upon the planet today still, with unqualified thoughts of helping and sending out inappropriate prayers. All well intentioned, We understand, but all is never as it seems, as 'you' know!

"Unless the Elementals are consciously Transmuted by your own Impersonal I Am Presences, prior to their initial out bursting and out flowing, you will have the eruptions and explosions of volcanic action, which represent the unqualified energy, before Transmutation has taken place. If that energy could be separated into its infinitesimal Electronic Light Particles, if you could take each one and magnify it large enough to examine it, you would see the resentment, the scowl on their little faces, that reflect the rebellion and discord that is within the tiny form 'that has been imprisoned for many millions of years'! As that life rushes forth with its 'Extreme' determination to be free, it causes tremendous cataclysmic activity.

"Therefore, in your Programmed Schedules to come, I Am suggesting that you keep in mind what I am about to share with you. As you Invoke and Decree, imagine that each of you, preferably in a Group, place yourselves around the top of the cone of the volcano or volcanoes or similar visual aids, before you begin your Decrees, Invocations etc. Call in Beloved Archangel Michael and His Legions of Angels for Protection, Archangel Chamuel and Her Legions of Angelic Intelligences of the Rose Pink Adoration Flame. Michael will place His Legions around the whole of the volcano or volcanoes and Chamuel will stand with Her Angels above and all around the cone while Transmitting the Magnetic Power of Her Love, and will draw the Elemental Substances of all these particles right through Her Own Energetic Being.

"These Dear Ones who outpour through the cone and into the atmosphere of Earth will emerged from the Archangel's and Angelic Leagues of the Light, the Energetic Cohesion of Love and Light and be Transmuted, Transformed and Transfigured into the most amazing Divine Beings that They Are, in Peace, Harmony and without any out bursts of devastation or cataclysm. They will come forth, Pristine, Purified and Beautiful as They are guided back to Their Origins, for Recalibration and Reassignment. As these life streams are released, as it will be if you continue in your endeavours, it will be of tremendous assistance to the freeing of the Earth itself! You may invoke the sustaining of as many of those beings of the Pink Flame as you desire, to assist in releasing these imprisoned lives



so They may return back to Your Solar Sun in Divine, Joy, Gratitude and Love within Their little Hearts!

I Am God Himalaya at your Service. My Beloved Evening Rose wishes to Speak with you Now! My Dear!

Having finished this Discourse with Beloved God Himalaya, I felt that He really wanted to continue and as if by Divine Providence, I was led to another of Himalaya's Discourses back in 1950 in Santé Fe, Mexico. As I begun to read the Address to His Chelas back then, the hairs on my neck began to stand up and tingle, and so without any further thoughts I made the decision to include the whole communication to keep the flow before Beloved Evening Rose Speaks. So important did I feel it is, that for me, it just provides yet, another level of clarity and confirmation, that just seems to be ever evolving toward what is coming within Our future Elemental Grace Alliance Experiences. Anyway, you make up your own minds as you wish! My sincere apologies to Beloved Evening Rose for this intervention!

Insertion:

BELOVED GOD HIMALAYA – Santa Fe, New Mexico - December 20, 1950 - Cassette 6 – 5027 – I Am Discourses, Lotus Ray King

“Beloved Ones of My Heart, it is with great Joy that We draw into outer action again over your Nation that Substance that comes under Our Direction, to help produce the balance that is necessary in your Nation to help stand against that which wishes to destroy you. And as the Great Powers are drawn forth into outer action by your Conscious Call, know always that all who Guard the Destiny of any Nation are always One with that which is the Divine Plan for your Nation. Tonight I'm going to make a statement which has never been made in Explanation of the Retreats throughout the world. In the Retreats throughout the world are held the Divine Plans, Records, and Powers to fulfil in outer manifestation that which is the Destiny of the world. And those Retreats, under the Direction of the Ascended Host, are really like the Higher Mental Body of the world; for there is only that which is constructive there, and the Power that has been anchored in each Retreat throughout the centuries has been made permanent for the Fulfilment of the Divine Plan.

“During the centuries past, when discord accumulated in a certain place in the world, then the Power in the Retreats nearest to that was increased



and drawn into the outer to help offset that. Now since the Destiny of America must be fulfilled as the 'Cup of Light' to the Earth, and since America is the Heart of the world representing the same as the Heart to the physical body, then the Power from every Ascended Master Retreat throughout the world is focusing now to help Protect your Nation, and give the people the Strength of the Light to stand against that which would become a world conflagration, if it were not for the Powers of the Great Cosmic Beings, Who must change certain currents in the Earth and begin the shattering of that which would destroy all if it is not removed.

"Therefore, when We draw forth the Substance and the Electronic Force from the Great Mountain Ranges of the world, it is because that Greater Purity is needed in the outer life to be a pressure that stands as a Repelling Force against that which is destructive. You see, Mountain Ranges are really like great batteries, a Great Reservoir of absolutely Pure Electronic Force drawn and held in Reserve, so that We may Direct It at any time, through those human channels who do for mankind and do through the Powers of Nature whatever is necessary to hold the balance against the destructive accumulation in the Atmosphere of Earth which otherwise would shatter the Structure of Earth Itself, to offset the balance that is its natural movement in Its Own orbit.

"Now within the Mountain Ranges around the Globe are many of the most magnificent Creations of the Lord the Maha Chohan and the Powers of Nature. Many wonderful things have been created and held protected there for very specific Services which will be rendered in the incoming Golden Age. Some of the Beauties and magnificent Gifts of Nature are being created and protected and prepared to Bless the world with their Power, their Radiation, and their Beauty and Assistance to mankind when the Cosmic Law is ready to reveal Them, or hand Them into mankind's outer use. So whenever it is necessary to draw upon the Mountain Ranges of the world for certain Electronic Currents of Energy, you will find an immediate response in your emotional body to the Strength and Power from the Great Central Sun that is anchored within the Mighty Majestic Beings.

"There We draw Streams of Energy to Govern whole continents through the Radiation of that Electronic Force in the Mountain Ranges. So there is a Grand reason why the people receive Health and Strength and Happiness within the Mountain Ranges of the world. They are the Custodians, so to speak, of the Great Gifts of Nature that are Created there, not just for mankind's use or amusement, but for the use of the Great Beings



who Govern the Whole Motion of the planet and Sustain Life in its balanced activity here, to go forward and fulfil the Divine Plan. Mankind feels justified in tearing Great Mountains to pieces to satisfy their greed and their peculiar ideas of supply, when if they would live close enough in their Love and Gratitude and Adoration to the 'Beloved Mighty I Am Presence' of each Life Stream, to keep the Door Open to Us, the Natural Powers that are to bring supply to mankind in the outer world to fulfill the Divine Plan, would act through them as naturally as breathing, and without the frightful struggle and discord and destructive way and means that mankind has devised to extract that substance from the Mountains that is used in outer commercial activity. While mankind's energy must be kept used up in certain action of the outer, yet, Precious Ones, when you realize to what the mass of mankind, in their so called work of the outer world, give their time, their energy, and their attention for no reason at all that lifts them to the Ascension, not one atom of what they do, raises them toward the Ascension.

"On the contrary, so much of their physical action in the outer world in the use of Life's Energy, but builds more and more and more limitation through the centuries that accumulates as a pressure against the Powers of Nature, until such time as the force within arises and shatters the pressure without. Now then, you who have Conscious Understanding of this in the use of the Great Light Substance which We pour over the Nation, you may have an Individualized Stream of that Substance as a Balancing Force within you, just as well as We can spread It over the Nation to hold certain balance or pressure in the atmosphere, so the destructive forces cannot accomplish all they intend. We only allow enough of their own destruction to recoil upon them in order to teach the lesson which they will not learn harmoniously.

"Therefore, if We allow certain destructive reactions to be faced by mankind, it is because they have refused to learn the Law the harmonious way or they have refused to give obedience to the Demands of that Law. But now you enter into a Cycle wherein the Cosmic Law takes possession of the atmosphere of Earth and becomes the Authority of what is to act here. So those of you who Know this Law, those of you who have given Obedience in your outer activities to come this far in the Light, are very welcome to help use these Greater Powers and bring this Substance which brings balance and Greater Purity wherever you consciously direct It in the physical world.



“Therefore, Precious Ones, if you understand what the Cosmic Law’s Demand is concerning, the use of the Powers in the Mountain Ranges, you may render tremendous assistance to the Beings of Nature; and you may also draw into your own Worlds some very delightful Blessings as you Call forth the Cosmic Law’s Great Powers of the Mountains of the world. In your Acknowledgment of the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of the Powers of Nature through the Great Mountain Ranges of the world, then everything that is Beautiful and Harmonious in those Channels can begin to come closer and closer to you by your own Heart’s Love; and by the Natural Law of Attraction, that draws into your outer use that which expands the Blessing already created and fulfils the Great Divine Plan in outer action. There are many Powers of Nature focused and acting within Mountain Ranges; therefore, if you want them to Bless you, then send your Love to Them and Issue Your Commands. You Call to your ‘Beloved I Am Presence’ first, and then to the Great Beings who direct the Powers of the Great Silence. You may Demand and Acknowledge that, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Release of the Powers of Nature and the Forces of Light within the Mountain Ranges of the world into my outer use and direction for the Greater Blessing of Love and Perfection to Life.” Now when you realize, Life is in the Mountain Ranges around the planet, Life is in the Heart of the Great Silence, Life is in the Great Powers of Nature, then if you begin your Acknowledgment of your Complete Oneness with that Life, that Life will give you All It has to help you fulfil the Divine Plan. So, when you say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of the Life in the Great Silence; and that Life in Its Glorious Cosmic Blessings and Perfection without limit, manifests through All the Life that I contact and releases Its Powers to fulfil the Divine Plan”, then you become the ‘Crystal Cup.’

“Those Powers pour into you; and as you use Them to give Greater Blessing and Perfection to Life, more will come from moment to moment, hour to hour, and day by day. When you want to feel your Oneness with the Powers of Nature in order to Unite with them Your Love to help control Them Harmoniously and to prevent destruction, then when you say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Immortal, Miracle Action and Oneness with the Perfection in the Powers of Nature, and of that Life ‘I AM’ to the Blessings of All”; again through your Love and Acknowledgment of the Action of Life in the Powers of Nature will you feel all the activities that will bless you coming forth as the Gifts and Action of the Beings Who Direct that Energy. And that would include everything from the Maha Chohan down to the Beings of the Elementals.



“Now supposing you want to feel yourselves at One with the Great Beings who are in the Heart of the Great Silence, Who Are There Planning the Greater Perfection of the Incoming Golden Age. When you say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Immortal, Miracle Action of My Oneness with the Great Silence and the Great Beings There Who Govern My Destiny, then ‘I AM’ the Open Door of all Their Blessings to the world about me, and I Demand Their Fulfilment of the Great Divine Plan through me”, then, Precious Ones, at all times the outer self becomes the Open Door for the Greater Beings in the Universe to pour all the Blessings that you can receive from time to time. And if you will keep the Door Open, you will find the Blessings will never run out because the Great Law of Life is to Forever Expand through each of you All the Greater Perfection that is in the Octaves above you.

“Now these are very Powerful Activities and use of the Great Law of your own Life; and if you want to know what is in the Fire Temples in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun or the Healing Temples or the Music Temples, then Acknowledge your Life’s Oneness with that Life; for that Life is in the Universe. It is Real, It is Eternal, It is All Perfect, and It is One with you; but it takes your Acknowledgment and Calls to Open the Door from your Octave of Life to let Its Blessings flow into you and fill the world about you.

“So, if in any particular case you desire, the Power or the Powers that are concentrated and acting through the Great, Magnificent Temples of the Fire Element in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, then Acknowledge Your Oneness with that. Open the Door from your side of Life, and you will find All They contain will surge forward into and through you and into your affairs to Release that Greater Perfection that is ever surging to give more of Itself into outer manifestation. Therefore, for instance, we’ll take the Jade Temple of which the Great Angel Deva of the Jade Temple Is One of the Magnificent Beings Who Direct Its Magnificent Beauty and Power into the physical world.

“Were you to say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of the Sacred Fire from the Jade Temple”; and “I AM’ Immortally One with Its Fire and Substance and Blessings of Perfection there, I draw that into outer use to fulfil the Divine Plan the Ascended Masters’ Way”, then no matter what you desire to do, if you reach to the Heights of the Source of your constructive desires, Acknowledge your Oneness with that Greater Perfection of Life, and then ask that It be poured forth through you to flood into outer manifestation the Fulfilment of the Divine Plan under the Ascended



Masters' Direction, then every Desire of your Heart that is constructive can be joyously fulfilled. Then you begin to understand what Freedom is in the use of these Greater Powers of Life throughout Creation which you may contact and draw into your outer use through your own Conscious Command and Acknowledgment of your Oneness with that which you seek to understand.

“People know very, very little about the Mighty Being Helios and the Great Cosmic Beings Who Govern the Activity of the Physical Sun to the Earth; but they could know a lot more if they wanted to. When you really want to know and feel that Magnificent Power from the Physical Sun which is All Life and Health and Strength to you all, Precious Ones, when you say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the Physical Sun, and ‘I AM’ Its Victorious Flame in outer physical action producing Perfection Forever”, you would draw the Healing Rays from the Physical Sun. You would draw the Attention of the Cosmic Beings Who Direct the Activities of the Physical Sun to the Earth, and you could live just as close in the Heart of Their Love as you desire. But it takes your Acknowledgment of your Oneness with that which you desire. When you say, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Life in the Physical Sun! I give It My Love, and Love Gives Me All that is there! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of My Oneness with the Life in the Great Silence; and Its Manifestations are mine in outer action”, then, when you acknowledge your Oneness with the ‘Mighty I Am Presence’ and Higher Mental Body of Every Life Stream for the Freedom and Purification of your nation or the world, then that same Acknowledgment Draws forth like a Magnet, the Cosmic Powers to help the nation or world more quickly.

“When you want to help your nation, any nation in fact, from whence you come, when you Acknowledge, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Immortal Oneness with the ‘Mighty I Am Presence’ of this nation, commanding the Fiery Purity of the Great Central Sun to flood the nation and fulfil the Great Divine Plan”, then that same Mighty Purity Acts in you and through you and around you, and as the Queen of Light, points your attention to such things, any One of which, if constantly Acknowledged, would just Open the Floodgates and bring Marvels and Manifestations that you couldn’t possibly imagine. Now supposing you want Miracles and Manifestations. Acknowledge your Oneness with Them and say:

“I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Miracle Life in the Great Silence! The Miracle Beauty of the Great Silence! The Miracle Healing Flame of the Great Silence! The Miracle Powers of Happiness and Freedom



from the Great Silence! 'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness with the Victory and Its Glorious Flame of the Great Silence, and My is the Miracle World of the Great Silence! My Body is the Miracle Fire Temple of the Great Silence! My loved ones are held in the Miracle Oneness of Immortal Purity and Love from the Great Silence, and the Mantle of Its Flame Purifies and Heals me and them Forever!"

Dear Hearts, speak these Commands with all the Love and Power at your Command. So, when you want Perfection, Acknowledge your Oneness with It. Supposing you want to hear the Magnificent Music that is in the Heart of the Great Central Sun. When you say, "I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness with the Great Music in the Heart of the Great Central Sun, and I draw Its Healing Flame into all my outer activities until It sounds everywhere Its Happiness to Life! 'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness with all the Happiness at the Heart of Creation! 'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness with the Powers that produce Manifestation that is Eternal in Its Love and Blessing for all in this world!"

"And now let Us enter into the Treasure House of God's Heart and Acknowledge your Oneness with that. When you say, "I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness with all the Wealth of Creation, All the Supply of the Great Silence, all the Supply that Love can give from the Great Central Sun Magnet! 'I AM' the Miracle Oneness with Its Magnetic Power that Blesses All Substance with My Love Forever!"

Dear Hearts, if you charge forth your Love to the outer world, Love will have to answer you. And if you pour It out, the next wave is Greater! And surely the Love of Creation is enough for anyone, and It is the thing the world needs most this hour. Now then, suppose you want the Manifestations of Light: "I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness with the Cosmic Light of Creation that Intensifies Its Light in and around this outer self until Its Perfection Blesses All Forever!" Now when We spread the Golden Snow, that Golden Light Substance, over you, your nation or the world, to help bring a Balancing Activity, We must Know Our Oneness with the Law of Balance, do you see?—which is the Blessed Goddess of Justices' Mighty Action of Her Flame to the Earth.

"Therefore, if you want Divine Justice in the outer, give this Acknowledgment: "I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness with the Immortal, Divine Justice from the Great Silence; and by that Silence is that Justice and Balance maintained here! By the Love of the Great Central Sun Magnet is Divine Justice Ruling Here!" This is almost limitless, Precious Ones, in your Magnificent acceptance of this Action of the Cosmic Law; for when you



Acknowledge your Oneness with It, you Are Accepting the Divine Perfection you want. But you must Know Your Oneness with that God Perfection; and Acknowledging It in outer Conscious Command, you Cause It to Act in the physical octave as Spirit in Manifestation. Through your attention and outer focuses, you've been acknowledging the discord of the outer world and by this you are accepting that it is yours. So now in your Acknowledgment of your Oneness with the Life of Perfection in the Great Central Sun you will find these Powers coming into outer action to Balance your Affairs and to flood the Light in which the shadows can never exist ever again.

“I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Eternal Light, and Perfection’s Flame as it manifests instantly by My Love through the Fulfilment of My Every Call and so the Manifestation of the Divine Plan is fulfilled for All! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Healing Flame from the Great Silence that goes forth at my Command and Blesses with Immortal Purity all to whom I direct It! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the Eternal Love at the Heart of Creation, and that Love is my Temple of Eternal Existence! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with those Powers of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Light that Created the world and now Purifies and Redeems It in the Name of Love! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with Every Saviour that has come forth to manifest the Christ to Life! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Immortal Oneness with the Fiery Purity of the Great Silence, and ‘I AM’ the Mighty Victory of My Every Call! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with all the Life and Power of Perfection in Every Ascended Master Retreat throughout the world; and ‘I AM’ Its Action in the physical octave, wherever I move to, in Love’s Own Light, compelling Perfection as I go! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with All the Powers of My Life Stream which I had in the Great Central Sun before the world was formed, and Now those Powers Are Mine in outer action, to produce Perfection that Frees All Life quickly! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with that Great Directing Intelligence of the Miracle ‘I Am Presence’ in the Great Central Sun, and That Intelligence Governs All in My World! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Immortal Guard of the Sacred Fire Light, and here in the physical world does It become a Part of the Structure of Earth!”

“Draw this into outer action in you, your nation and your world and everywhere you know mankind is in need of assistance; and I tell you, nothing will be denied you. Nothing will limit you. Nothing will discourage



you, and nothing can touch you but the Oneness of the Life you acknowledge. (applause—audience rising)

“Thank you, Precious Ones, with all My Heart’s Love. Now for just a moment as you are standing, try to acknowledge within your feeling world, “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with All I want to Know about the Great Silence, All I want to Know about the Cosmic Light, All I want to Know about the Ascension”; and that which you require will flood to you in a Joy that is yours Forever. Therefore, as the world needs the Great Power of Joy to bring this Cosmic Light into outer action more quickly and release the Powers of the Sacred Fire into outer control of conditions in your Nation and the world, set these Activities into outer motion by your Command: “I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with those Powers of the Sacred Fire that Purify and Set All Life Free Wherever ‘I AM!’ ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the Cosmic Light of Eternity, Whose Blazing Presence Forever enfolds All that is constructive and forbids anything else in existence! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the Authority from the Heart of the Great Silence that Now is the Only Authority, Now is the Only Law, Now is the Only Manifestation in the physical world for the Freedom of the Nation and the Purification of the Earth.” And there shall you Know the Power that owns and rules All.

“I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with those Manifestations that must come into the outer, to Forever Protect and Hold Command! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with that Invincible, Fiery Protection from the Great Silence that enfolds all that is constructive, and naught else can exist! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan in the physical octave that must hold everything obedient to God! ‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness with the God of Creation, the ‘Mighty I AM’ in the Great Central Sun, and that Oneness is everywhere through me for Eternity!”

“Unto Its Presence do I commend you. Unto Its Heart do I claim you. Unto Its Bounty do I flood you with every good thing, and unto Its Blazing Presence may I be privileged to help raise you to your Immortal Victory; and as Love takes you over from the human to the Divine, will you know that you are entering into the Eternal Light of that One Mighty Life of Love whose Perfection is Immortal and whose Authority is everywhere in Command. May the Fullness of Its Illumination and Blazing Glory Reveal Itself to you, make you Its Victorious Presence, give you the Fullness of Its Freedom, and take you forward to hold balance and Perfection in the outer



world until All have turned to the Light and the Light has become the Heart of the world for Eternity, and the world itself becomes the Flame of that which Forever Expands Life's Perfection. Won't you be seated, please, and good night."

It is time now for Dear Evening Rose to step forward.

Goddess Himalaya Speaks

"Thank You My Beloved! Thank you Peter and yes I do understand and Support your choices with All My Heart, for I Know the Truth and the Understanding of this Most important additional Discourse from My Divine Consort. We Are One, and so We Speak as One, even though it may appear here to be separate. And So It Is, not separate but Unified In Love and Light!"

"Dear Colleagues of this Divine Gathering of the I Am Presence of Father, Mother God! Beloved Peter, thank you for inviting Me once again to share this Blessed Radiance of Love and Light. I Am The Evening Rose of The White Flame from deep within the Himalayan Mountains.

"There is much excitement being shared around the world at this time, but more so, there are even Beautiful Harmonic Waves of Blissful Joy that echo within and around the Great Central Sun. All because a single human being's Three Fold Flame has been ignited to use that Flame for the Greatest Good of All Concerned, without asking for a single thing in return. The Laws are Being Honoured and in being so, shall Honour in return that which is being created from such a simple yet very complex matter of expanding God's Love, Light and Life from within the lower vibrations of the Earth.

"There has been much talk about the Etheric Temples and Their Divine Virtues that They Radiate from Their Three Fold Flames. And it is True that each Temple uses these Rays and Flames for very specific purposes. But My Beloved has spoken to you of the Divine Qualities as part of His Invocations and Decrees that relate to the Etheric Temples around the world within His Address to His chelas back in 1950 in Santé Fe. For example He has said:

"Now since the Destiny of America must be fulfilled as the 'Cup of Light' to the Earth, and since America is the Heart of the world representing the same as the Heart to the physical body, then the Power from every Ascended Master Retreat throughout the world is focusing now to help



protect your Nation, and give the people the Strength of the Light to stand against that which would become a world conflagration, if it were not for the Powers of the Great Cosmic Beings who must change certain currents in the Earth and begin the shattering of that which would destroy all if it is not removed.”

“You see Dear Hearts, The Temples and Their Differently Qualified Light Activities are required and used in vast Concentrations and Focus and when called forth by a human Soul or a Group of Souls, those chelas or students are only acting as grounding staffs. And even though they are indeed assisting on so many benevolent levels of awareness and consciousness in Truth They are really not that cognizant of the Virtues or Qualities of Energies that are being used. They were simply projecting outside of themselves those ‘Cups of Light’ and expecting the Chohans, Elohim, Archangels and Angelic Hosts, to do the Work, not fully embracing the responsibilities at hand.

“In those days much effort was directed to The Americas, but today, as the Elemental Grace Alliance is fortifying within Its Proposals and Presentations, it is more about not just humanity here, and the Earth, but has extended Itself far beyond, into the Outer Realms of other Planetary Bodies, such as Planets, Moons, Asteroids, Comets etc. Today as We are Now beginning to grasp that the New Radiation Centers, the Grounded Manifestations of the Etheric Temples, will have to Fully Embed all of the Divine Virtues Of The Christ Consciousness, all 144 of them!

“The New Radiation Temples may indeed, to start out, may emulate those Virtues that The Masters Will Sponsor, but Know this Dear Hearts, All Masters fully Embody All Divine Virtues, They just choose to focus certain ones for specific uses within more focused areas of the planet and the humans that live there. So, when Beloved Himalaya suggested this as your Invocation:

“‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of the Life in the Great Silence; and that Life in Its Glorious Cosmic Blessings and Perfection without limit, that manifests through All the Life that I contact and releases Its Powers to fulfil the Divine Plan’, then you become the ‘Crystal Cup.’”

“In this He is saying that you, who shall become the New Disciples shall have to embrace and Embody all 144 Divine Virtues for yourself for you will no longer be just the grounding rod, but the Mighty I Am Presence that both Call Forth the Decrees but the Creators that will send forth All The Love, Light and Life that Embody All 144 Divine Virtues.



“So, what are these Divine Virtues that All The Etheric Temples of the world, All The Cities of Light around the planet, and All the Sacred Fire Rays that emanate from deep within the Great Central Sun of Alpha and Omega. Every Virtue and Grace is a Gift of God. Virtues are like Springs of Light that you may Magnetize unto yourself from the All That Is of God’s Presence. Virtues are the Light Languages and Radiances of Colours, Light and Sound and much more, that flow from The Great Central Sun as Blessings of His or Her Spirit, Bestowals of The I Am Blessings, His Highest Intentions for you To Be God in Self Realization. When you are in Harmony with Your Self, you can Feel These Virtues Streaming Through Your Entire Being, Expressive of Your Beauty, Your Grace, Your Joy and Your Birth Right to be a God Free Being. The Wonders of Creation are Seen and Felt as These Rivers of Light Graciously Emanate Through You.

“All Virtues are first apportioned into 12 Groups, although Jesus applied His Prime Virtues on a different Foundation and One that We would Wholly Endorse you to implement if you have not done so yet! Beloved Peter, can supply all the information in detail as part of his own studies and progressive embodiment. The general layout that most of the world spiritual students use.

- I. God Love – Aquarius; Love In Action in Forgiveness and Transmutation.
2. God Mastery – Pisces; Supremacy of the Emotional Plane.
3. God Authority – Aries; Control or Dominion over the Flow of Life.
4. God Obedience – Taurus; Doing God’s Will For Your Impersonalized Divine Plan.
5. God Wisdom – Gemini; Radiation or Illumination of Our Oneness in God.
6. God Harmony – Cancer; Mastering the Flow in the Four Lower Bodies.
7. God Gratitude – Leo; Affirming the Gifts and Graces of the Spirit.
8. God Justice – Virgo; Equal God potential in Us All.
9. God Reality – Libra; Honouring God’s Truth of the I Am Presence and All That It Is.
10. God Vision – Scorpio; The Inner Vision and Creative Energies.
- II. God Victory – Sagittarius; The Fulfillment of Being God Free.



12. God Power – Capricorn; Becoming the Embodiment of Precipitation of God’s Divine Plan.

Within The Texts that Beloved Kuthumi channeled Through Charles Fillmore it is said that Jesus needed to embody the Twelve Divine Characteristic or Virtues before He could fully Ascend. And so He (Jesus) surrounded himself with twelve Disciples who each held an innate Virtue within them. Jesus then worked with these Apostles very closely to attain His Goal. I will outline the Apostles and Their Virtues here also for your closer attention.

1. Peter and Divine Faith.
2. Andrew and Divine Strength.
3. John and Divine Love.
4. James Son of Zebedee and Divine Wisdom, Justice, Judgment.
5. Matthew and Divine Will.
6. Philip and Divine Power.
7. Nathaniel Bartholomew and Divine Imagination.
8. Thomas and Divine Understanding.
9. James Son of Alphaeus and Divine Order.
10. Simon The Cananaean and Divine Zeal.
11. Judas Iscariot and Divine Regeneration, Life.
12. Jude Thaddaeus and Divine Elimination.

“So Dear Souls you can now begin a little at least to see for yourselves, if you have not done so already, two trains of thought, one from an astrological perspective (Mind) and the other from the Christ Consciousness (Heart) perspective. Neither is more beneficial than the other, both can be fully grasped and deliver unto you that which you are desiring to Know! It all depends simply on the experiences that one has had to date, that has brought this information closer to the surface for you now, to more fully embrace and more importantly, to thoroughly comprehend in your New Endeavors as Disciples of the New Radiations Centers. I will ask Peter to make a list of all the Divine Virtues that will make up the 144 that We have made reference here today.

“Oh Dear Hearts, I could speak with you for hours, for it just gives Me so much Joy to be a part of your Lives again! Such a Beauty Radiating from your Souls now with all these New Potentials coming into your lives for your Individualized Expressions. Please Call on Me anytime and Know that



I, Evening Rose, The Goddess of the Himalayas will come and Imbue My Pressures upon all that you do and within All The Calls that you Decree! Stand Tall Now My Dears in Divine Faith, Divine Strength, Divine Love, Divine Wisdom, Justice and Judgment, Divine Will, Divine Power, Divine Imagination and Creativity, Divine Understanding, Divine Order, Divine Zeal, Divine Regeneration and Life and Indeed Divine Elimination.

“God Bless You All and Congratulations, One and All for Your Mighty Victory!

“I Am Your Evening Rose of the White Flame bidding you a Divine Adieu until next time!”

As requested by Beloved Goddess Himalaya, I have placed in alphabetical order 170 Virtues that I would say, to the best of my ability, are Qualities or Virtues of Life. You can look through them and choose 144 as you wish. Perhaps you could find or know more. Bless You!

Acceptance, Accountability, Adoration, Self-Assurance, Attractor Field, Authority, Beauty, Benediction, Benevolence, Blessing, Bounteousness, Caring, Capability, Celebration, Ceremony, Charity, Chastity, Cleanliness, Coalescence, Commitment, Compassion, Confidence, Consideration, Contentment, Cooperation, Consecration, Courage, Courtesy, Creativity, Defenselessness, Defiance, Dependability, Detachment, Determination, Devotion, Diligence, Discernment, Discretion, Discipline, Dominion, Eloquence, Empathy, Emanation, Enthusiasm, Epiphany, Excellence, Faith, Faithfulness, Fire Spirit, Flexibility, Focus, Forbearance, Forgiveness, Fortitude, Friendliness, Fruitfulness, Generosity, Gentleness, Goodwill, Grace, Gratitude, Harmlessness, Harmony, Helpfulness, Hierarchy, Honesty, Honour, Hope, Humbleness, Humility, Humor, Idealism, Integrity, Imagination, Impartiality, Impeccability, Initiative, Innocence, Intuitive, Invincibility, Invisibility, Joyfulness, Divine Judgment, Divine Justice, Kindness, Knowledge, Liberality, Liberty, Life, Love, Loyalty, Magnanimity, Majesty, Mastery, Meekness, Mercy, Moderation, Modesty, Necessity, Nobility, Obedience, Omniscience, Omnipotent, Omnipresent, Oneness, Openness, Orderliness, Patience, Peace, Perseverance, Persistence, Piety, Power, Predictability, Progress, Prudence, Punctuality, Purity, Purposefulness, Radiation, Rapture, Reliability, Resoluteness, Resourcefulness, Respect, Responsibility, Restraint, Reverence, Rhythmic, Righteousness, Royalty, Safety, Selflessness, Self-Sacrifice, Service, Sensitivity, Silence, Simplicity, Sincer-



ity, Sobriety, Spontaneity, Steadfastness, Stillness, Strength, Synarchy, Synergy, Teamwork, Temperance, Thankfulness, Thrift, Tolerance, Tranquility, Trust, Trustworthiness, Truthfulness, Understanding, Unity, Valor, Veneration, Victory, Vision, Vitality, Divine Vulnerability, Will, Wisdom, Wonder and Zeal.

I am also aware that in the Gene Keys by Richard Rudd, he offers 64 Gift Qualities and 64 Siddhi Virtues as well as 64 Shadow traits of human nature. The Human Gifts are, *Freshness, Orientation, Innovation, Understanding, Patience, Diplomacy, Guidance, Style, Determination, Naturalness, Idealism, Discrimination, Discernment, Competence, Magnetism, Versatility, Far-Sightedness, Integrity, Sensitivity, Self-Assurance, Self-Assurance, Graciousness, Simplicity, Invention, Acceptance, Artfulness, Totality, Commitment, Lightness, Leadership, Preservation, Mindfulness, Strength, Adventure, Humanity, Equality, Perseverance, Dynamism, Resolve, Anticipation, Detachment, Insight, Teamwork, Synergy, Delight, Transmutation, Resourcefulness, Revolution, Initiative, Restraint, Expansion, Aspiration, Freedom, Enrichment, Intuition, Vitality, Intimacy, Realism, Inspiration, Precision, Inquiry and Imagination.*

The 64 Siddhis are *Beauty, Unity, Innocence, Forgiveness, Timelessness, Peace, Virtue, Exquisiteness, Invincibility, Being, Light, Purity, Empathy, Bounteousness, Florescence, Mastery, Omniscience, Perfection, Sacrifice, Presence, Valor, Quintessence, Silence, Universal Love, Invisibility, Selflessness, Immortality, Devotion, Rapture, Humility, Veneration, Revelation, Majesty, Boundlessness, Compassion, Tenderness, Honour, Liberation, Divine Will, Emanation, Celebration, Epiphany, Synarchy, Communion, Ecstasy, Transfiguration, Wisdom, Rebirth, Harmony, Awakening, Stillness, Superabundance, Ascension, Freedom, Intoxication, Clarity, Bliss, Transparency, Justice, Sanctity, Impeccability, Truth, Illumination.*

To see the shadow traits, I wish to keep the most positive energy possible here so I would invite you to take a closer look at his work if you are so inclined, it is just amazing and I can give testament to him for all the work he continues to do with the Gene Keys!

Beloved Evening Rose also mentioned my affiliation to the Work Master Kuthumi produced through Charles Fillmore called 'The Twelve Powers of Man' that discusses Jesus' 12 Divine Virtues in great detail. I have prepared my own e-book, that I have never published, for my own use and



integration, that embraces all this work amongst others and my own thoughts and feelings, so if you are interested I can always send a copy, to anyone who asks about the e-book. I would be glad to do this!

Now back to the Santé Fe Discourse by God Himalaya. So powerful are the Affirmations or Invocations and Decrees in it, that I have joined them all together for the purpose of Our Work to follow as part of the Activations for the Proposals, herein the Elemental Grace Alliance. I shall call it the Blazing of Illumination Invocation and Decree. I have changed the wording slightly to accommodate Our Specific needs at this time. I Am receiving the Confirmation and Permissions to do this. Bless You All, 'I AM.'

THE BLAZING ILLUMINATION INVOCATIONS AND DECREES.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Release of the Powers of Nature and the Forces of Light within the Mountain Ranges of the world, into my outer use and direction for the Greater Blessings of Love and Perfection to Life.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Action of the Life in the Great Silence; and that Life in Its Glorious Cosmic Blessings and Perfection without limit, Now Divinely Manifests In, Through and All Around Me Now, to release All Life that I connect with on Every Level, through God's Love, Wisdom and Power to Fulfil The Divine Plan.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Immortal, Miracle Action and Oneness, with the Perfection of the Powers of The Elementals, The Nature Beings, Animals, Devas and Angelic Host and that Life that 'I AM', Radiates Blessings to All.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Immortal, Miracle Action of My Oneness, with the Great Silence and the Great God Intelligence Beings There, Who Govern and Over Light My Journey With God, for the Salvation of Humanity and this world.

'I AM' the Open Door of All Their Blessings to this world, and I Demand the Fulfilment of the Great Divine Plan, In Through and All Around Me, Now.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Action of the Sacred Fires from the Light Temples of the World, respectively, on Demand.



'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Physical Sun, and 'I AM' Its Victorious Flame in All Outer Physical Actions, Producing Perfection Forever everywhere I go, and whatever I give My Attention to.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness with the Life in the Physical Sun! I Give It My Love, and Love Gives Me All That It IS!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Action of My Oneness, with the Life in the Great Silence; and Its Manifestations are Mine in All My Outer Actions. I Acknowledge My Oneness with All the Mighty I Am Presence and the Higher Mental Body of Every Life Stream, for the Freedom and Purification of My Four Lower Bodies, and that of Humanity, The Elementals, The Nature and Animal Kingdoms, Devas, The Angelic Host Realms, and Whole of the World.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Immortal Oneness, with the 'Mighty I Am Presence' of My Community, Country, Nation and World, commanding the Fiery Purity of the Great Central Sun, to flood all places, situations and circumstances, that will Fulfil the Great Divine Plan.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Miracle Life in the Great Silence! The Miracle Beauty of the Great Silence! The Miracle Healing Flame of the Great Silence! The Miracle Powers of Happiness and Freedom, from the Great Silence!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Mighty Victory and Its Glorious Flame of the Great Silence, and My World is the Miracle World of the Great Silence! My Four Lower Bodies are the Miracle Fire Temple of the Great Silence! My Loved Ones, Family and Friends, are held by Me, in the Miracle Oneness of Immortal Purity and Love from the Great Silence, and the Mantle of Its Sacred White Fire Electronic Light Flame, That Purifies and Heals Me and All Life, Together as One Forever, In, Through and All Around Me Now.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Great Music in the Heart of the Great Central Sun, and I Magnetize Its Healing Flame into All My Outer Activities, there where It Sounds within the Heart of All, with Its Happiness, Joy and Thanksgiving to All Love, Light and Life!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Powers that Produce Manifestation, that is Eternal in Its Love, Light and Wisdom, Purity, Harmony and Balance, for the Blessings of All in this World.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, of All the Wealth of Creation, All the Supply of the Great Silence, All the Abundance of All Resources, Health and



Well Being, All things that Love Gives from the Great Central Sun's Light Radiance.

'I AM' the Miracle Oneness, with Its Magnetic Powers, that Blesses All Substance with My Love Forever.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Cosmic Light of Creation, that Intensifies Its Light In, Through and All Around My Inner and Outer self, until Its Perfection Blesses All Love, Light and Life for Eternity.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Immortal, Divine Justice from the Great Silence; and by that Silence, is that Justice and Balance Maintained In, Through and All Around Me Now. By the Love of the Great Central Sun's Magnet is this Divine Justice Ruling All Life within this Solar System.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Eternal Light of Perfection's Flame.

'I AM' the manifestation instantly by My Love and the Fulfilment of My Every Call and the Manifestation of the Divine Plan Fulfilled for All, In Through and All Around Me Now.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Healing Flame from the Great Silence, that goes forth at My Command and Blesses with the Immortal Purity for All I Direct It to.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Eternal Love at the Heart of Creation, and that Love is My Radiation Temple of Eternal Love, Light and Life!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with those Powers of the Sacred Fire and the Cosmic Light that Created the World and Now Purifies and Redeems It, through the Name of Beloved Jesus Christ My Lord and Saviour.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with Every Saviour that has Come Forth to Manifest the Christ Consciousness within All Life!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Immortal Oneness, with the Fiery Purity of the Great Silence, and with Divine Grace and Divine Compassion.

'I AM' the Mighty Victory of My EVERY Call!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with All the Life and Power of Perfection of Every Ascended Master Retreat throughout the World.



'I AM' Their Rays and Qualities, Respectfully in Action in the Physical Octave, wherever I Go or Travel, and Compel God's Divine Perfection!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with all the Powers of My Life Stream, which I had in the Great Central Sun, before this Solar System and World was Born, and now Those Powers ARE Mine, in My Outer Action to Produce Perfection, Bestowing 'The Quality of Life and Freedom of Spirit, that Gives Divine Freedom to All Life Instantly!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with that Great Directing Intelligence of the Miracles of Life.

'I AM' The Light of a 1000 Stars, from the Great Central Sun, and that Intelligence Governs All in My Worlds!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Oneness, with the Immortal Guard of the Sacred Fire, and here in and upon the Physical Earth, does It Become a Part of the Physical Structure of the Outer and Inner Realms here!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with All I want to Know About the Great Silence, All I want to Know About the Cosmic Light, All I want to Know about the Ascension of Humanity, The Elementals, Nature and Deva Kingdoms and the Angelic Host and Earth, the other Planetary Bodies, including Moons, Asteroids and Comets, known and unknown.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with those Powers of the Sacred Fire that Purify and Set All Free, Wherever 'I AM'!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Cosmic Light of Eternity, Whose Blazing Presence Forever Enfolds All That Is Constructive and for the Greatest Good of All Concerned and forbids anything else to exist!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Authority from the Heart of the Great Silence that Now is My ONLY Authority, Now is the ONLY Law, Now is the ONLY Manifestation in the Physical World for My Freedom, The Freedom of Humanity, The Freedom of All interred Life Forms, The Freedom of All Elementals, All Nature Spirits and Animal Spirits, All Devas, All Angels and Angelic Host and All Other Life Streams throughout the World.

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, Creating Only those Manifestations that Must Come into the Outer Form Now, for the Protection and Inner Guidance for the Benevolence of All.



'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the Fulfilment of the Divine Plan, within the Physical Octave that Must Hold Everything Obedient To God!

'I AM' the Cosmic Law's Miracle Oneness, with the God of Creation, the 'Mighty I Am Presence' in the Great Central Sun, and that Oneness, is everywhere Mastered In, Through and Around Me for Eternity.

I Am That I Am, x 3 – And So It Is - Amen!

Feel free to add or subtract as you wish, use only some or all as you are Drawn to do through your I Am Presence.

Beloved Helios and Vesta now come forward.



11 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – HELIOS AND VESTA – 3RD FEBRUARY, 2016

“I Am Helios and with Me today Is My Beloved Vesta. We come once again to this Divine Gathering of God Intelligent Beings of Love and Light. Ah! Dear Ones, it is like Divine Music from the 7 Spheres Echoing within The Core of Our Beings once again. All this talk about Divine Virtues and Decrees of such Magnitude and Exuberance just fill Us with even more Joy! It has been a long time since We have heard such Dynamic Words, Amplified By The Master’s Voices, atoned with Their Beloved Disciples.

I AM’ the Cosmic Law of Oneness with the Life in the Physical Sun! I Give It My Love, and Love Gives Me All That It IS!

I AM’ the Cosmic Law of Miracle Oneness with the Physical Sun, and I AM’ Its Victorious Flame in All Outer Physical Actions, Producing Perfection Forever everywhere I go, and whatever I give My Attention to.

“Bless You and Thank You Beloved and God Himalaya and Bless you Dear Peter, for following His Loving Direction to bring all these back into the enfoldment of Our Mighty Radiant Sun Temples. Yes, it is true, that very few people on Earth know anything about their Solar Sun, Indeed Myself and The Magnificent Goddess of the Sun, Queen of Light, Dear Vesta. And I tell you Dear Ones that I Am, We Are, rather eager in Our Design for Mankind to once again be able to communicate more directly with Us on such New Levels of Awareness and Consciousness. There are so many Cosmic Beings, that you have yet to meet, that will assist you in Directing the Magnificent Powers of Your Solar Sun.

“Indeed, The New Radiation Centers will provide a Magnificent Platform for you to do that. Perhaps We should broach that which is indeed moving closer to the Earth’s New Realities, when it comes to Our Influence and Indeed, under Our Direction. Remember Dear Souls that We have told you, and many are telling you again, that Earth is around 5,000 years behind in its Evolutionary Path in tenure with humanity, and now the Trumpets have Sounded with Their Clarion Calls, that are being played to accelerate and speed up all activities that will bring Earth and Mankind up to Speed, if I can put it that way. Greater understanding and awareness is paramount now, if mankind is to ride out such changes coming, or if they indeed, will suffer at the hands of Nature in a much more exhaustible way.

“It was Beloved Jesus who said;



‘Beloved Ones, you wear now consecrated garments of flesh, made up of trillions of Electrons, each and Every One of which has Known at one time, such Perfection in the Inner Realms as the outer mind cannot conceive. These Electrons are but awaiting opportunity to be Invoked to give forth more of Their Light, Speeding up the rapidity of Their Revolutions, as They make up each Atom toward your Transmutation, Transformation and Transfiguration just as I did! When those Atoms and Electrons are so accelerated They should remain in that State.’

“This aspect of accelerating the Revolutions of the Electrons will have a far greater effect than anyone can imagine, once the Real Work of the New Disciples tap into the Heart of Me and Beloved Vesta. For as the Work of Transmutation begins, and the Electrons that have been trapped within Earth and the Solar System due to mankind’s old thought forms, return to Us for Etherealization and Recalibration and Direction, then They can return to Earth for New Experiences as part of Their Own Evolutionary Cycles. It shall be the New Pristine States of Earth that you are all now Desiring to Precipitate, that will Give These Dear Ones such a Magnificent Gift and opportunity to do so. It is more complex than that, but for now it may just wet your appetite a little more for you to Know more, as the New Radiation Centers begin to Precipitate and Function within the Divine Virtues of the Rays and Flames of God’s Mighty Presence.

“Beloved God Himalaya spoke of all the interred life of the 4th Root Race that is buried within the snow and ice all around Asia, but there are also those buried under the drifting sands and rubble as well. But He did not speak of why they were so buried. You see, after the laggards arrived they created so much devastation, war, famine, desolation, distress, demise and disgrace to mankind, throughout the areas you know today containing the 48 countries that make up Asia as a whole, that something had to be done. So Beloved Sanat Kumara, approached the Karmic Board and suggested that these areas, either be frozen over or covered in sand and stone rubble, to prevent the destructions and the inhumanity to man, from spreading or causing even greater ruin elsewhere. So, He was Granted a Dispensation that allowed for this to occur and with Our Help and Guidance, so these lands were placed under mountains of snow and ice and sand and rubble, until this very day.

“Now here is where it all gets very interesting. The Earth and indeed all Planets around The Solar Sun have Cycles, Cycles within Cycles and so Earth as it began to approach the end of its Procession of the Equinoxes,



began its warm up Cycle. Warming up, contrary to your scientists and environmentalists, who believe that it is due to ozone, deforestation etcetera. No! even though all these things most definitely need addressing to eliminate such activities for the benevolence of the Earth, humanity and the Elementals, the warming will happen quite naturally through the Cosmic Divine Law, due to the need to completely Clear and Cleanse the Earth, just as Peter and Others, including Myself, have so explicitly detailed. The warming of the planet is now melting the ice caps and the I Am Presences' of all of humanity are All Knowing of this process and how it will affect the Earth and Its People. But there are some upon the planet now, whose I Am Presence is filtering through into their conscious mind and asking them to consider such changes in advance of the rising of the seas.

"In Holland and other areas where dykes presently lay, there are people who are thinking outside of the box to prepare for the oceans of the world to rise. It is a potential expectation that the oceans, and seas of Earth will increase their present levels by around 7 meters. Look for a moment around the world, how weather patterns are changing. They are changing for many reasons, but what is not understood, especially in lower lying areas where flood plains are now breaking their banks, that building higher banks will not prevent their homes from being destroyed all over again in the future. Tornadoes, earthquakes, hurricanes and volcanoes are all part of these lessons still being played out at this time. Places like the United Kingdom and the USA would do well to begin acknowledging these problems and not to rebuild levees, but to use these monies to relocate the people, away from within such areas up to 7 meters from the present sea levels. It is like rebuilding lost homes over earthquake zones. Man has never listened to Nature's Messages and so must continue to suffer the consequences of such loss until they do learn.

"Yes, I can here you say 'but what about the New Radiation Centers?' Indeed, but these are not yet operational and there are still very real potentials of earthquakes, tornadoes, volcanoes, flooding and many other disasters. But the rising of the sea levels is quite another matter. And these, the New Radiation Centers will not be able to affect such things, not at first anyway! For this will be outside of the Calling of Human Souls to Govern at this time. Yes Dear Hearts, Beloved Mother Earth was not called a Blue Water Planet for nothing. It was a Whole Planet, including the pole caps, that was a Temperate Zone that maintained an even temperature and that allowed upon all its land surfaces, a lush vegetation and a wide and varied group of animals, birds and other creatures. Just like parts of Hawaii today.



“So, when Beloved Himalaya said;

‘So the Feminine Ray at Titicaca, guarded by the God and Goddess Meru, becomes more Powerful, of course, as more and more of the Wealth of the True Oriental Culture is transferred there, but the Masculine Ray which Guards, Guides and Protects, shall still remain a Power on this Earth until Asia is free of all famine and pestilence, wars and distress, until the icecaps are dissolved and the interred bodies are transmuted. This I have Pledged before the God that made Me, in Gratitude for the Assistance the Earth and the Directors of Nature and the Nature Kingdoms have given to Your Race. I shall remain, upon this Earth until Lemuria rises from Her depths; until the new contours of the land masses around the world, change yet again, into the New Realms of Pristine Earth Energies, as they once were.’

“He was referring to this very situation. The ice caps must melt, and the lands of Lemuria must rise again and there shall be new contours that will develop around the world creating New Land Divisions with Seas in between. Mankind can work with Us regarding all these matters, but they must begin to recede from their ‘I will do it my way’ attitudes. Yes, it is difficult to give up homes and lifestyles, but the New Levels of Awareness coming to humanity, via the New Radiation Centers does not make way for further suffering. That is not the New Cosmic Consciousness. This is the Message that We are attempting to give to you once again, Now loud and clear. What did the Beloved Maha Chohan imply? Continue the path of learning or become One Who Remembers the Truth and Knows the Ways of Heaven on Earth. It was once here, and You Dear Souls were there at these times of that Pristine Beauty!

“So, beginning in 2016 We want you to know, that as Divine Human Angels, as the New Human Disciples of the Christos Consciousness, you have the Powers and Virtues available to you to override all Astrological and Cosmic Events of All Planets within Our Solar System. One of your Greatest Gifts upon your planet at this time are your Astrologers, who work with not only the Astrological Profiles of Planets, Asteroids and Comets, but who are advancing toward the interrelationships of the many facets of the Human Genome. You see Dear Ones, the human body and its genetic makeup is the very reflection of the Planets, Stars, Galaxies and Universes around you, Each One! How pleased We are that Beloved Sue is One of These Souls Who will assist Us in Paving the Way of the New Astrologers and Cosmo Biologists upon the planet. Nothing is by chance Beloveds, Nothing indeed!



“The Resonant Energies between now and 2020 shall increase exponentially, which means that those who are aware of such things, especially those now opening themselves to become the New Disciples, will have to consciously recalibrate themselves and each other, upon each Eclipse, Equinox and Solstice, so that they will not be adversely affected. These Dear Souls then, can Work with the Resonant Fields of Humanity to assist them and so this We offer yet another Constructive Use for the Radiation Centers. So please become aware of such increases in the influx from Us. Dear Ones, these magnifications will come from Us, your Solar Sun. Just another reason for you all to now become much closer to Understanding Our Radiations and to Know how to Use them for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

“It is imperative Dear Hearts, that from now on, you know that while there are still a great deal of tumultuous activities taking place around your planet, it does have Great Purpose. So, do not feel bad when something you are Working upon, does not receive your expected or anticipated result. Instead, Know that it is Your Radiance that will keep it in Perfect Alignment with God’s Will. The years 2038 and 2075 shall be milestones for change, but the focus, concentration, and dedication must begin now, even if by only a few to get those Inner Sanctuaries up and running! It shall only be fear that will remain as the destructive, chaotic and imbalanced forces that shall maintain any disparities. Remember, you shall be in a training period for a while, just as Beloved Maha Chohan indicated. So, Patience Dear Hearts, get to grips with the Order of the Day, set everything in sequence, as you now wish to continue.

“As I come to the end of sharing within this Discourse, I wish to say one more thing! Mother Earth still has a lot of rebirthing to do, and part of the Work that the New Disciples are Now Enveloping, shall assist the clearing up of all imbalances for humanity, the Elementals, Nature Realms, Devas and Angelic Hosts, for the purpose of smoother and more constructive Transmutations and Transformations. Please Know that Mother Earth Knows exactly what She is Doing, but it is humanity that needs to pave the way with Her and to do that, a Divine Interrelationship with Her in Openness and a Loving Heart shall make all the difference. Truly come to Know Your Places within the Divine Plan, Know Thy Self and Allow Your I Am Presence, to Become the Dynamos of the New Erthe. There is Great Balance to be achieved Now, and We can see Great Changes coming through Loving, Kind, Gentle and Benevolent Beings like Yourselves! God Bless You! I Am Helios and now step aside for Beloved Vesta to share with you.



Beloved Vesta Comes Forward.

“Beloved and Esteemed Members of this Elemental Grace Alliance, Dear Mother and Father Omega and Alpha, Beloved Beings of God’s Love, Light and Life Who surround Us Here and Who have Supported the Whole Alliance from the beginning. Beloved Souls of Mother Earth and the New Disciples; Mighty Elementals, Nature Spirits, Devas, Angels and Angelic Host, And Blessed Electrons of All Creation; and last but not least, Our Dear Peter, the One Whose Heart has Allowed for this Golden Ray of the Sacred Fire to become Manifest here upon Earth; I come before You today, 4th February, 2016, in this most Formal Way, for I have something I wish to Celebrate with you All, something, that indeed, is a first in the history of mankind.

“Many unascended human beings have accomplished many things within their physical Spirit Manifestations, but none have ever achieved such a dynamic and ever-expanding Manifestation of Spirit upon the Surface of the Earth, as this Elemental Grace Alliance Project! Not without prior awareness and consciousness of the processes involved; not by Faith and Trust alone; not without having a Direct Communication Channel opened to them; and certainly not magnetizing to themselves All Appropriate Levels of Hierarchy that have come to Consciously and Selflessly Offer Their Services in Support of such a Creation; and last but not least, never from a simple thought form that came about because they simply wanted to help the Elementals and Human Beings Build a Bridge to Freedom. Peter’s Proposal, ‘To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity’s conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together,’ created a huge upset throughout the Universe and ignited great concern among so many of the Hierarchy. But after immediate investigation, all concerns were promptly extinguished, due to a Purity and Innocence that Over Lighted the Entire Desire by Peter himself!

“Beloved Hearts, you have Heard and read the story, and now with a few days to go in the closing Discourses, I Am sure that you will agree with Me, that this has been a huge success. It was never really about Changing the Charters of the Elemental Kingdoms, but more about Humanity becoming more aware and more aligned to the Reality of the Elementals and the Parts that They play within the lives of human beings upon the planet.



It is so much more than that, because not only has this opened the flood-gates for Grand New Gesticulations of expanding this idea, it will indeed lead to a quicker Evolutionary Path for the Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host, that will indeed Change the Charters in ways that humanity has never even considered before. And that is why this single act has been so Unique and So Precious to so many!

“I can feel Peter squirming in his seat right now. But nevertheless, it needs to be Acknowledged for this indeed has set another Precedent for many others to follow in Their Own Love, Wisdom and Power! It is the Natural Law that Adoration be given Homage to, where Honour and Reverence is due. Gratitude should never be withheld from anyone or anything, for the sake of saving embarrassment or the feelings of discomfiture. The Truth Is What It Is, and so Is Adoration, the Gratitude and Appreciation for the God I Am Presence Shining Its Love, Light and Life in Service to the Whole. Shrugging your shoulders Peter, is not conducive to Honouring the God I Am Within You! We Love You Dear Soul and We are going to thank you this day, that I Vesta, can promise you that! We Know your Motives and We Know you have no need for Acknowledgement or Gratitude, but It Is God’s Law to Honour All In Love and this is no exception, just a little different from the main stream. So, We today are Honouring You Peter for Your Magnificent Achievements throughout these Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses.”

Vesta takes a momentary pause as I regain my composure and connection, for I am trying to write while feeling this nervous embarrassment of what may be coming! I Am a behind the scene man and that suits me fine! This is so not about me, it is about All of Humanity and how We can help them to become Free! God’s Idea and God’s Plan! But I Know that God has other Plans for me, now that these Discourses are coming to a close. I will do My Part, what more can I say! Vesta Continues: Bless You for Your Patience with me Vesta!

“You are very welcome Peter! It is no mistake that I, God Parent of The Mother’s Love, Am the penultimate Speaker within this Alliance. It Is indeed My Duty within The Charters and Fiats that I have with God and for Finalization before this Elemental Grace Alliance can be Sanctioned and come to a close for now, I must first Honour My Responsibilities according to the Superior Design of the Greater Plan. But before I step into My Official Duty, allow me to share something that has already been



discussed by God Himalaya when He spoke about getting to Know Us better. I wish to elaborate upon it, ever so slightly; just to give the New Disciples reading this, a better understanding, to use in their experiential journeys ahead of them.

“At the time when We, Helios and Vesta, your Solar Sun, Chose to Create this Universe, Twelve Great Beings Volunteered to Embody the Twelve-Fold Natures of Our Sun Godliness. These Mighty Beings Chose to Become the Divine Foci of the Distinguished Virtues within the Electronic Belt around Us. They came from the Godhead of Alpha and Omega, the Great Central Sun or the Sun Behind the Sun! Each One Specializes in a Specific Virtue that is Divinely Apportioned Around Us in 12 Equal Vectors; each Vector, Is Held within an Etheric Temple and relates to your Astrology upon Earth, but, I will add, that Earth’s Astrology has been defiled to some degree over the centuries by mankind, but that is not for discussion at this time. These Temples and Their Hierarchal Sponsors Imbue, Radiate and Magnetize Their Extraordinary Divine Pressures with Concentrated Service, Our Virtues to All Planets and other Planetary Bodies within Our Radiant Forcefield. These Virtuous Temples, along with their Astrological Signs and Hierarch Are;

Temple Of Wisdom - Aries - 21.3-20.4

Mighty Aries

Temple Of Faith, Strength, Valor & Power - Taurus 21.4-20.5

Mighty Hercules

Temple Of Love - Gemini - 21.5-20.6

Buddha Maitreya

Temple Of Concentration By Consecration - Cancer - 21.6-22.7

Majestic Vista

Temple Of Ceremony And Knighthood - Leo - 23.7-22.8

Mighty Apollo

Temple Of Balance, Safety And Confidence - Virgo - 23.8-22.9

Majestic Virgo

Temple Of Freedom and Liberty - Libra - 23.9-22.10

Beloved Libra

Temple Of Victorious Completion - Scorpio - 23.10-21.11

Mighty Victory

Temple Of Fire Spirit & Rapture - Sagittarius - 22.11-21.12

God Zarathustra

Temple Of Coalescence, Discretion & Intuition - Capricorn - 22.12-19.01

Goddess Minerva

Temple Of Progress & Strengthening - Aquarius 20.01-18.02

Mighty Aquarius

Temple Of Purity - Pisces - 19.02.-20.03

Mighty Neptune

“So, you see Beloveds there are now more Temples of Love and Light for you to become aware of that will be of Great Use to you, as you go forth and Create Your New Radiation Centers; Take Great Care within Your Endeavors, for There Are Magnificent Powers associated with these Levels of ‘Our’ Radiation Centers! One step at a time Dear Hearts!



“Now I wish to address that which I have come forward today; to Honour Peter and the Responsibilities that he himself has accepted. Let me explain;

“Before any New Idea, Plan, Project or Movement can begin, especially one that has the ability to affect millions, even billions of life streams, they must first come before Me, Vesta, so that I can determine the vibrational frequencies of his or her 4 lower bodies and Stream Their Higher Causal Bodies, to Read their Entire Energetic Encodements and Akashic Records, Their Gifts, Talents and Virtues, and then to determine where their Soul is upon the Path of Evolution and what are the present States of Soul Fragmentations, before I will Invest My Energy with Their Cause. So, when a desire is created for such a task that may benefit mankind and life upon Mother Earth by a being, along with his or her Sponsor, they then have to travel through All 7 Spheres, looking to find other Causal Beings Who Will Acknowledge the New Movement and give Their Agreements to Over Light, Serve and Support it. When sufficient Support is gathered, then that being and his or her Sponsor, are Obligated by Universal Law, to come before Me, to obtain My Permission and My Agreement to Invest My Energy in him or her and their Movement.

“When Lord Buddha and the Master Jesus carried the word of God forth, they, through their own endeavors and efforts, had to pierce into the Highest Realms of Light and into the Heart of Heaven to gain the Word of God. They would then carry back, first hand, the results of Their Experiences in Their Own Consciousnesses, but when unascended human beings upon Earth signify a desire to Know Truth and to Magnetize the Ethers to open, until the Veil of the Silence has been parted, he or she, of their own volition are not able to rise into the Heart of the Father and Mother. Yet, still having the investment of his or her unascended Light, they can draw with Great Responsibility the Word of Truth to the people through themselves, no matter who their teachers may have been. So, he or she is indeed, Divinely Blessed, because they have Magnetized the Truth unto themselves by their own Volition, while evolving their own consciousnesses, through giving it to others.

Peter has done this voluntarily, Dear Ones. But what is very unique in this event, is that instead of going through the veil himself to gain the Truth from within the 7 Spheres, Peter has Magnetized through his Cohesion of Love, those Beings of the 7 Spheres to come to ‘him’, upon the Earth plane to attain the Truth. And so I tell you, that Life then is the Servant of the God Flame, as Light is the Natural Radiation of God Life. And without



any Intelligent Director, Life would remain forever dormant and inactive. Therefore, The Life of the One who Seeks Truth, whether through the Veil of the Heavens, or from within the domain of Faith and Trust in the Lord on Earth, All Life Retains God's Freedom to attain the Truth and has innately held within it, Every Power, Attribute, Capacity and Virtue which is God's to Give and Receive. However, man in his Wisdom must first learn of his or her I Am Presence, and how to Draw forth Its Fullness; Its Love, Wisdom and Power. They must become 'Vested' with the Power of Creation.

"The Love of Life and a Desire to Understand Its Nature, precedes 'My Service' to the Evolving of any Soul. Once this has been achieved, then, and only then, can I, 'Invest' them with the Knowledge of Life's potentialities and Their Capacity to Unfold and Draw Forth from the Godhead the Fullness of the Ever Present, Intelligent, Vital Substance of Creation Itself. My Activity is to Magnetize, Influence, Form and Externalize the potential Perfection through The Children of God.

"So here We have Peter who has had this thought or idea, that had a potential that may indeed benefit mankind and the Elementals in Soul Growth, by working with the information garnered, especially when this initiative had never been offered to humanity before in this way. The Lords of Karma have heard his plan and have weighed up his worth and capabilities. Then, looking at the world potentials of the plan, and if his endeavor was auspicious enough for the given Hour. They then acquiesced to his desire to offer this gift to humanity. With all the support that he has Magnetized to himself by the correct use of the Universal Laws throughout his plan, each part of it must then also pass through the Judicial System of the Karmic Board of Directors. He has achieved this with Honours as Declared By Beloved Lady Portia, within these Discourses. He now has the task of helping other humans to be accepted within the Movement or Mission, for no-one at these Levels of World Assistance are exempt from such Fiat Procedure to come before Me.

"If Peter is fortunate enough to secure fellow beings willing to assist him, then their Sponsor and their Group, made up from the 7 Spheres, must come before Me also and They are then individually and collectively Invested in this Movement in the Name of God. I take the Final Responsibility for Investing any Soul Life. For at these Levels of Investment, it is not about the undedicated or insincere human, but the Committed Disciple, that Pledges His or Her Entire Soul to such a Movement and then Covenants it with His or Her Own I Am Presence, Sponsor and Other God



Intelligences that have Pledged to Encourage, Advance and Contribute to Its Realization.

“From then on They will Devote the Entire Course of their incarnation/s and Vow to Serve the Inner Realms for Its Completion and Success. Because this is such a Major Decision on the Part of All Beings joining this Movement, I have to be sure that the Energies that I Invest with Them, shall be Used for, and only for, the success of that Movement. And that, once My Investment in Them is Granted, I will have no concern that they will withdraw and float onto other ideas and creations that are not directly in association with the first! At any times of crisis, because of My Investment of My Light and Love, I Am Impersonally Responsible, and so will enter the situation or cause of the crisis to resolve and revitalize it, so that those involved may return to their Movement, as soon as possible.

“For Me to Invest an individual with such Spiritual Authority, is to Bestow upon their Three Fold Life Flame, such Omniscient, Omnipotent and Omnipresent Powers that have never been present within that person before. I Am the Root of Investment, and a Powerful Force in All Facets of the world, but particularly the finances of the world. So, when a Movement requires funds or resources nothing is left to chance! I make sure of that! When humans design a project and invest their substance, talents and energies into it, so the project may live and prosper, so do I INVEST those Life Streams in Cosmic Causal Benefits, working with the Lords of Karma, and Many Other God Life Streams so as to further World Progress.

“These human life streams then Represent My Capital, and the Causes Benefit by Their Presence. All Cosmic Ventures are therefore placed before Me by Their Sponsors and the Cosmic Councils of Light. Life Streams capable of assisting in carrying these Mission Movements through the veils of incarnation, or initiated while in physical embodiment, all must come before Me. If their Light, Momentum, Karma and Capacities are Judged sufficient for that Particular Service, I Acknowledge them and Honour them by Vesting My Love Light with them together with their Sponsor. Thus, Giving them certain Additional Powers that they through Great Responsibility and with Masterful Integrity and Wisdom, can use and dedicate to their Cause. This is All Done at Inner Levels and later, when ‘circumstances’ draw people together in the world of form, when it is proper for further Magnified Investment, that can begin working, all to secure the Service for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

The Cause For Freedom was Born in God's Heart when the First Individualized God Flame was Created, for God Desired All His Creations



FREE! Many Causes are Set Up by the Godhead Directly, and many Causes are Born through the Initiative of His Children. A Cause, to which a Life Stream may choose to dedicate his or her life, is not necessarily created by the individual him or herself, but it can be Assumed. An individual interested in such Service may take the Responsibility of carrying such a Cause to mankind, so that its Ultimate Beneficial Effect may sooner be the heritage of the people. The Godhead may Create Causes. Intelligent Beings, pondering on ways to Serve God's Plan, may evolve Causes and bring Them into the consciousness of mankind. When a Cosmic Desire of God's Heart pulsates in the Higher Heavens, waiting to be claimed, ensouled, and lowered by one of His Children, it is so finely attuned and vibrates so quickly, that it is neither visible nor tangible to even tremendously evolved beings, except where their own interests and yearnings through the centuries and have created in them a similar vibration. Thus, a being would have had to Love Freedom, Serve Freedom, etc., for centuries before the Cosmic Pulsation would be even discernible in the Blazing Cosmic Light which is the "Desire World" of the Great Central Sun, or the physical Sun of the System.

With their Sponsor, those Who accept this opportunity to Give Freedom to the People of Earth, they are given an Audience before Me, and if I Agree to Invest in Them, each will be Invested with the Knowledge and Power of the Great Silence and the Sacred Fire along with the Vision of the Cause in Its Fullness. Then, as a Communal Body, together with their Master, they shall be Cosmically Invested in the Cause for Freedom, their bodies, Minds, Souls, Natures and Heritage All. Once I have Invested All of Myself in Them, NONE can leave that Cause, until Its Effect IS Spiritually Manifested upon Earth. ALL ARE MY INVESTMENTS BESTOWED, IN THE NAME AND BY THE DESIRE OF THE GOD LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN.

"So, Peter, here We Are, and it is at this juncture that I Beloved Vesta ask you to stand in My Mighty I Am Presence of God the Father and God the Mother. Thank you! Peter do you Know Who your Sponsor Is for this Life that you are dedicating to The Freedom of Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms, Devas and Angelic Hosts? You may answer please."

"Yes, My Sponsor is Beloved Master Lord Jesus the Christ. I Serve Him upon the 6th Ray of Peace, Ministrations, Service and Devotional Worship. It Is Beloved Yeshua who sits upon the Altar of My Heart within Me!"



“Peter, Are you consciously aware of your Mission to attain the Freedom of Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms, Devas and Angelic Hosts?”

“Yes and No. Yes, I became aware at the age of 2 years and 3 months old that I came into this world to safeguard the Light of God and that I held the Divine Love of that Light deep within My Heart. I Know that it was My Goal, My Mission, to Protect it from any contamination within Myself and when the time came, I would release That Light into the world.”

“No, I had no idea when that time would come, or even how it would manifest. But I did Know, that one day it would, and at that time I would give My All to make it a success! Perhaps I have not had the same conditions granted me as Jesus had, in Knowing and having Direct Connection to The Father within His Life, but somewhere, somehow, I had that same communion, perhaps it was the Light within My Heart, just not all that conscious in it coming forth. All I have done, to the very best of my ability, is to Hold My Faith and Keep My Trust, that I would fulfill God’s Plan that He Placed within Me”!

“Peter having Created this Elemental Grace Alliance, are You asking Me, Vesta, The God Mother of All Life upon the planet, to Invest My Love and Light In You, so that You may Serve God from within The Great Silence with a more expanded Awareness and Supreme Consciousness with Your and Jesus’ Freedom’s Plan, for Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms, Devas and Angelic Hosts?”

“I Am That I Am; In The Name of Jesus The Christ In Me, I Am; In the Name of My I Am Presence, I Am; In The Name of Beloved Helios and The Majestic Vesta, I Am; Yes”!

“Peter Melchizedek, You came before Me as an unascended mortal Soul from within the Outer Realms of Earth, who had an idea to change the world by bringing about the Freedom of Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Kingdoms, Devas and Angelic Hosts, through the single Proposal: To change or rewrite the Divine Charters with God for the Elementals and Nature Kingdoms, so that a radical and significant shift can be made toward humanity’s conscious awareness about their interrelatedness and co-creational abilities for a more active and mutually beneficial co-creative collaboration together.’

I Know Who You Are! I Know your failures and I Know your accomplishments since the beginning of time. I Know Your Sponsor, I Know All Those Who Have Pledged Their Allegiances to You and Your Proposed



Movement called The Elemental Grace Alliance. And So Peter, I Am Satisfied and Well Pleased. I herewith Endow you with All The Virtues of My 12 Divine Temples That Envelop Me in Their Glory, I Bestow Upon You, the Love, Wisdom and Power of Bringing Freedom through Peace to Earth and All Life. With this I say unto you, That I Vesta, Queen of Light, shall from this time forth, Invest All My Love and Light In You, so that you may complete your Mission, for the Greater Glory of God, for as long as it takes. May you and Beloved Jesus walk Shoulder to Shoulder, Heart in Heart, Mind In God together, until Every last Human, Every Last Elemental, Nature Spirit, Bird, Animal, Deva or Angelic Host be Freed from the constraints of this presently tainted Earth; no matter how many incarnations or years remain within the Evolution of Beloved Earth. I have Spoken! And My Decree is Now Stamped within the Akasha of Life and Your Own Akashic Divine Blueprint, for All To See!

“May All Be upstanding now please to Honour Peter and His New Movement for the Greatest Good of All Concerned Upon Earth and for this Solar System of Worlds. In Love, Light and Life, let Us Bid Him a Victorious, Graceful and Harmonious Narayana Journey to achieve His Mission. And So It Is!

“Congratulations Peter, before I go, Know this; that those who will join you within the tasks ahead, will also have to come before Me, by their own Invocations and Decrees, and once they have assured Me of their Intentions and I have looked into their Hearts and seen the Truth by which they live their Life upon Earth and show Me their desires to be in God’s Service, until this is Ordained By Me, then you shall have to wait until they do. Have Patience Dear One and allow everything to unfold All in God’s Own Timelessness. You have Legions of God Intelligences from all 7 Spheres beside you Now, I have Invested Myself in You, ask for that which you need and open your Heart to receive. Be very mindful for your needs to rest as the times approach, when recalibrations arrive. Follow your Heart Dear Soul!

“If the New Disciples who are reading this account of the Elemental Grace Alliance and have a Draw to be a part of this Mission and Movement, then come forth and speak to Peter. If you have your own Mission to place in Movement, then study this Structure, for it will do you well to follow the steps within it. All it takes is your own acknowledgement to Your I Am Presence and the Christ Within, and the dedication to set to the task with full and total, unwavering commitment! I await your Calls to come before Me! I Love You All and Hold each of You within the Bosom of My Heart!



I Am Vesta, Blessing the Mighty Victory of Peter's Movement and Mission with Beloved Jesus the Christ, the Heavenly Father's Light and Divine Mother's Love! And It Is So!"

"I Am so Honored and Blessed with this but it all seems so surreal to me. I am sure it will take some time for it to filter through my entire being. But somehow, I still feel that this is not about me, I am just the grounding rod that shall anchor the Light and Love of God, just as Jesus did during His Incarnation upon Earth, just in a different way. I am Open to Receive All That I Am in God's Holy Giving! In Love and Blessings to All, I shall keep on keeping on!

"Oh God, I just felt my shoulders rising again!

"It is Alpha and Omega coming forward next as the last Speakers for these Discourses. I am so looking forward to hear what They have to say. I smile to myself and see the humor in very unusual situation that I find myself here!"



12 - NARAYANA AND DIVINE GRACE - THE ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE COUNCIL – ALPHA AND OMEGA - PETER- 6TH FEBRUARY, 2016

“Beloved God Father and God Mother, Children of God, Gods and Goddesses, Chohans, Ascended Masters, Cosmic Councils, All Leagues of the Light, Archangels, Angelic Host, Devas, Nature Spirits and Elementals All, today We come to Speak with you, as Part of the Overall Design and Plan that has been given to Peter for Its Creation, Development, Dissemination, Expansion and Provision around the world. I Alpha and My Beloved Omega, Shall Over Light this Radiant Forcefield this day as One Voice. It has been decided by Us, that this final Discourse shall take on an atypical flow, a sanguine ambience, an assorted flavor with the aim to substantiate, endorse and conclude this First Phase of this New Creation, Project or Movement that Peter has brought into Divine Manifestation.

“So, with this in Mind, We invite Peter to come forth with Us and join Us in an open dialogue, to bring into awareness and consciousness for whom it may benefit, that which will leave a definite clarity and understanding for ‘where to from here.’ Do We have your consent Peter for this open dialogue?”

“Indeed, Beloved Father and Divine Mother, yes I am very happy to do this!”

“Bless You, then let Us begin by simply recapping a little upon what has transpired throughout the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses, and perhaps even the interwoven natural fibers of personal and Impersonal inclusions that you Peter have familiarized into Your Design, to create the maximum clarity and understanding for what was been Tabled, as possible. We will not labor upon this for We wish to sincerely move into the interchange of thoughts, words and feelings, for here is where the next phase of Our/Your Design shall begin Its Perpetual Flow, toward the Oceans of Narayana and Divine Grace, for the Greatest Benevolence of the Good in and of God, for All Concerned.

“We now Know without any doubt that through the Acceptances, Acknowledgments, Allegiances and Support and indeed the Investment given by Beloved God Mother Vesta, that the Elemental Grace Alliance has been Endorsed and Granted Its Sovereignty and which has always had Our Divine Backing through the correct application of the Universal Laws. With this Universal Foci now being placed upon this specific Project, the question will arise within the minds of those who do not understand, ‘Why, if



this is so, does Peter use so much of his personality within these Discourses? *I will tell you!*

“For Peter or any of the New Disciples, or any Master upon the Earth, Their Resonances must be held within the parameters of those who are most likely to take notice of the information that is being presented publicly. If these resonances were too High, then no human would be able to relate to it and so would immediately reject it as an untruth. That is why We have not sanctioned the Ascended Masters to walk upon Earth again yet, for their Resonances would not be appropriate, until such time that man can stand in his own balanced state of the I Am Presence by their own volition. Just as the Love of Jesus was stamped out by the unloving and unforgiving souls at that time, today the powers of such malevolent beings, is still in control of the populace, thus, greater cautions must be entered into to prevent even greater imbalances of disorder and destruction, should things progress too fast without Perfect balance in place by those who have full control of their Own Energies. It is all a part of the Plan, so please do not allow your outer mind to question this part of human nature, for it will only lead you away from the point that I Am making.

“Because of the Nature of this particular Project to date, the Resonances have had to be subdued, so as to be High enough to create a Magnetic Attraction Impulse for the Love Desire in mankind who is ready to step into the Movement’s Higher Resonances, and not too low to create no response at all, especially for those who are now ready and Whom We are most Desirous of, to attract at this most auspicious Hour. Remember it was the Beloved Maha Chohan who used the term ‘Attractor Field.’ A common term that means exactly that! The Elemental Grace Alliance has been created as a Forcefield, and an Attractor Field to Magnetize unto Itself the Higher Resonances and Vibrational Frequencies of The Godhead to it. Can you see this? If you cannot, then perhaps you have come as far as you can for the moment? We shall ask you to consider this very carefully for there is no judgment here, simply the Truth that will Bring You closer to Your I Am Presence if you invite and allow it to Divinely Manifest within you.

“So, The Resonances of this e-book or book, has been purposefully created through Peter’s use of words, his creativity and his own personal and Impersonal dissection of information that We have presented to him over many years of his own search for the Truth. All this so the ‘Attractor Field’ of Resonances would draw unto Itself, human, Elemental, Angelic, and Masters alike, and only those who will be able to relate to those Vibrational Frequencies that will entice and Invoke further Action. Action or



non-action may be or may have been the result, but Action to join is the aim, not the latter! This is extremely important to Know, for without this understanding, the wrong perception may be accepted as a judgment and as a result, turn someone away who may indeed be ready to accept the challenge of standing before Beloved Vesta.

“Peter has consciously attempted to maintain the correct Resonances throughout the transcripts for publication and dissemination with complete understanding and has used his own personal experiences for the benefit of bringing into these Discourses, a reality of human experiences such as struggle, doubt and despondency, ill health and insecurity. All of which have been absolutely part of his life to date. So just like Peter, Who Acknowledges and indeed Works with His Higher Self or the I Am Presence Within, it is time to Let Go and Let God take all the untruths away from ‘you’, so that you can move with greater determination and commitment into the Higher Resonant Vibrational Frequencies that await each of you within the New Cosmic Consciousness.

“The reason We are bringing all this to the New Disciple’s Attention, is because it is all part of the processes that lead each of you to become The Second Coming.’ So much information has been given within these Discourses that relate to the final stages of stepping fully into the Christ Embodiment that you have come to achieve. The numbers have been defined, the potentials and the Expressions on Our Behalves have been given forth, for this to occur Now, rather than later.

“The Greatest ‘Movement’ that could happen upon Earth Right Now, is for the Children of God, who have come into incarnation, and Who are presently upon the planet, Already Programmed with the Encodements of the Christos Energies, to Step into those Designated Roles NOW! Even if that means into an environment that will better support those potentials. No matter who you are, or what you are doing at present, and even if you do not acknowledge the Elemental Grace Alliance in any way, and have your own Individualized Missions, have you taken that Mission or Movement to Beloved Vesta for Her Investment? Think about that! And when you have given it your complete attention and have made the choice to take it further, come and take Wise Counsel with Me, Your I Am Presence, The God Within, or at the very least, Those Who Sponsor, Guide and Teach you for your next step.

“It is time to re-evaluate all that you are doing, for indeed it is what you are presently doing that, in some way and in some form, remains the present



obstacle that continues to limit your progression up the 'Ladder' of Vibrational Frequencies. If that was not the Truth, then why are you still One of Those who have not yet fully Embodied the Christ? A question that you shall, sooner or later, have to answer through your own Self Realization of Me, Your I Am Presence within you. And after that, strip back all that you are doing and make the changes from that point in time! This type of denial or mis-perception of the Work that We, Your Divine Parents have given you, has always only ever been for a time until you have Self Discovered that it was only temporal and when it came to a New Self Realization, it would be time once again to change the dynamics of what you have created for yourselves to date. Think then upon the delegation of what you have created in the past and pass those responsibilities onto others whom you Know can continue this work if it is for the Greatest Good of All Concerned.

"Delegation has been discussed in these Discourses also and it is an Integral part of the Ascension Process and Program. If you do not have anyone around you to delegate to, then perhaps it is simply a matter of dissolving what you do, consolidating everything and then take a good hard, deep look as to what I Am asking of you next. If you are unsure of any of this, do not hesitate to Consult with your I Am Presence, for the case may be you are indeed already standing within and developing that which has been given to you to Expand further. But still I have to say, there will come a time when you shall have to reevaluate again, and unless you are walking hand in hand with your I Am Presence at 100% of Its Consciousness, Me, that which is Ascension, there is still some letting go to do at some point, yet to be Realized! If you Know that you are not One of the 'Second Coming' Wave of Christos Consciousness then you may not wish nor desire to do anything new. But read between the Lines Dear Souls, feel into these words, for there is much to be cognizant of here, if you are One of Those New Disciples.

"Until this discovery within yourself becomes your Mission, your present work will only prolong and delay your Ascension further while you continue blindly to that which I have for you to do. Do not misunderstand, what you are presently doing is helping all those that We have and continue to send to you, but Dear Ones, if you Know or even suspect, that you carry the Encodements of the Christ within you, Know that the Pressures of activating your DNA Encodements are upon you and pressing with even stronger fortitude than ever before. It is time for change upon the planet and you are the Ones who have the Greatest Potentials available to you to



be able to respond in the most Graceful, Balanced and in the Most Harmonious of Ways.

“So, if you are One of the First Wave of Conscious and Physical Beings of the ‘Second Coming’ then please be of Open Heart and Mind, and then take the necessary steps toward the Desire of Me within you. The New Essene Gatherings and the Christ Councils, The New Radiation Centers and the Direct Use of the Divine Virtues are All Calling and All are awaiting your potential responses. Are you Ready to take the Divine Oaths and Covenants with your Master Sponsors and Those Whom Shall Over Light You? Who Is Your Sponsor? Have You Travelled the Seven Spheres assembling the Support and Allegiances of Those Who Will Pledge to help You! There is this now for each of you to consider more deeply than ever before. The Divine Influx of the Cosmic Energies have arrived to Invoke within you, these potentials now. It has never been available before at these Levels of Awareness, so how are you going to respond, now that you KNOW?”

“Thank you for your Patience Peter. Let Us open the dialogue by asking if you have any questions. As you ask, We will allow the creativity to Flow and see where it leads Us. Where would you like to begin?”

“Bless You, thank you for this opportunity, it somehow offers me some relief as to the unknown in all of this and by having this occasion to speak again, while not breaking the agreed format and the so called ‘talking stick’ process, may give me a more defined focus as to, indeed, ‘where to from here’. So, my first question is; ‘I have for a long time felt that what I do and what I share on an individual or even a personal level, although very ‘personal’ at times, is so not about me! Can you say something about that, that will give me some reassurance as to not allow myself to get caught up in this old thought form?”

“Great question! Peter it has nothing to do with you, it is ALL ABOUT The God I Am! It is All The God I Am within you, and that is the All and End All of It! It is All About Me! It is My Experiences through All My Own Individualized Expressions through each human being that I wish to KNOW! There are no exceptions, from the most dire and most distasteful, to the Most Magnificent and Most Pure! For anyone who sees the personality or feels the judgments and criticisms rising within themselves, then they are not yet ready to fully acknowledge their Own I Am Presence or God Within. These Dear Ones will simply continue to struggle with their ego personalities, no matter how much they defend that situation or their



need to judge. A Master does not judge, nor even has an opinion about anything, just sees what He or She wants to see within the world and Walks toward that. The Dear Souls who continue to mis-perceive these thoughts, the taste of their own personal ways of thinking, will simply have to continue along their paths, tossing and turning with their ego projections until they stop this insanity.

“Then and only then will I, Their I Am God Presence Within, will I have the opportunities again, whereby they can be shown the Lighter Way. I have given All My Children the capacity to be human, to know their personalities, but only to ever use it to its fullest expression to Know Love. That is Why God Created the Physical Realms, to Know God from the bottom up! To Truly Know Love, one has to know fear, to know the difference between what is duality, and what is Polarity. Duality being the manifestation of good and evil, dark and light, better or worse, and Polarity that is Love and Light, Balance and Joy, Giving and Receiving! Need I explain further?”

“No, thank you! It is just when I have done this sort of thing in the past I have become the focus of a lot of attack and I can see, with what is shared within the Alliance being somewhat out of the square at times, especially with the use of my personal disclosures, or perhaps the way it is shared, I am opening myself to such attacks again.”

“Blessed are the Meek for They shall inherit the Earth. Let Me tell you Peter, you are going to be attacked! And on occasions even greater than you have ever been before. But with Greater Responsibilities come Greater Challenges. The More Light One Shines, the greater the darkness is attracted to you! But Dear Soul, why would you concern yourself now, when the past experiences have always dwindled to naught. Light diffuses all dark and so ONLY those who can Radiate the Most Light are given the Tasks that will attract the most dark. These attacks will only pursue until there is no energy there for it to feed upon to regenerate. You Know that, you have dissolved many such assaults upon your Good Person before, need I say any more? Is not Archangel Michael and Archangel Lucifer, Over Lighted by Mother Mary standing there beside you and indeed sitting upon the Altar of your Heart?”

“Of course, but I thought I would ask anyway, I Know I will be able to Stand in My Power whenever the Call is required. Can I now go back a little to what you were saying about the Resonances and Attractor Fields, that must relate to and more importantly comply with what is transpiring here for the New Radiation Centers? I have just read again something from



Joseph Benner about such a situation. Not that he was referring to Radiation Centers, but to rather the need for Complete Brotherhood and Sisterhood in general. His I Am Presence, God Within Says”;

‘While all calls are My Calls, each with its separate appeal, yet each is but leading you on to a realization that all outer things that appeal, all calls of ambition, of riches, of leadership, of power, of human love, yea even of Spiritual attainment, are but the allurements of the separate self, that I use to build Me a strong character in you, with its power of concentration and ability to accomplish; an instrument I thus develop and prepare for use in the fulfillment of My Plan and Purpose. Then when all is ready, in order that there may be nothing to interfere with or hinder Me in such use, one by one I take from you all outer things that still allure, until there is nothing anymore left, nothing and no one you can look or turn to, but Me, — and you have learned to want and to know Me as the One and only thing of importance, and the perfect serving of Me becomes the sole concern and ambition of Your Life.’

“Can you comment on this further?”

“Of course! As We are discussing what We are calling the Radiation Centers, know that once a Child of Earth has learnt to surrender their life to My Call and not allow any outside influence to deter them from Doing My Will, they will not ever reach the Levels of Vibrational Frequencies or Resonances of Radiation (Out Flow of Photonic Light) that I Desire in them. So many upon the Path of Love, those who choose to Ascend through the Heart, as Jesus did or those Who Ascend through The Path of Knowledge through the Higher Mind as Buddha did, are still unconscious of which Path they are on. This in themselves continues to create confusion for while both the Heart and Mind must be Unified, and are in the Appropriate ways, one must choose which Path they desire most. The Path of Love has the potential to rise above the 9th Dimension, while the Path of Knowledge is limited to the 9th Dimension. The 9th Dimension is a very High Conscious Resonance just the same, but it is not the final Level of achievement along the Full Realization of Ascension.

“The Path of Knowledge will eventually approach a ‘ring passeth not’ that can only be surpassed by Heart Love and so all this helps those who are working upon their Ascension Goals. You Know Dear Soul that there are many Ascended Masters who have returned to walk upon the planet now, who have come back to Earth to go through Ascension all over again, but this time from another perspective, this is one of those transitions, altering the States of Consciousness from Higher Mind Knowledge to Heart



Love. You are one of those Souls, Peter. Have you even wondered why you have the ability to be able to achieve so much through your Mind alone? Then now you will understand this facet of your Being.

“So with the potentials of the New Disciples, who wish to enter the New physical Radiation Centers, Without Total surrender to Me and My Design and My Plan for them, then such places of Service, that I wish to Manifest through them, must therefore have a ‘ring passeth not’ placed around Them, so that the Work that I Desire within It, can be fulfilled without discord, personal agendas, self-will or self-gain, or any amount of personality traits that will diminish the Resonances required to Create the Changes needed upon the planet soon. Each Temple of Light within the Etheric Realms, NONE can be entered below a certain threshold of a ‘ring passeth not’ of Vibrational Frequency, so if We are going to emulate The Etheric Temples upon Earth, is it not reasonable to say the specifications of the Higher must eventually be of an equal benchmark?

“Perhaps there will be some variations, exceptions or special circumstances that will be allowed to pass, but these will only be allowed for an interim time until I have time to, ‘one by one, take from them all outer things that still allure, until there is nothing anymore left, nothing and no one they can look or turn to, but Me.’ Also, this may be allowed until such time as each Soul, who is so desirous and so willing to dedicate themselves to these Centers and My Plan, can make their petition to Beloved Vesta to convince Her that they are worthy of Her Investment.

“These are Laws Dear One and are not discriminatory in any way! People must understand this through their Heart or Higher Mind, either at this stage, is acceptable. And if they do not wish to accept these Laws, then So Be It, they can carry on upon their merry ways, in accordance with that which they desire through their own free will. I Am not attached to their choices, not at all! So, Peter, to place these ‘rings passeth not’ upon such Centers of Circles of Christ Councils or any other Activity that We shall deem benevolent to mankind and Earth, certain levels of Consciousness must be reached.

“There are no exceptions, when to time comes to step into those Inner Circles. You may only begin with a few as The Beloved Maha Chohan and Goddess Tara have indicated but when two or more come together with like Resonance, In the Name of Jesus The Christ, if those Resonances are High then the Attractor Fields of those two will Magnetize even more from all over the world. Does this help you?



“Yes, but more importantly I believe it will help a great deal more of those that may already be reading Your Words here.”

“Then Allow Me now Peter, to add some more Words that I Gave Joseph Benner with a few changes that will be more appropriate for this Moment, that will hopefully filter even deeper into the Hearts of the potential New Disciples.

“To all who are reading this, for there are many whom I have so prepared and who have responded thus far. Who working tirelessly and selflessly as One with Me, I now send you this Call to Service again, the Call to join Beloved God Father and God Mother, Children of God, your Beloved Brothers and Sisters of the Light, Gods and Goddesses, Chohans, Ascended Masters, Cosmic Councils, All Leagues of the Light, Archangels, Angelic Host, Devas, Nature Spirits and Elementals All who Serve Their God. For those who hear and who know My Voice and who gladly have learned to listen to, observe and then obey It.

“You’ who I have already opened your Eyes and permitted ‘you’ a Vision of My Plan and of My Purpose for the New Cosmic Consciousness you are now entering, and I Am enabling you to Comprehend the True and Glorious meaning of Brotherhood and Sisterhood, that I intend Now to bring forth from the Kingdom within, into Actual Manifestation Within the Midst of Mankind! My Children, I would help you. But it means that you must give yourself and all your ideas over wholly to Me, you must learn to think only My thoughts, to speak only what I would say, and do only what I would have you to do. It means that you must not let into your mind or believe any other thoughts, no matter what appearances are or how much such thoughts beg for admittance.

“That sums it up don’t you think Peter?”

“It does for me! Thank you! Can We speak of the Proposals now?”

“If you wish.”

“I have reviewed all the Proposals many times throughout the Discourses along with those that Beloved Lady Nada, God Zeus, God Helios and God Himalaya have put forward. I know that my Sun of Even Pressure Group is only 6 strong for the moment, and Our Levels of Decrees and Invocations are only as strong as our own combined Resonances, the average if you like. How do We now proceed to tackle such Proposals?”

“No need to tackle anything, for tackling implies a form of aggression, but I know that is not what you meant. But make no mistake, the use of words at these new levels of Awareness and Consciousness are the differences between High or low resonances! I am being a little pedantic, I can



do that too, you know! I have a point! The point is that I, together with you, have laid out upon the Table many Proposals that All need addressing in their own ways.

“They are all very viable and strong within the framework of what this Elemental Grace Alliance is all about. There will be a definite structure or let Us say an Order by which they shall be required to be addressed. But you know what; I am going to give you and your New Colleagues the job of working out that Order and the Methods by which you should approach each facet of the Proposals. You have all the Sponsors and indeed My Entire Forcefield at your Command and Your Demand, and As Beloved Omega told you before;

“If you Act Like God’s then You Are God Expressing God’s Desire for your Own Individualized Expression of God through you! If you Know that you are Created in His/Her Image then Think, Speak, Feel and Act like It.” She also said;

“Do not be distracted from your targets, what is upon the periphery of your Unifications and Universal Alignments are not of any importance to you at these present levels of awareness. Be absolutely clear with your Overall Foci now. Complete the Discourses Peter as soon as you feel the draw toward them, then initiate the Realms of Christ Councils and the rest will follow as naturally as Beloved Helios and Vesta Shine Their Love Light upon your world 24 hours of every day!

“So, you see Dear Soul, nothing to worry about, finish one task at a time and all will unfold in Divine Sequence, Order and Will.”

“Seems like a mammoth task!”

“Have you ever seen the size of All of My Creations? Now THAT is MAMMOTH! LOL!”

“Okay I get the picture!”

“Not yet you haven’t, but you will when all is in place. Beloved Vesta has promised you that! Remember? She said: ‘With their Sponsor, those Who accept this opportunity to Give Freedom to the People of Earth, they are given an Audience before Me, and if I Agree to Invest in Them, each will be Invested with the Knowledge and Power of the Great Silence and the Sacred Fire along with the Vision of the Cause in Its Fullness. Then, as a Communal Body, together with their Master, they shall be Cosmically Invested in the Cause for Freedom, their bodies, Minds, Souls, Natures and Heritage All. Once I have Invested All of Myself in Them, NONE, can leave that Cause, until Its Effect IS Spiritually Manifested upon Earth. ALL, ARE MY INVESTMENTS BESTOWED, IN THE NAME



AND BY THE DESIRE OF THE GOD LOVE, LIGHT AND LIFE OF THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN.' *You have had your Audience, and Vesta has Agreed to Invest in you, has She not?"*

"I can see you are going to literally hang on every word."

"Peter these are not your words they are My Words, just because they come out of your mouth, does not change Ownership! Have I not been 'very' explicit about such things within the Discourses? Of course I Have, it is a 'Very Strong Point' that I wish to make! NO-ONE Owns the 'Word' But ME! But I give My Words for all to use freely and without Charge! And I don't mean monetarily. I mean without Energy. The Energetics of the words come from those who send them forth and if incorrectly used or they have an agenda, the Universal Laws apply, and consequences shall be placed upon their own Wheels of Karma. You Know that I use words to express My Desires.

"All the words within these Discourses and Book are for My Own Use! In this case, the Creation of The Elemental Grace Alliance Project, that you have Now been given Guardianship and Custodianship over, to Manage and Administrate to My Will, has been created by the Energy that you have Projected or Radiated as the case herein is by use of My Words. The result will always determine the Truth and the Resonant Vibration of the Energies that were Initiated and allowed to Flow throughout in Divine Action. And in so doing, did you not agree to Serve Me in this Radiation of Words? Did you not make that Pledge at the beginning of the Venture, defining your Intentions to Me, very clearly stated indeed?"

"Actually, it was My Pledge to Myself, through You, so that you and your I Am Presence, might become the Individualized Expression of Me within the Inner and Outer Realms of the Earth. All for the Purpose of Magnetizing others to see you/Me in Action and perhaps with some Inner persuasion from Me, within them, they might join you within their own Individualization of Me within Them. Perfect don't you think?"

"Yes, I knew that, but I still forget at times, guess I need some more exercises to harvest an even greater Awareness of each moment along the way!"

"I Know it is hard to grasp, but I Am the One speaking here, both sides of the dialogue! We are creating a very interesting story, a bit of fun to bring everything to a close; something that has taken on such a serious tone. It is serious, but it is also an illusion and so We can All have fun with it along the way, especially when it is understood from the view point of My Truth. That is why I wish to start a New Group of Radiation Centers, for



within them, only the Truth will pervade the Inner Sanctuaries of the Hearts and Minds of All Who come and dedicate their Lives to Them from this time forth. Just like the Etheric Temples of Light All Over the World. It is not a decision to take lightly for it will become a Lifestyle that will move each Disciple away from everything They have ever learned about being a human being, with no exceptions!”

“If I Am God then, what do you wish Me to say next!”

“You have already written it! Got ya!”

“It’s a game I have not yet fully Mastered, I only wish to do Thy Will and for that I Have dedicated My Life, but you know that already!”

“Yes, and that Is why I have Given you this Mission, for I Knew you wouldn’t waver and remained Steadfast to your Word with Me, By this I Knew that Our Design here WOULD be a SUCCESS and will go on to Create Even Greater Designs and Plans! You were born for this Peter! You brought My Love, Light and Life to Earth with you in your Heart. You saw it there at the age of 27 months old! Is that not a Miracle in Itself? And that is what I want everyone to Know Who is reading this account of the Elemental Grace Alliance! Indeed, every human being around the world. To see the Light of My Love within them and then to take that Light and Give it to All Life, In Through and All Around them. I speak to those Souls Now!

“You Beloved Child, Disciple of My Love, Light and Life, you were born for that which I have given you to do, and if you are reading this, then there is something here that I wish you to do! But first you have to, as Beloved Vesta said; ‘Man in his Wisdom must first learn of his or her I Am Presence, and how to Draw forth Its Fullness; Its Love, Wisdom and Power. They must become ‘Vested’ with the Power of Creation.’ And so, My Work in You can only truly begin when you have emptied yourself of self!

“Let us take a break Peter and perhaps reconvene a little later or even tomorrow, you are tired Dear Soul and need to eat, there is no Pressure here, Okay?”

“Easy for you to say Dear God! Just playing! Yes, I am getting a little tired, so if you are okay with it, then let Us come back later.”

“I Am okay with it, I made the suggestion! You make Me smile, and that is a Gift indeed! Bless You! Catch you later!”

Next day!



“Dear God, I Am back after a little time of contemplation, and am now ready to continue for a while. Is that okay with you?”

“So, what have you been contemplating? I actually already know because I set you to that task. But for the purpose of sharing the words and ideas with everyone else.”

“I am getting a little confused so can we agree to just keep this dialogue as a Master and His Disciple for now, for the purpose of finishing these Discourses. It flows better from my human perspective, do you mind?”

“Of course not. So, what is bothering you My Son.”

“Well I am not bothered really for I have lived my life long enough to Know that whatever I have required to do in the past I have always, never once have I ever not been given what I need to fulfill that which You gave me to do. I have many times travelled all over the world with no money in my pocket, or simply with a bank card, that I knew I would have to pay back some day, but even when the times got hard, I never went without a bed to sleep in or some food to eat and a roof over my head!”

“That is because I led you and in so doing, because you were Honouring Me in doing the work that I asked you to do. So, I always provided and never let you down!”

“So here We are, You and I, in the Center of a huge undertaking whereby, what I see from where I am, some large amounts of money and resources that will be required to set up all these Radiations Centers all around the world. I Know that you will provide once again for all of this, and I Know that Beloved God Mother Vesta will sort out the financial needs as She has Decreed. But I am going to needs funds very soon to get started immediately, even if only for the incidentals. Can you comment please.”

“Peter, who placed the Vision and Idea in your mind about you becoming the Director of a Foundation, that would Govern vast amounts of money for the Benevolent use for humanity, I believe the figure was US\$150,000,000?”

“If you are the Voice In Me, then indeed you must have!”

“I Am and I did! Who has reminded you of this many times over, so that you wouldn't think it was just a momentary personality desire of your own, a figment of your imagination if you like?”

“I have to say, You!”

“I did! Who has been flashing Visions within your mind, about the necessary size, type and appropriateness of properties since the Radiation



Centers came to Light in your mind, and who holds so clearly that country property in Australia that you see in your mind's eye so very often!"

"It has to be You! Hmmmm I could make a song out that!"

"I have already, too late LOL!!! Peter money is not the issue, it is only the mind set of those who project the various thought forms upon money that either draws it toward you or pushes it away. How easy would it be Peter to win the lottery of a large sum with Vesta in charge! Have you not been buying lottery tickets lately with focused intent upon the larger sums? Who is focusing, you or I? Money can come from all sorts of directions; donations, contributions, grants, bequeaths, do you see! Just remember that I Create All and All is for My Use as I See Fit! What people do not realize is all money, all property, all wealth, all treasures, including health and comfort and lifestyle, I can Give just as easily as I can Take it Away! You see it happen all the time, and in ALL cases, there are very good reasons why this happens, not always seen upon the surface for Its Truth! All wealth is only for one purpose, MY USE and My Use Alone.

"I Know that you know, that you have been seeking something all morning that could be included in this dialogue, that would help this Elemental Grace Alliance Cause. We both are here speaking together for only One thing. And it is not about the money aspect, but of Desire to Open the Hearts of All of, as many of mankind as possible, in the short term, rather than the long term. The Drawing forth of the New Disciples and the Radiation Centers is the Means for this to happen, the most profound Means that I have seen in My Wisdom that will make a Success of My Overall Plan! But let Us now include what I directed you to, so that it will give yet another perspective to those sitting on the edge of their seats still pondering their present positions."

"Okay, I was actually looking for something else, but when I saw this, I knew it was what was being asked to share further as part of this dialogue. It is a bit long, but I am okay with that. I am sure, most of who will read these Discourses, never have read this, and so for me at least, it is very valuable information, that offers yet again the importance of surrender and stepping even closer to Our I Am Presence. This comes from Beloved Joseph Benner once again, a Paper that he wrote channeling His I Am Presence. It is simply called 'Wealth'."



WEALTH – JOSEPH BENNER

“YOU, to whom I have given an abundance of that which the world calls Riches, hearken unto this My Special Message to you.

“You! Who are you, that you should be thus Blessed above your Brothers and Sisters? Who are you, that you should be given such a privilege, when millions of your fellows apparently have nothing?”

“Have you ever asked yourself that question? Have you ever satisfactorily answered it? Or perhaps you think YOU did it all; that you have no one to thank for these so called Blessings but yourself? Think you this is so? Let Us see.

“Did you ever wonder WHY you were born as you were, into the particular conditions that surrounded your entrance into this life?”

“Did you ever wonder why you had to contend with the particular conditions that surrounded and confronted you all along your journey up through life?”

“Did you ever wonder why YOU came equipped with the certain tendencies, qualities and powers of mind and soul you had while your brothers and sisters and even your parents were so entirely different or came much less fortunately equipped?”

“Have you arrived at any satisfactory conclusion? No? Then listen!

“I Am Responsible for all this. I did it all. I chose those conditions for you to be born into. I Created every condition you met in life, and forced you through them, and through every experience of whatsoever nature. It was I who brought you to where you are today.

“You, of yourself, did nothing. That personality you call yourself is merely an automation which I move to suit My Purpose. Who Am I? I, Who speak with so much Assurance and Authority?”

“Be Still and Know. I Am YOU, Your TRUE Self; That Higher, Purer, Supernal Part of you that arouses itself as you read, which sits back and listens and judges or points out the Truth of these Words to your consciousness, and which from the beginning has guided and taught you all the Truth you know today.

“Not that personality you show to the world and which you THINK is yourself; not that proud, selfish mask of a self that has been feeding you on error all these years.

“For I Am your REAL Self; that Something in you which you KNOW has Made you all you REALLY are, that has inspired, and cautioned, and chided, and urged, and led you on and on, despite hardships, obstacles,



suffering, failure, until you have, in a dim, half-conscious way grown to rely upon it, without knowing definitely why.

“Yes, I Am that Something. I Am that Divine SELF of you, abiding deep within your human personality, almost stifled by its worldly ideas, its selfish desires, its foolish pride and ambitions, yet ever seeking, longing, yearning to make you conscious of My Existence, of My REAL Identity.

“Yes, My Child, that Something Am I, Who from the Beginning have been sitting here within, quietly waiting for this moment. Yet while waiting it was really I Who was guiding you all the time, Who put each thought into your mind, made you do everything you did, and Who utilized the foreknown result of each thought and act so as eventually to bring you and others to a final conscious recognition of Me.

“And if I have permitted you to feed on these worldly ideas, to follow these selfish desires, to grow fat with pride, and even to gain the summit of all your ambitions, it was only that you might learn the hollowness of it all, and that you could awaken to the realization that there is something else, something which the SOUL of you yearns to bring forth.

“Yes, I have “Blessed” you by giving you all these things you sometime in the past desired, desired so strongly that you FORCED Me to give them to you. For Desire is the agent of My Will, and supplies you with everything you want, if you want it with sufficient power to compel It to serve you.

“But have these things proved the Blessings you thought and expected? Have you gotten out of them real enjoyment, and is your heart now at peace? If not, why?”

“It is only because you have failed to recognize Me, your True Self, as the Giver, and have used them not at all in My Service, but only to satisfy your own selfish pleasure. But I have allowed you to indulge yourself to your heart’s content with all such empty joys, even leading you on from one to another, holding out to you the possibility of finding in some new bauble, or sensation, or accomplishment, or power, that something you craved, but which, alas! you have never found and never even glimpsed, — except, perhaps, when in the hours of deeper remorse and penitence you turned from this world of self you created around you to the Ideal within, and dimly sensed THERE My Presence.

“Ah, Dear Child, I have indeed given you these Blessings, and they ARE REAL Blessings; for they are My Special Sign of approval to YOU.

“But the Blessings are not what you think them to be. The real Blessings are in the Qualities I have developed in you in the acquirement of these



riches, in the attainment of these desires, — the Qualities of determination to win, of persistency of purpose, the power to do, the ability to Master every natural fault and weakness that stand in the way; all of which are but different phases of My Will, the USE of which I have been teaching you, that later on I can manifest in and through you, with your consent, My Will in Spiritual Ways, even as you have been manifesting It in worldly ways.

“In other words, all attaining, whether it be of money, power or fame — in art, literature or music, science, philosophy or religion, is but so much training in the USE of My Will; and therefore labor, business, science, religion, the arts or the professions, are merely incidents, or the outer means I use to develop in you the CONSCIOUS use of My Will.

“You may think it is YOUR will that is so acting, but so long as you consider yourself as separate from Me, and you use this will only to please yourself, it naturally is self-will, and that is why it brings you no lasting or tangible good, only trouble, unhappiness and heartache, when the novelty of possession wears off. And so, of course, you cannot know Me, and therefore cannot acknowledge that ALL that you do, or have, or suffer, is but the result of the action of MY Will working thus in and through you to bring about My Purpose.

“But the time is coming when you will understand somewhat of this. Hence this Message. Hence this special favor to you.

“You may ask, why I, God, the Omnipotent One, the all Good, the all Wise, made such an unequal distribution of My Blessings, of My Substance, of My Intelligence, of the use of My Will, giving to the few the vast surplus and to the many such a pitiful lack.

“You may well ask, for that is the problem I have given you, and all, to solve.

“But as I have enabled you partly to solve this problem, even though you do not know it, I will now disclose to you some of its apparent mysteries.

“KNOW, My Child, that I give nothing to anyone unless that thing has been earned by him. By earned, I mean, grown ready for it, through desiring it so strongly that he finally draws from Me, his All-Powerful, Perfect SELF within, sufficient Life Force and Vital Energy to compel conditions and circumstances to yield up and other Intelligences to supply the necessary Means and Substance to provide form or actuality for that thing.

“So, it is that sometime in the past, either in this life or in a previous existence, you had arrived at the point where I could inspire in you the Idea of possessing Wealth. I could do this, for you had grown in Soul Stature



and strength so that it had come time to awaken and develop in you certain of your Soul Qualities and faculties which I needed for use in My Service.

“So, I implanted in your mind the Idea of possessing Wealth or Riches. This Idea, following the usual course of Nature, in the process of time, put forth its rootlets within the soil of world conditions. These rootlets of determination, persistence, daring, doing, saving, seeing only success ahead, undiscouraged by obstacles, never recognizing failure, pushed their way unerringly to the most fertile soil through and past all obstacles, deep into the earth nature. Likewise, and at the same time a little shoot from the Idea pushed its way up towards the Light and gradually began to show itself above the surface of your mental and material life. This shoot, which was the STOCK of the Idea of Wealth, grew fast, when once firmly rooted, and it soon became a sturdy, wide-spreading tree.

“That tree is the outward manifestation of your life today. The nature and kind of a tree is what your character is. Its leaves are your money; its fruit just what the possession of that money has meant to you. If there is decay or unsoundness in root, trunk or branch, it is because of error, wrong or disease somewhere in the tree, which finally will destroy it, unless remedied or removed.

“Is there any error, wrong or disease in YOUR tree, My Child? Are there any worms gnawing their way into its heart? Let Us See. Let Us search deep beneath the surface soil of world conditions, with its finely worked out system of “legitimate” methods, and its politically gained protection of the law. Let Us look underneath the bark of selfishness, with its human beliefs and opinions regarding the rights of the strong. Let Us peer into the cracks and crotches, the dark places in your life which are carefully hidden from the world. Let Us look unflinchingly into all these places and see if there are not some rotten spots.

“Have you attained all this Wealth by absolutely honorable and righteous methods? Has any part of it been gained by sharp business practices, — yes, legitimate from the law’s standpoint, but not from Mine, your True Self? Was part of it gained by deception of friends or partners? Part by taking advantage of trusts imposed in you? Part by going through bankruptcy and settling for a percentage of your just debts? Part by riding roughshod over weaker Souls? Part by deliberate fraud? Part by any means which aroused a protesting voice within you, and which voice, in moments of quiet and solitude, ever appears to remind and accuse?

“Ah, My Dear Child, can you truly say that none of the Wealth you possess is thus tainted? Yes, I know, and understand.



“And Dear One, if you have suffered, and have regretted, and are now seeking to make restitution, it is because you have listened to My Voice, and are beginning to recognize and long for My Guiding Influence in your life. But if you deny, and loudly proclaim that none of the above applies to you, and you still refuse to listen to My Loving Voice Within, wee, faint, almost drowned by the loud tumult now going on in your heart, — Know, Dear One, that you, too, must suffer, must enter into a life of heartache and misery and sorrow, into which I must plunge you, in order to purge your Soul of the pride, self-will and self-love that now control you; so that you, too, can awaken to My Love and thus Learn to Hear and Know My Voice, ever seeking to point out to you the True Way of Life.

“As for your brothers, many, very many, I do not yet deem ready to receive the Idea of acquiring Wealth. In many others the Idea has been planted, and they are merely feeling the Quickening Power of Desire, My agent. Others are forced by Desire to think and strive and are beginning to see the means of future acquirement. And still others are in the act of producing tangible results.

“With all, however, I Am merely using the Idea of Wealth, and the Motive Power of Desire for its acquirement, to develop those Soul Qualities and mental faculties which will enable Me finally and fully to bring into Manifestation their Real Self, I, God within them, that through them My Will may be made manifest on earth even as It is in Heaven.

“With you, My Blessed One, in whom I have brought to complete fruition My Idea of Wealth in the form of Money and Possessions, and who as My Trusted Ones, are now capable and ready consciously to co-operate with Me in its use in My Service, when you can be convinced that I, God, will direct you in such use, — know that soon, very soon, you will become conscious that I Am within you, and that you need not go without to any other authority to learn this great fact. For I will cause you to KNOW that I Am leading and guiding you and will gradually open up to your consciousness My Plan and Purpose for the Use and distribution of ALL that I have given you.

“You, who have already heard My Voice within, and are seeking to satisfy Me by giving a portion of your wealth to churches, or libraries, or scientific research, or charity, or settlement work, or other enterprises thinking My Voice can be stilled that way, and that the yearning hunger in your heart may be thus appeased:

“Know that such acts are all in vain, for never can I thus be satisfied. My Voice will become only more insistent, as you strive by giving merely



a portion of the wealth you hold and which is ALL Mine and none of it yours, in such effort to please Me. For, My Child, I Am already pleased with you. Are you not what I have made you? Is not all you have done what I permitted and even caused you to do?

“And if I have permitted you to try to propitiate Me by using your Wealth in such manner, it is only because such was all I could make you understand at the time of My Purpose surging within you. Therefore, when, in your desire to please Me, you attract to you many who ask you to give of your abundance to this or that charity, to this or that project for helping humanity, and what you call your business judgment tells you what is given will not be used properly or wisely for such purposes, and you do not respond, — know that you have likewise been led thus to refuse by Me, Who thus chose for you, even as I chose for you to give to those other enterprises; and all this for the fulfilling of My Purpose.

“For I have not only Reserved this Wealth I have given you for a Special Service, and I have chosen you as My Agent in its distribution in the way I shall disclose to you all in due Season; but I Am preparing your human mind so that you can understand it is not your Wealth I want, but YOU. I want you to know that you and I are One; that I, Your REAL Self, must now rule; that self-will and self-pleasure must dissolve to nothing, and My Will and My Pleasure must live and be FIRST and ALL with you from now henceforth.

“Therefore, I Am preparing your mind so that I can speak direct to your Soul Consciousness from within, and I Am Quickening your heart so you can become wholly conscious of My Presence therein.

“So, beloved, if I say I want YOU, ALL of you; heart, soul, mind, body, — all you are, all you have, all you ever hope to be or have, I say it because I want My Own, — YOU the Mortal expression of My Self.

“The time has come when you must know We are ONE, that there is no separation, no difference — only as you think there is. Hence, all you have or are is Mine and always has been Mine and Mine only. And now I claim My Own. My own MUST come to Me. My claim you MUST recognize. And you MUST give back ALL, — every penny, your home, lands, securities, business; your body, intellect, heart, faculties, will, your whole personality — every loved possession, even the dearest treasure of your heart.

“For not until you have brought all and laid them at My Feet, and said, “Here, Father, take ALL. Take and use, and only let Me Serve Thee. Command and henceforth I will obey;” Not until you thus come in true



humility, with a desire as strong to give to Me as the one which impelled you to get for self; not until your Soul is so possessed with a yearning to serve Me and to rest Its wearied heart in My Love that It can no longer be denied, — can you ever enter into My Kingdom.

“Long ago to another people I said, “It is easier for a camel to go through a needle’s eye than for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of God.” This is just as true today. For he whom I have deemed worthy to express the Qualities of Soul I Am now expressing through you cannot easily humble himself, — cannot reduce that haughty personality, which so long has led and ruled, so he can go through the narrow gate of self-abnegation and self-denial.

“Yet I say unto you, you must come to that if you would enter into My Kingdom. This is all foolishness, you say. You cannot enter the Kingdom of God here on Earth. Even if you could, you would have to be shown of what practical value such an attainment was to one in business, with a family and all the associations and responsibilities of large and varied interests.

“Let Us see if it is not possible to find that Kingdom and to enter it right here on Earth. LISTEN! And ponder. Are you not seeking Happiness, Peace, Health, Love, the Fullness of Life here on Earth?

Think you, you will find them in the things and practices of the world? Have you not learned the futility of that?

“Think you, you can be truly rich and truly happy, when millions of your brothers are in poverty and misery?

“No, My child; not until you have risen above all the illusions of this world of yours, have had your sight cleared by misery and suffering, have felt the poverty of love, have hungered for the TRUE Bread of Life, and have finally gotten a taste of it through forgetting self and serving your brothers, with My Righteousness as the guiding influence of your life, — can you ever find true happiness, find that peace, that harmony, that love your Soul craves. But when you HAVE found THAT, then you have indeed entered into My Kingdom.

“I Am come to you now to help you find that Kingdom, to make you aware of My Presence, I, that Something deep down in your heart that yearns for the highest, for PERFECT expression; that craves for the true riches of life, which now you know all the money in the world cannot supply.

“I, God, within you, Am speaking straight from out the depths of your heart, from My Kingdom there, sweeping aside all your accumulation of



worldly ideas, beliefs and opinions, and am Talking Direct to your Soul Consciousness.

“For the time has come when you must awake to your Divine Mission, to the REAL Purpose of your coming into this world, into this life, into this personality, into the possession of these Qualities, this ability, which entitled you to be the Custodian of the Wealth I have given you, — but only for such Purpose.

“The time has come for you to know this, to Know Me, that within you which gave you this desire for wealth, which gave you the power to acquire it, which inspired and impelled and guided your every effort to attain it, and finally which now gives you the desire to use SOME of it in My Service.

“Can you not see that Something is I, your own True Self, yes, God Within you, the only God you will ever know, the God Who is not only dwelling and working thus in the Kingdom within you, but within your every brother, be he high or low, rich or poor, wise or ignorant; the God Who is gradually evolving your human personalities, with their mortal bodies, minds and intellects, so that He can eventually through you express ALL of His Divine Qualities, even as it is in Heaven?

“So, I have been evolving and unfolding you so that I can find perfect expression through you, just as I evolve the Rose, first the bud-shoot, then the bud, finally unfolding its petals, — so that through it I can show forth some of My Perfect Fragrance and Beauty.

“But you I have chosen to be a CONSCIOUS worker and expresser with Me. I have chosen you to be the means by which I Am going to bring great Joy and Happiness into this world of sorrow, discouragement, discontent and misery. I have chosen you to be the avenue through which I Am going to pour many Blessings into the hearts and lives of thousands of your brothers and sisters.

“Would you like to work thus with Me, My Child? Would you not like to be such an avenue to participate in this Joy and Happiness, to become a partner with Me in its distribution, — with Me, your own True Self? Think! Think what it would mean! Is it possible? Could you really be a participator? you ask.

“Yes, and all you need to do is to turn within to Me, with perfect Faith and Trust, and Let Me show you the way. All it needs is for you to be CONSCIOUS of Me, abiding thus in your heart, inspiring your every thought word and act, no longer listening to self-will and self-interest, but only to Me, your Higher Self, as I tell you of My Plans and open up to you



the wonderful visions of what I have in store for you, if you faithfully follow My Instructions.

“Ah, My Child, if you only would! If you only could Know the Glory that awaits compliance with this longing surging in your heart! Then indeed would you be in Heaven, right here on Earth. And such Joy and Peace and Rest would be yours that your very Soul, even now at the thought of it, almost bursts its bounds in its yearning that it may be.

“Then would Life be a continual song of gladness, for the Sun of My Love would Shine continuously from out your heart, lighting and Blessing you all along the way. Then would We Joyfully start out each day to Our business or task, be it whatever it may, you Letting Me do the Leading, and you waiting upon My Every Word, resting and trusting absolutely in My Wisdom and Judgment, KNOWING that the thing We do will always be just the RIGHT thing, and that all that We do will bring SUCCESS, no matter what We undertake.

“How would you like to form such a Partnership, My Child? Would that not be better than spending most of your time worrying about business or investments, or what to do with surplus, income, or profits, in order to get the most returns for them; fearing continually, when approached by friends or acquaintances, that they are trying to interest you in some favorite scheme, or in some unwise speculation, or some craftily conceived plan to relieve you of some of your money?

“Yes, if you would but enter into Partnership with Me, Letting Me be the Elder Partner throwing all responsibility upon Me, then indeed would you be relieved of all this; and you would find, instead of cares and burdens and problems, now so exacting they leave you not one moment’s peace of mind, that all this has been lifted from you forever, and Life has become one glad round of happy days, filled to the brim with Soul satisfying experiences, because wholly devoted to making others happy.

“And now, My Child, what say you? What are you going to do about it?

“I have shown you who and what you are; that you are nothing; that I Am, and you are NOT, — you being only one of My mortal Expressions, which I have brought into being in order to manifest on earth through you some of My Divine Qualities, and to bring Joy and Peace and Good Will into the hearts of many of My other and less complete Expressions.

“I have shown you all this. And you may not believe it. But that makes no difference. You can believe or not, as you choose. But whichever you



choose, Know, it is really I, Who choose, and not you. And if you disbelieve, it is only because I Am not yet ready for you to entertain this belief; for you still have many disillusionments, disappointments, heartaches and sufferings to go through before you can come into True Understanding of My Meaning.

“But mark you, My Child! The Words I herein speak are seeds I Am planting in your heart and they will germinate, and the time will come when the Truth of them will appear plainly to your understanding. Then you will know I Am in you, that I Am YOU, that I, your TRUE Self, must and Will Rule; and that all I have said herein shall blossom forth in actual manifestation in your life.

“You who understand and whose heart urges you to enter into full Partnership with Me; you, beloved, I here with promise, shall soon partake of the Heavenly Joy that awaits. In the meantime, your work lies before you. You must BE STILL, and learn to KNOW I Am GOD, WITHIN you. You must study and meditate on this and My other Revelations. You must realize that I, God, Am all that there is; that I gave you all, and that I can take away all.

“You must accustom yourself to this Truth and must make ready to give back all to Me for USE in My Service. But, Dear Child, in giving all to Me, fear not; I, God, Am no outside person, I Am only your Real Self, your own True, Wonderful Perfect SELF. I ask you to give to no one but Me, your TRUE Self, and then only that I may direct and guide you in its USE. Instead of holding for self, you now will hold for Me. Instead of seeking your pleasure, you now will seek only Mine.

“Henceforth you are to abide in Me and let My Words abide in you, and just to the extent you do this, you can ask what you will and it will be done unto you.

“BE Still! — and KNOW — I Am — God.

“Know that I Am Holding in Reserve for your wonderful uses for the Wealth I have brought into manifestation through you, uses different from any I have heretofore shown unto man. I have long been preparing you so that you can cooperate with Me in such use.

“How would you like to see Man, your brothers and sisters, many of them, thousands of them, hundreds of thousands, quickened as you have been quickened with the Realization of My Presence within? How would you like to see them awakened to the consciousness of the possession of Qualities and Powers similar to those you possess, and which, with Me to



guide and direct their use, will lift them and you to such heights your human minds now cannot conceive?

“How would you like to see the down-and-outs, the failures, the discouraged, the discontented, the weak, the sick, all Awakened to their Divine Heritage, to the Knowledge That ALL That I, the FATHER, have is theirs; and that each and all can be shown HOW to attain it — all that WANT to Know, and ASK to be shown?

“How would you like to live in a community, in a world, where all were alike expressing My Highest Qualities and Powers, where each was seeking so to eliminate his personality, with all its limited selfish ideas, beliefs and opinions, that My Perfect Life can express?

“Would that not be a beautiful world? Would that not be the Real Heaven? Dear Child that is what is coming into manifestation. It is coming despite all appearances to the contrary. The Realization of this Heaven has already come to many. It is coming soon to many more, and later to all, as My Quickening Power is brought to them, even as It has now been brought to you, and which first must come from without, before it can manifest Within.

“If you would like to hasten its coming, Dear Child, I hereby give you that Privilege. If you would like to help make it possible that thousands and thousands of your brothers and sisters can come into the Great Awakening, can come into possession of My DIVINE Qualities and Powers, then Beloved: Turn Within to Me, and seek earnestly to KNOW My Purpose, Pray unceasingly, until I disclose it All, My Blessed One. Ask and ye SHALL receive. Seek and ye SHALL find. Knock and it SHALL be opened unto you.” End of Insertion.

“And So It Is Peter, it is late so let Us call it a day and come back together again in the morning! Bless you Dear Soul and Thank You for all Your Loving Commitment to this Mighty Plan.”

“You are welcome. See you again in the morning!”

Next Morning

“Good Morning Mother, Good Morning Father.”

“Good morning Son! Did you have a Good Night?”

“Well, that would depend upon what consciousness I would answer from. My humanness would say I had a dreadful night, nearly choking to



death and unable to sleep until early hours of the morning, and having tremendous pain in the centre of my forehead from which I passed out only to wake again soon after. No, I had an awful night. Then again, from My Higher Self perspective I had a Fantastic Night, Bless You! Having finished Our dialogue around 11:30pm and going straight to bed I felt energetically wired to the core! No way was I going to sleep.

“My mind wandered all over these Discourses and Visions came in from every direction, ideas flooded my being, it was incredible. Then suddenly I began to choke. So as not to disturb Sue for now it was around 1:30 am, I moved into the spare room. Got settled and yet still no sleep in sight, hours went by still with all these visions and thoughts and then suddenly I had this huge pain in my Third Eye region of my forehead. It was severe, yet I decided to sit with it and see where it would take me. As I focused all my attention upon it, I passed out! Seemed like only minutes to me, but it could have been any amount of time, I woke again, still wired with energy.

“Then a screen opened in my mind and I began to see writing, can’t say what it was but I heard myself ask, so what is my Resonance now? As you Know Father, Sue and I monitor our Resonances on a scale that we have devised ourselves, that relates to 100%. Each gradient, defined by a 1000 points. So, 50% would be 50,000 Resonance which simply, for us, indicates the percentage of Our perceived position as to how much of the Christos Consciousness has been Embodied to date. Anyway, checking 2 or 3 days ago, I had a huge drop down to 30,000 through some collective release that I was embodying.

“But I had come back up again and fairly stable at 58,000 or around there somewhere, which was the highest I had been to date. Asking the question last night in that altered state of consciousness, after all this writing the number 77 appeared so clearly on this whiteboard and I immediately interpreted it as 77,000. Checking this morning I discovered that I was at 77,000, 77%. Thank you for asking Beloved Mother, Yes, I had a fantastic night!”

“We have such huge smiles upon Our Faces Dear Heart. Remember that such games for self-understanding are what I play for My Own Use! You heard Me tell you all that, Right? Last night, because of your Covenant with Me Through Beloved Vesta your Re-Calibrations have begun and you have not even reached the final pages of the book! That was Our Promise to you or anyone who may Surrender Themselves to Me and My Plan for them! It Is My Law!”



“Just the same, I feel exhausted and are still buzzing like a faulty electrical connection on the inside. I have the desire to finish these Discourses today, if possible, so can We proceed as I have a hospital appointment at 5pm and must leave here around 4 o’clock.”

“Faulty connection, I don’t think so! Old connections, preparing for Greater Amperages, more like it! Yes, as you wish Dear Soul! Where would you like to begin today?”

“I would like to talk about numbers please.”

“Very well!”

“Over the past, oh I don’t know, 7 days comes to mind, it has been brought to my attention that the book part of this Elemental Grace Alliance Council is fast approaching 777 pages in total. With the 77,000 Resonance I sit with this morning, the idea of completing this book with 777 pages, I have to accept that this was all part of Your Grand Design! And so with this in Mind I looked up the Metaphysical Meanings of the Numbers 777. This is what I discovered through a web site called, <http://sacred-scribesangelnumbers.blogspot.co.uk/> . This is what it says about Angel Number 777”;

“Number 7 is a Highly Spiritual number and with this mystical 7 appearing tripled, makes its influences most Powerful. Number 7 resonates with the attributes of Spiritual Enlightenment, Development and Spiritual Awakening, Persistence of Purpose, Intuition and the Inner Voice of Wisdom, Mysticism, Contemplation, Knowledge and Understanding, Discernment and Consideration, and Good Fortune.

“Angel Number 777 indicates that you have listened to Divine Guidance and are now putting that Wisdom to Work in Your Life, and the time has come to reap the Rewards for your hard work and efforts. You are being Commended by the Angels as your Successes are Inspiring, Helping and Teaching others By Example.

“Angel Number 777 informs you that you are being Congratulated and your efforts have been Well Documented by the Angelic and Spiritual Realms. Know that your wishes are coming to Fruition in your life as a Direct Result of your Positive Efforts and Attitude to Life. 777 is a Very Positive Sign and means that you CAN expect Miracles, both large and small, to occur in your life now.

“The 777 repeating number sequence is a Message from Your Angels that you are on the Right Path and Living and Serving your Divine Life



Purpose. The Universe is Happy with Your Progress and due to your Positive Efforts and hard work you have Earned Your Rewards."

"A fitting conclusion for the Discourses, Father, Bless You for All Your Love, Wisdom and Power, to Design such an amazing Plan that is, hmmm, I can't find the word!"

"Miraculous!!"

"Hah, Hah, Hah LOL! Yes Miraculous Indeed!"

"What can I say, I Am God, I Am The I Am Presence in You and I Am the God Within All My Children of Light and Love, All Of Whom I have Created in My Likeness! A Loving Beginning to this days dialogue and yes, 777 pages it shall be, as a Loving Completion to this My First Phase of the Elemental Grace Alliance, Radiations Centers Adventure. Please continue!"

"Okay! But let me know before We get to page 777, I don't want to have to go to 888! The book is slowly becoming too big to lift already!"

"Funny, that is how a normal human would think! And this is something that once again We will pay close attention to in the near future because indeed one has to stop thinking like a human, if you are going to expand the Resonances within the Radiations Centers, both the Attractor Fields of the Human Heart and those of the Temples of Collective Groups. Indeed, think of this for a moment.

"I, through Beloved Shekinah and The Beloved Maha Chohan, have made references, a number of times, that the Words and Symbols for God have been used within these Discourses. Why do you think that the Bible has been so long lasting and so Powerful within the world of Matter? In the King James Version, Old and New Testaments, God is used 4444 times.

"Now Peter, do your enquiries on that number! Here in the Elemental Grace Alliance there is in total, including the Word 'God', 'I Am' and the Symbol for 'God' within the Christ Council image is, 2867, 1183 and 1558 Respectfully totaling 5608 times. Which Dear Soul reduces to a I – New Beginning! Magic! Yes?"

Dear One how 'heavy' is the Holy Bible? Do some people carry it everywhere they go? Do they rush to their places of worship and ever give a micro thought 'oh this Bible is so heavy!'

"No of course not, God is not 'heavy', but Lighter than the combined weight of your whole Solar System. So that 'heavy', is just an analogy for the weight of all of one's burdens in life. I Am, You Are, the Creation of The Christos Energies that are all here now to relieve those who still believe in the burdens of these old programs and debilitating thought forms. Our



'Book' will not be 'heavy' Dear One, I Have not Designed it So! It is in a Way a Book of God is it not? Think on this for a while, for it indeed has a lot of Truth within it. May I suggest that you meditate upon It, ponder the Messages I give to you through such meditations and then Consecrate My Messages into your Life! It is therefore a Book of God if it leads you to Me! I Trust that you will see It My Way!"

"That is a Powerful Statement Father, and Yes One that I can deem as Truth for myself, but I am the one writing here, or at least the one on the surface writing here! I Pray that everyone who may read it, sees it Your Way. Everyone has their own ideas about what weight is. Take the postal system for example. To send the book to America and Australia from the UK will cost something like £26.00, and that is 2nd class, and the UK, well that is fair enough £2.85; but the USA and Australia, it is more than the cost of the book itself. That is so it's just NOT GOD!"

"No, it is not GOD! And that is why I have a Plan! But in the meantime do as I have asked and send the e-book out free of charge, so that no-one, not a single person who is open to receive, can receive without any conditions, limitations, bias, preconceptions or prejudices placed upon them. 'Render unto Caesar that which belongs to Caesar', and in the meantime We shall work upon the Visions that I have given you regarding Divine Precipitation of the Book and many other things, just like 'The Feeding of the 5,000, known as the 'Miracle of the Five Loaves and Two Fish', that Jesus performed having 5 baskets of food left over.

"So, Peter, do not concern yourself with such matters, Jesus is your Sponsor after all and He will help you to Remember the Art of Precipitation. But We shall take this to another level, We shall teleport such Precipitations, if it is a book My Disciples would like! No money for printing or manufacturing, no postage charges, packaging or handling! Well maybe a little handling, for you will need somewhere to store 'the 5 Baskets' LOL!!!

"Yes, in the beginning, so be it, get some printed for those who want a hard copy, I will provide the money if they cannot, and so nothing to worry about there! You know Peter, in the New Cosmic Consciousness and this New 7th Golden Age, there is that number again, so much is going to change for humanity, but these changes have to begin in small controlled environments, so that these changes are Mastered. For without practice and Mastery, then as you will discover in God Time, the slightest loss of focus, will not produce Perfect results. So, one step at a time!"



“Understood, yes I have seen all that happening in my mind’s eye and so converting it from my human consciousness to the Power of My I Am Presence will take some practice as you say!”

“What would you like to discuss next?”

“How are the pages going?”

“Your persistent Dear Soul, but that is what I Love about You! We just have to get you to face a little more to the Light!”

“I know. But We are in dialogue for a purpose!”

“Indeed, We Are God I Am!”

“Can you tell Me, no do you have the Perfect site in Mind, indeed in Preparation for the first Radiation Center so that We can start the next phase?”

“That all depends?”

“What do you mean?”

“It depends on what you see as to how you shall proceed from here. Remember this is Your Creation and it is for the purpose of human experience, not only for you, but for all those who will come and join you! So Peter, ‘where to from here’?”

“Oh, I get it, Your Design through me, right!”

“Exactly!”

“I am going to need a little help here, for in places I am already confused.”

“Confusion is because you are trying to run two Energetic thought forms in confluence with each other. Choose one and if you have to, then choose the other! But try not to run them as one single expression for that will only create confusion.”

“Are you ready for this?”

“Are you ready for this?”

“That is what I just said.”

“Funny, so did I!”

“Ah! You got me again! Okay here I go! My Higher Thought tells me that the potential (and I use this purposefully for the moment) Radiation Centers, must Emulate and Exemplify the Energetic Resonances of the Etheric Temples.

“Not only in the Radiance of the Sacred Fire and Divine Qualities, but in the physical ambiance and Creativity, Simplicity, Architecture and Design, being able to cater for all the Angelic Forms, Masters and God Intelligences for Comfortability and Practicality. I have never been to an Etheric Temple before that I can consciously recall, so I am flying blind here, trying



to see how an Earth facility could provide all those things within the framework of human 3rd Dimensional Reality.

“I have looked upon the internet and found several homes, no, more like halls and castles. I am in England after all where these things are very plentiful around Great Britain. The grandeur, elegance and majesty and magnificence of many of them we will certainly be able to use, especially when I look at what I am presently surmising that the first Radiation Center will or potential could become to Foundation Temple, Site or Center for the whole of the world. The Head Quarters is all I can think of calling it for now.

“Father you have given me a Grand task and the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses has provided now so many options and directions to open to; such as the Creation of Christ Councils, Public Healing Centers, Disciple Radiation Core Groups for Exclusive and Private Work, Music Research and Medical Research Institutes, Spiritual and Disciple Training Facilities and Educational Research and Development Academy. There is the Environments for the New Cosmic Children and Their Guardians to be Established that will best Protect Their Integration into Earth Life!

“Not all at once, of course. But say a I2 bedroom home or country property, is not going to cater for such an extendable program, not to have to swap and change later along the way. You have told me that this is not a few years project, but one that shall last for generations to come. So, although it is a grand consideration, as of today, I couldn't even form a Non-Profit Organization to hold the funds as they are made available.

“But the Reality, as I see it for the moment, We are going to need a big place with lots of room and lots of bedrooms and catering facilities. Synergy of Energies shall Demand this specification. To give me some ideas to work with, I have found a place in the UK, not far from here, presently up for sale for £8,000,000. I have researched this property further and although it provides for wonderful expansion and covers all our needs for several decades to come, it is sitting upon a series of coal mine shafts and with the present subsidence, estimations for the repairs to present damages is approximately £42,000,000. That scares me, especially as a builder myself. Not from the money side, but by the sheer scale of work that could interfere with whatever activities that may be undertaken by us.

“When I first saw the property I thought that is Perfect! Then the reality hit me and the size and present condition of the buildings became just overwhelming. It has 5 miles of corridors! It is the largest Private Stately Home or Hall in the whole of Europe, with 82 acres and 124,000 square feet. It



is larger than Buckingham Palace and that is saying something. Here is a link to this place just for the curiosity of the readers to see how they would personally respond to such a potential!

<http://www.wentworthwoodhouse.co.uk/>

“And the aerial view from Google Earth; look up Wentworth Woodhouse, Wentworth.

“It was also a school and has within its grounds several buildings that were abandoned in 1983 I think, and which have since become quite dilapidated but the potential, I do believe, is there, apart from the subsidence problems, of which I have not personally inspected, so who knows. I have also discovered on the internet that a sale of the property by a Hong Kong Investor has recently fallen through, due to the subsidence problems.

“Reports also tell of a £100,000,000 compensation claim with the Coal Authority. There is also a Trust Authority that requires any buyer to provide detailed plans for repairs, time schedules and then the reopening for public viewing, which in Truth is completely outside of any of our desires.

“All this really doesn’t matter, but it helps me to visually present my thoughts and feelings as to this dilemma of where to start as far as the first location for the first Radiation Center.

“Or, We start really low key, and find a respectable home of 8 or 10 bedrooms and then start really small? From my perspective I always am drawn to the bigger picture, and really do not like to waste time or energy on progress from a material point of view, but lack of money has always been the chain around my legs that have kept me simple and focused on the smaller pictures. But if money is no obstacle, then I am Open for Guidance. Is England even the right place to start? Energetically it could be deep in the Himalayan Mountains. I am not attached to where ever I am asked to go, but if I do get a preference, I need some sunlight, sunshine and Sun Love to warm my bones!

“I do not wish to guess where to go or what to focus upon to buy or Create, perhaps it is just land We need to build upon, that I am a Master at! I just do not want to make any mistakes here, to maximize the times We have to get all this up and running, nor do I wish to waste copious amounts of time, to look all over the world for the right location. It would be great to have you say to me God, *‘Peter, this is where we shall open Our First Radiation Center! Here is the money to get started!’* Do that, and I will begin TODAY!



“If I can just put forward another aspect of these New Radiation Temples. As I pursue the Knowledge of how these Centers will look I see all these different Images on the internet and within the book ‘The Masters and Their Retreats.’

“All are, just images, perhaps we could even call them idealistic, naïve, optimistic or even romantic images, but if they are somewhere within the scheme of Purity, Balance, Beauty, Pristine and Spacious, along with all the other Divine Virtues that Hold the Divine Qualities, then they cannot look like old, run down, filthy and lack of maintenance, etcetera. For me they must reflect the very Nature of the Radiance That They Will Emit and Radiate. So they will have to be of these very High Standards. Am I right is thinking this way?

“I can see that perhaps they could be held within the Pristine Nature Realms of , let’s say Lake Louise Banff Canada, or the Mt Pele of Kauai, Hawaii, where the Nature Spirits are still not as affected as most of the rest of the world? I truly do not have an attachment where they may begin, perhaps on a deserted Island in Nature in the Caribbean, as long as it is higher than 7 meters! Smiling!

“7 meters! Who is the comedian here? I just Love Light humor! Now Peter, listen carefully for I want you to KNOW this, it is important. You have shared a lot in your last dialogue and so I now need to address each part, so bear with Me!

“Properties such as you have described, are bountiful indeed and yet none of them to date would even be considered for such use by the new Radiation Centers; especially those that have caveats or conditions placed upon the acquisition of such properties. Why? Because there are many such Foundations that have their own agendas that are formulated within an Energetic of holding onto the past, even to the extent of promoting it, advertising it and going to great lengths to keep the past alive. What is the past has passed and the New Cosmic Consciousness no longer wishes to accept the past as having any future for what is coming. They cannot in any way sustain their energies there and so inevitably they must be reclaimed in one way or another. Just look around the world and see how much of this reclamation is going on, to reduce the past to no ‘thing’ any longer!

“That is the Work of the Elementals and by these old thought forms, like the ones being upheld by such Foundations or Groups, then that is working against the Elementals. You were told of the story about Volcanoes and the Calls to Freedom, These establishments and old buildings are the same in Principle. Stone, wood, earth, metal, glass, clothen materials,



where all the Elementals and Devas who created them and hold them in place, because they were forced to work in environment of greed, opulence, ill-gotten wealth, slavery, control, manipulation, war, power and, well you get the picture; they are all calling for Release Now!

“So Beloved Mother Gaia, moves in mysterious ways to assist the Elementals in Their tasks. If not by volcanoes, floods, tornadoes, earthquakes, landslides, sink holes and many other forms of breaking down and making way for the new! You have seen what man does when his creations are brought to the ground. He simply rebuilds upon the same spots. Madness from the Higher perspectives.

“So here you have, with your example, and I Am glad that you placed it here, for it gives a valid focus of what not to look for under such conditions of present ownership. This home, has many conditions energetically associated with it that are not for discussion.

“But here is where it could work, if We ‘could’ acquire it without any caveats or conditions, We would release the Elementals, use Precipitation to rebuild and bring back to its Pristine State, and that property would be a Perfect example with potential as a New Radiation Center. But no, it is not what I have in mind!

“A smaller residence may suffice but there is a good reason why you look at the bigger picture. Of course, we are not going to waste time in getting all things placed in alignment. I would hardly ask for an acceleration program to speed up everything and then slow it down looking endlessly for some vague location. But I will place this eventually in your hands to make the final appraisal for such a site.

“I Know that you are aware of the potentials in Hawaii, particularly upon the Island of Kauai. You shall remember when you were there in 2006 that a site was allocated by another. This site eventually fell through due to partnership egos and such things, but the potential is still there. I am going to give you a sliding door scenario Peter to think about. Before you travelled to Hawaii those many years ago, I told you to place your house in order in Australia because there would be a very good chance that Hawaii would become your new home! It quite easily could have!

“You were offered an immediate Green Card to stay and work, building the WMCA swimming pool for \$3,000,000 weren’t you? That was a great incentive was it not! But you are not easily swayed by money! You could have even had a seat in Government upon the Island, but I know why that



would not have been to your liking. Were you not asked to become a Spiritual Advisor with a Council of 12, to the Heir of the Throne in Honolulu in Hawaii, the present day Ancestral Royals?

“These things were not by chance. And were you not granted Royal permission by the Late King and Queen of Hawaii to do the Work of Freeing its Ancestral Lineages and People from Past aggressions while you were there? Then there is Maui, you have God Business in Maui, the Kahus and Kahunas will welcome you with open arms there also, as you have already been told by Beloved Archangel Sandalphon. There is much to look forward to in Hawaii.

“So, when you travel to Hawaii soon, just remember that there are also potentials to access and assess upon the Island of Ni’ihau. There is information there for you, that has never been retrieved to date. It is a most Beautiful and Private Island with its own volcano, once owned by the Sinclair Family, and that was bequeathed to their descendants, Elizabeth’s grandson, Aubrey Robinson and his family. Yes, that is correct, the same Sinclair’s that presently own Rosslyn Chapel; the Metatronic Energies of the Reshel Grids. Today one needs special permission to go to Ni’ihau, but with who you know upon Kauai, I Am sure that between Us, We can arrange a Special Visitation.

“The Ancestors knew you were coming last time, they will certainly know this time as well! You would have been very happy in Hawaii Peter, as it is a very strong part of your Ancestral Lineage. You will return again one day, I can promise you that. Perhaps just a visit again for now, but there is a lot there that calls you Home! Remember what was said by God Himalaya about Lemuria Rising? I shall leave that there!

“Then there is Canada, yes Lake Louise, and many other locations. Again, Peter you have much to do with these lands, especially in association with Archangel Michael and now Goddess Meta. She is looking forward to be Working with you on the use of Music in Healing!

“The time you spent in the music industry will not have been spent in vain! There are still many things to do before you need to make any choices as to where to set up the first Radiation Center, One Unified Step at a time. We are still not quite sure how those reading these Discourses will respond with their free will, but the ball is rolling in the right direction. Stay open for any progress reports and travel destinations I send your way! Is there anything else you would like to ask.”



“Yes please, I would still like to broach two subjects, the name of the Radiation Centers and the Granting of Dispensations mentioned within the Discourses.”

“Very well, let’s begin with the names.”

“Father, I am always very moved when Beloved St. Germain comes and speaks with me, and I listen very carefully to His words. I was wondering at the time, what could we call the Radiation Centers, for I believed that this name will not truly attract the right energy by those who may see it. As you know Radiation refers to something quite different, indeed very harmful, just the opposite of the Truth for Us. So while I was thinking of this St Germain picked up on my thoughts and responded to give me some very Sound Advice. He said;”

“I would suggest however, that each Center would be called by the Name of the Over Lighting Master, Elohim or Archangel. For within Their Names there is already embedded the Vibrational Qualities and Virtues of Their Gifts from God. This would help to Ground such Centers instantaneously upon Their Openings, to begin Their Radiating Powers; for example, ‘THE ST. GERMAIN LADY PORTIA SANCTUARY OF THE VIOLET FLAME.’ This would help people, to immediately correlate themselves with the Divine Activities of that which is their own Ray Essence as it Shines forth.”

“I took all this on board and considered long and hard, and then I remembered that He also mentioned ‘The Narayana University of Earth Life’, as part of an analogy to what He was sharing. So with His Advice and using my own, oops, Your Influence: I began to look for something that would not only compliment all that has transpired through the Elemental Grace Alliance, but has become the very theme of this Project.

“I am putting forward for your final Approval, the name, ‘Narayana Joy’ Akasha Sanctuary or if other areas were facilitated, Narayana Joy Academy, or Holistic Music Research or whatever; and each Center as St. Germain suggested, have the name of the Masters, Elohim or Archangels, which will Identify each specific Sanctuary overall known as The Narayana Joy Akasha Sanctuaries.

“Why have I used the word Akasha? Because as I discovered the Akasha Crystal Vibration of Love, Light and Wisdom that Surya refers to, for me represents the God Consciousness of the Great Central Sun in Its Totality, and inclusive of All Rays, Flames and Emanations of Love Substance. This is the Impersonalization of God being Radiated in, through and all around



His/Her Creations; indeed Pure Consciousness, with no individual identity or personalized characteristics or qualities.

“The word 'Akasha' comes from the Sanskrit word 'kash' meaning 'to radiate or shine.' So, the Sanctuary dedicated to St. Germain and Lady Portia will be called: Narayana Joy – The Akasha Sanctuary - Master St Germain and Lady Portia. For say Archangel Michael, it would be Narayana Joy – Akasha Sanctuary - Archangel Michael and Archaii Faith; and so on! The Group activities may be identified as Narayana Joy Holistic Music Center and the Narayana Joy, Light Academy for example, depending on how many different sections or departments there may be?

NARAYANA JOY

Akasha Sanctuary



St Germain and Lady Portia

“So, what do you Feel about all this, Beloved Mother and Father?”

“Has a Beautiful God Ring to it, it is Perfect!”

“Wonderful! Okay one last matter to speak of and that is; can I ask if you have given any consideration for the Granting of such Dispensations that were mentioned throughout the Discourses?”

“More than that Peter, I have Granted Every One of Them, and They shall Each in Their Own time, will come into effect in Accordance to the



Charters, Fiats and Decrees, that I have attached to Them. I have even prepared New Charters for All My Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms, for They shall be Evolving alongside My Children. I have even prepared New Charters for My Children! So, the answer is YES INDEED, and it is because of what so many are now aligning themselves to around the world, within the New Cosmic Consciousness that this has been made possible.

“So, the Granting of such New Charters, Fiats and ‘Rings Passeth Not’, cannot be discussed here for two reasons. First, the time is not appropriate to disclose such changes for humanity to become aware of publicly. The main reason for this is that should these be known they may interfere with present free will choice within humanity and could create further imbalances before a firm Establishment of a Radiation Center is in place with Its Principle Christ Council. Second, I will give this information through other messengers to disseminate, so that it shall be shown without doubt, that what has been founded here in the Elemental Grace Alliance is not the only Outlet for My Divine Flow!

“And so Dear Soul, this brings us to the end of Our Dialogue. It has been fun and there is much for those who care to, to feel into, in a much deeper way! Peter you have Honoured Me all along, and for that I Bless You! We have much to do Now, so close this Chapter of the Elemental Grace Alliance and make preparations to receive further instructions soon. Do not concern yourself about the money side of things, as all will come by My Grace, through donations, gifts, contributions and indeed, when the larger amounts are required, you shall be amazed indeed! Just remain open to receive Dear Soul, not something you do easily. But that must change also in the New Cosmic Consciousness. We Alpha and Omega, Bless You and We WILL Speak again soon!”

“It has been an incredible and eventful 13 months. Yes! God I3. I have indeed been Blessed with this Mission, thank you for choosing me!”

“You are Welcome! But you have not seen anything yet! LOL!!!!!!!!!!”

“I have a lot to look forward to then! Dear God, I Am That I Am, I Am That I Am, I Am That I Am. And So It Is.”

“Dear Peter, I Am God, God I Am, I Am God, God I Am, I Am God, God I Am! It Is So! Light Humor, I Love It! What ‘Narayana Joy’ It Is!”



PETER'S CLOSING ADDRESS

“To All My Beloved Soul and Star Family, I wish to close my part in all of this with a few more things to clarify and reinforce one last time. I began this Mission that God Impressed upon me, thinking that I needed others to help me and indeed I did! But when the crunch came, and I gave myself permission to step into the unknown alone with God, I have proven that that is the Relationship that I sort all along. God First and all other relationships to follow after that.

Now that I have proven this to myself, after many years of trials and tribulations, I now KNOW, I cannot do this Work alone, not without the help and assistance from other like-minded human Souls. The way has been paved, now We must walk it together as One! Not in any other way but as equals, walking side by side with One Unified Goal and Purpose; To Secure the Freedom of Humanity, The Elementals, Nature Spirits, Animals, Birds, Devas and Angelic Host and All Other Life Streams held within this Evolutionary Plan. If you are One of Those Dear Disciples or ready to be a Disciple, and wish to come forward for Acknowledgment, I will do all I can in My Power, to assist You in the process.

I was speaking with Sue the other day and we spoke of this aspect of communication with Hierarchy and their part in our Journey, and she was given some information that I wish to share here. It is an excerpt from an article upon the website”;

<http://www.goodworksonearth.org/wynn-free-elohim.html>

“Wynn: : It seems that throughout history there has been a tendency for people to take a group like the Elohim and instead of blending, they tend to worship. Is there a piece of advice or wisdom that you could share as to how a person could have the right inner approach to making the connection?”

“Elohim: It's like a radio transmitter and receiver, where the transmitter can transmit and the receiver can pick up and then the receiver can transmit and relay the signal. In that way the receiver is then the transmitter. We're looking for an equal relationship, where the student is the receiver but the student can also be the transmitter and be a beacon of light to others. They can also send back to us bringing us transcendent information for lack of a better word, where we can grow also. We welcome not blind adoring worship, we welcome interchange. We welcome love on parity. We welcome blessings both ways.

“It is irksome to be worshipped because worship creates a division, I'm better, you're the one who's not as good. It creates a falsehood, a fallacy and it creates a break in the communication between the two. There's a father and a son and neither is better than the other, One is wiser, one knows more. Worship tends to deaden the brain and to place one



at a disadvantage, It tends to close down the channel of communication and say, you tell me everything. You tell me what to do, I will follow you. I will do what you say. This is not the kind of connection we are looking for. We are looking for the type of connection where there is a mutual respect and equality.”

“It’s a worthwhile dialogue, take a look if it catches your interest.

“So, with this in mind The Narayana Joy Akasha Sanctuaries will be places where We Can All work in Unison, Respect and Equality, that is what the Christ Councils are all about! No divisions between each other, none between dimensionality or position within the Hierarchy of this System of Worlds. This is not about me, it has never been, IT IS ALL ABOUT THE GOD I AM IN EACH OF US, HIERARCHY INCLUDED!

“With that, I wish to give my deepest Appreciation and Gratitude to My Love, Sue, who has been a Great Inspiration and Partner within this Journey. I wish to Acknowledge and Give Gratitude to Sonja, Founder of the Light Grid Forum, Imelda, Jeannette, SohInBen and Ishema, for all their support and Love, both as my friends, Sisters of Light and Members of the Group; The Sun of Even Pressure, which must now be dissolved to make way for something even more expansive and revealing! I also wish to thank You Dear Souls for Reading this far, for without you none of this will be possible!

“I am here to help, so if anyone who has any questions, thoughts, feelings or other Divine Ideas, Advice, suggestions or Direct Messages from Their I Am Presence or those of the Hierarchy, then please feel free to contact me. Even if it is just to receive any news letters or updates. Send me an email to that effect. I will respond to everyone, as time shall allow and in the Highest Truth, as best I can. Please write to me, Peter:

<mailto:egawebsitepeter@gmail.com>

“Or come and visit the Narayana Joy – Akasha Sanctuary website when I get around to having that up and running.

<http://www.elementalgracealliance.com/>

“I have also now started a new Yahoo E-Group for the purpose of a Closed Group for anyone who wishes to come and share their thoughts and feelings and experiences about the Elemental Grace Alliance and Book, within a Safe and Protected Environment for those who sincerely seek to



Expand, Expand and Expand their Resonances and Vibrational Frequencies toward the Christ Councils.

“I shall turn none away who agrees with such Universal Laws that apply at these Levels of Love In Action; only your I Am Presence shall do that, if It deems that you are not ready for such commitment to your future.

“The Group will have its own Mission Statements and Covenants and you will have to be reading the book to join. This must be a facet of the Membership here, else you shall always be behind in any conversation or sharing, and that would not be for the Greatest Good of All Concerned. It is not a Group for general greetings or personal unrelated conversations and all shall have concentrated foci to that which is aligned to the Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses and Proposals. Having now read the Elemental Grace Alliance this far, I am sure that this is well understood and your Inner Acceptance of such *‘rings passeth not’* shall be your own Blueprint and DNA Encodements that have led you this far.

“If you would like to join us there, then please send me an email to that effect, and I will send you the information and details on how to join. Or you can find everything you need to know upon the Web Site on the Narayana Joy E-Group page. It is called ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance Shoud.’

“If you can see that there is great potential in the Narayana Joy Akasha Sanctuary Project, then please make a Contribution to help manifest God’s Desire for this Project to manifest Now here upon Earth. If you have any services or other ideas; if you own or know of any land, property or buildings that may suit or facilitate such Divine Sanctuaries, please let me know. Please send or share this amazing Project with anyone that you feel would or could align to it. This is now part of your Divine Responsibility if you choose to accept it.

“In Love, Light, Life and Heart Blessings, Bless You All!

“I Am Grateful, I Am Grateful, I Am Grateful, for Your Loving, I Am Presence!” - Peter



CLOSING GRATITUDE, DECREES AND PRAYER

Dear God/Goddess:

“Beloved All-Provider, You Who Art my Inexhaustible Supply, my Sufficiency in all things: I herein Covenanted with You to Devote this my human life in all its form, My Soul, and everything You have given to me for Your Service; to work from this moment forth only for You, letting You Guide and Direct me in all things.

“I have done this for this Elemental Grace Alliance Project and for me it could not have gone more smoothly, more Synchronistically, more in Order of Detail or indeed more Perfectly. I Am so Blessed by your Trust and Faith in Me!

I Am So Grateful, I Am So Grateful, I Am So Grateful! Thank You!

“Beloved Father, Divine Mother Within and All around Me:

“You placed in My Heart a Great Desire to give forth unto the world the Message of this Proposal called ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance.’ I know that this was Your Desire and that You chose me as the medium through whom You would bring it into manifestation. I Trust that I have been in Service to You with the best of my ability.

“You removed everything from me that could have hindered the outward manifestation of this Desire, and You supplied me with all the means necessary to give Perfect Expression to ‘The Elemental Grace Alliance’; both in my own life and now hopefully to the billions of my Brothers and Sisters in a manner that you will Command and Express this Your Loving Idea. Continue to Guide and Direct me Dear Father Mother God with Your Will To Be Made Manifest here on Earth.

“As You have privileged me to be Your Holy Instrument and Messenger to give to the world this new potential and activity, I ask that You now quickly enable me to bring it further into Your Use, and that You continue to Guide me in all my ways to that end and bring to Your Work the greatest possible returns for Earth and All Its Life Forms to be at One with Your Divine Attributes, Qualities and Virtues.

“It is Your Work, Your Idea, Your Divine Will and Your Holy Desire, I Am here to be of the Greatest Service That I Can Be for You! And So It Is!



“To My Beloved God Parents, Helios and Vesta, I send My Loving Blessings to you and thank you also for the Trust and Faith that you have placed in me with your Divine Love and Light Investment and I look forward to beginning God’s Plan for the next Phase of His/Her Divine Design. I Am Honoured to be a part of such a Mighty Undertaking with All of God’s Creators and Divine Intelligences.”

‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Action of the Life in the Great Silence; and that Life in Its Glorious Cosmic Blessings and Perfection without limit, Now Divinely Manifested In, Through and All Around Me Now, to release All Life that I connect with on Every Level, through God’s Love, Wisdom and Power to Fulfil The Divine Plan.

‘I AM’ the Open Door of All God’s Blessings to this World, and I Demand the Fulfilment of the Great Divine Plan, In Through and All Around Me, Now.

‘I AM’ Immortally One with the Fiery Flames, Substance and Blessings of Perfection within the Temples of Light. I draw The Sacred Fires into All Outer Use, to fulfil the Divine Plans of the Ascended Masters’ Ways in Accordance to God’s Holy Will.

‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness, with the Physical Sun, and ‘I AM’ Its Victorious Flame in All Outer Physical Actions, Producing Perfection Forever everywhere I go, and whatever I give My Attention to.

‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness with the Life in the Physical Sun! I Give It My Love, and Love Gives Me All That It IS!

‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Oneness, with the Miracle Life in the Great Silence! The Miracle Beauty of the Great Silence! The Miracle Healing Flame of the Great Silence! The Miracle Powers of Happiness and Freedom, from the Great Silence!

‘I AM’ the Cosmic Law’s Miracle Oneness, with the Powers that Produce Manifestation, that is Eternal in Its Love, Light and Wisdom, Purity, Harmony and Balance, for the Blessings of All in this World.

I Am That I Am, I Am That I Am, I Am That I Am – And So It Is – Amen!

I shall now make the space available for Beloved Elohim Peace and Aloha to Seal this, The Elemental Grace Alliance Project.



**“2ND EDITION ADDITIONAL INCLUSION”
Offered to us just 6 months after the release of the
First Edition.**

**GROUPS AND GATHERINGS - THE GREAT DIVINE DI-
RECTOR - ELEMENTAL GRACE ALLIANCE 19TH JULY
2016.**

Divine Father, Beloved Mother and Life, I wish to receive greater awareness of where the Elemental Grace Alliance Project is presently, in terms of, progress within the Divine Plan of God, and the participation by those Dear Souls who have to date, offered their support and dedication, not necessarily within the Group We have called The Elemental Grace Alliance Narayana Shoud! May I ask The Beloved Great Divine Director to come forth now to Over Light me for the purpose of this sharing, as I have been feeling Your Presence around me for the past few days? My humanness is presently unaware of Your Divine Role and would welcome anything that you would like to share!

I Am The Great Divine Director and I come to you today Dear Soul, and to all those Loving Hearts that may read this Discourse, for it is time for me to say a few words that I Pray will be placed within your Heart of Hearts for the benevolence of humanity, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms.

Allow me to now call Forth the Entire Elemental Grace Alliance Once again for it is, within the Resonance of this Combined Force Field That I wish to give My Address! And so Beloved Peter, As I Now Pressurize you with My God-Power and Direction, All The Members and Associated Circles of Love and Light have arrived and They too are opening Their God Presence to you and all those Human Beings whom have already aligned themselves to this Project as well as those who will do so in your future time.

To keep in alignment with the format that has been agreed within the Discourses to date, I shall now speak a little of Who I Am within the Overall Scheme of things, so that you Dear Souls may have a Greater Awareness of Me and My Divine Service Here upon Earth.



My Name is Master Rakoczy but was given the Title of The Great Divine Director, in Adoration and Appreciation for The Divine Work that I do for This World. I Am The Manu of the Seventh Root Race awaiting soon to enter the Earth within the Area you call South America. May I say here that the work of the Elemental Grace Alliance is imperative for Me to be a success, for without the Work Planned here I will have to postpone the Entry of the 7th Root Race. So Dear Soul I Am fully Engaged with All Aspects of this Alliance for Its success no matter what!

My Qualities are Divine Direction and God-Power. I Reside upon and within the Inner Realms of Earth within the Cave of Light within the Himalayan Mountains of India. I also have a place of Residence within Transylvania, Romania, called the Rakoczy Mansion. You will have heard of this through Beloved St Germain. I was St Germain's Teacher along with that of Beloved Jesus! It is from the Rakoczy Mansion that I Employ and Engage My Divine Mission for the Freedom of Europe. It is no mistake Peter, that you have been feeling the Pressure of My Presence around you at this time of the UK leaving the European Union. For this is not by accident, and is just the beginning of some major shifts that are required, to now disassemble and dissolve the strangle holds that has held humanity to ransom within these areas of the world, for far too long! Those in power at the present time are now stepping up their disapprovals and will do all they can to prevent such a dissolution, as you are seeing in France and Turkey over the past two weeks. I shall call for your assistance in due course, but for now, let Us return to the matters at hand!

I Am also known as God Ganesha to the Hindus of this World, Lord of Success and Destroyer of Obstacles, God of Education, Knowledge and Wealth. And I Am One of the Directors Who Sit as the 1st Ray upon the Karmic Board of Directors! And it is this that I wish to speak of now that will introduce the subject matter that you so earnestly brought forward for discussion.

The Acknowledgement of your efforts Peter, to bring the Elemental Grace Alliance into Physical Manifestation has been declared by so many Hierarchy and Beings of Light that is an amazing achievement on its own. During the Whole Process I have sat and listened intently to each



and every word shared, not only by you Peter and the other Members of this Alliance, but now by every Soul who has touched the Essence and Resonances of the Book of Words and The Web Site made Manifest. Neither you, Peter, or any other person who has yet opened a page of this Divine Work and Love In Action, can appreciate the dynamics or the wealth of information that pertains to it! Not can any of you, as of today even slightly imagine the potentials that are held within this Plan that God Him, Her Self has initiated through you Peter and your Brothers and Sisters, on behalf of all of Humanity, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms.

Dear Soul's, what I wish to tell you so that it will penetrate your Heart at the very Core of your Being, is that the Life of The Mother's Love and Father's Light is now anchoring itself upon Earth like never before in the History of the Earth. I really desire for you to Know this for this Life of God is what beats your heart and it is the same Light that has drawn you to the Elemental Grace Alliance and this Divine Plan to Work out upon Earth. It is the Life that offers you your Ascension into the Sacred Electronic White Fire Light Body of the I Am Presence! It is, My Beloved Brothers and Sisters, the Christ Consciousness, The Melchizedek Consciousness and so much more! It is the Fire you are feeling in your belly to step up and declare to the Universe and God that you want to help, that you wish to do and be the very best you can be by offering your Entire Being to this Divine Mission!

Yes indeed, this Project The Elemental Grace Alliance may be a book of many words, but these are in many ways superfluous, yet at the same time vital in their awareness. For those who are ready they shall awaken them from a deep sleep! By all means Dear Hearts, read and trace every word with your Heart and God Mind, not your ego mind, follow them and place them into your consciousness and DNA Encodements, for they have a High Resonance of Truth that have the Power to change your life forever. But if you know not what you read or understand what the meanings or terminologies are, this is not something to concern yourselves about! As Peter said in closing the Book, if he ever had to rewrite the book he would do it in 13 words, 'Love Is All There Is, Be Still And Know That I Am God!' But that was the I Am Presence of Peter speaking. Meanwhile, while you all continue to work toward the full integration of your I Am Presence,



words are needed for communication, understanding, knowledge and then Knowing!

The Groups that have been discussed over the last few days and weeks is a vital change that We are Highly Endorsing at this time. And although many are considering such Gatherings Now, there is much that needs to still be understood, particularly with those New Radiation Centres and Groups leading up to such levels of attainment. If one is choosing to align themselves to the Elemental Grace Alliance, Narayana Joy Akasha Sanctuaries, at the very least, one person within each group must be fully versed with the understandings, knowledge and experiences of the processes and procedures that shall be required to pass through the very specific Rings of Consciousness. This must be so, before attaining any such Christ Council Formation, who will be then Fully Engaged to Work upon the Proposals set forth in detail throughout the Discourses of the Elemental Grace Alliance.

One day Mankind will Self-Realize the Blessings being presented to them here, for the Freedom that such Gifts are offering them. So, the Book of Words is the first stage that these contributions to the understanding, knowledge and experiences offer. It is sharing the processes and procedures that must be adhered to in accordance with Universal Law! So Dear Hearts, for those who read without understanding or past experiences or previous encounters with such material, treat it as a part of the learning experience that is being offered as part of a New Endeavour that awaits you around the next corner. Do not, for Heaven's sake, now that you have been drawn here, and that the Light and Life in your bellies have been ignited, put it all aside just because you think you do not understand. Your human mind may not, but believe me, your I Am Presence Knows All, and has led you here to remind you that you too, Know All. Your I Am Presence Incarnate and you are here now to Fully Open to that experience, more than you could ever imagine!

This process Dear Hearts is so practical and mechanical, it is systematic and pragmatic in its application and procedures, Trust then and have Faith that you have been drawn here for a reason and that reason Is the Purpose you have come here; Your Divine Purpose to make a difference to All Life here upon Mother Gaia! Have Faith then in this Love In Action! I can tell



you all who are reading this, if anyone is drawn to this Elemental Grace Alliance and does not respond in accordance to that which Their I Am Presence Desire's for them, well I shall just say, it shall be an unfortunate missed opportunity. If any Dear Soul is led to these Discourses and who turns away from them before time, then they are simply not listening to Their I Am Presence's Call and shall negate drawing to themselves Greater Intensified Radiance for all future activities! Life makes no mistakes Dear Friends, it is precise, accurate, practical and mathematical in its Precision of Love In Action.

Do not mis-understand what I Am saying here! The Elemental Grace Alliance is not for everyone, and not everyone who is drawn here is to become a part of the Radiation Centres. This is all about Self-Empowerment and Self-Realization. It is about the Reunion of the I Am Presence within your Life, Love and Light of Impersonalized Experiences at this most auspicious time upon Earth. To attain Self-Empowerment one may only need to read small portions of the Discourses, perhaps a paragraph or sentence or indeed just to hold the book in their hands. But if they are in touch and holding Clear and Pure Communication with Their I Am Presence, then They are Following God's Will for Themselves. It is within one of Peter's Invocations and Prayers that says,

"I call forth My Beloved I Am Presence to take Me to The Truth of God's Love and Light for me, through the teachers and Teachings of the Masters at every opportunity, that will allow me the most Joyous and Beneficial, Effective and Efficient information, for the success and completion of raising the Vibrational Frequencies of my 4 lower bodies, my physical ascension process and the healing of all aspects of my life, my Earth Mission in Service to Humanity and Mother Earth and My Holy Charter with You, Oh Lord!

The Elemental Grace Alliance Discourses or Web Site, Groups or Gatherings or Akasha Radiation Centres, may just be that teacher or Teachings of the Ascended Masters that will raise the Vibrational Frequencies, and heal all aspects of your lives! To touch the Alliance and then turn away before this Self-Empowerment or Self-Realization of the I Am Presence is achieved, would indeed be unfortunate.

Humans, only too quickly acknowledge and hold onto their so called problems and dismiss the importance for their Victory of Life, Freedom,



Love and Joy! This Alliance is not the only way, but it can and will, make Life changing opportunities available to you, if that is your Holy Desire for yourself!

Many seek to know their Divine Plan, and I tell you, that it is always fulfilled in increments, rather than in one giant swoop. For truly the path is one of millions of individual steps and stages. And if you fulfil each step with Joy and Intention, with Love and Reverence, Focus and Adoration, Gratitude and Consistency, then the next phase of your Divine Plan will emerge, like a butterfly from the chrysalis, from the Heavenly World of your Divine Musings, Sponsors and Mentors allowing it to be revealed unto you. Remember Sponsors have been mentioned within the Elemental Grace Alliance and this is so much a part of your Divine Opening! The penultimate charge of Life Energies to your human unascended beingness, coming into a more fully aligned Consciousness with your I Am Presence. So take heed Dear Souls for without this Activation and Investment you shall simply stand before that "Open Door" and be unable to pass through!

You have heard the phrase "When the student is ready, the teacher appears." This is true. And in addition to the teacher are the means, the where-withal, the teachings that will be yours to fulfil within your life in a practical and dynamic way. And these mean, typically will draw forth, Dearest Hearts, required abundance, required support, required involvement of other people of like mind and heart who see as you see, who feel as you feel, who also know the anointing of the I Am Presence, with Its Radiance, Its Power, Its Glory to assist you in Self Realizing your Highest Dreams and Potentials.

Now I wish to ask each who is reading this Discourse. "How can you ever experience anything in your life, if you do not give it your attention, your focus and your consistency?" You may believe that you achieve your goals and desires, but I Am here to tell you that you are mis-informed if you tell yourself this! And that is what I wish to speak of now before I close My Address this day!

In the Elemental Grace Alliance Beloved Sanat Kumara says;



“Beloved Kuan Yin made clear references to the potentials of those who are now moving into place for such a ‘Second Coming’, but Know this, igniting your I Am Presence within the 3rd Dimensional Earth does not automatically afford Ascension. There is still another aspect of the Divine Plan that today, 2000 years after Yeshua’s Ascension, where a Single Soul is no longer sufficient for the Salvation of the world, it must now come through the Soul Merging and the final Group Initiations of the Inceptions of Light! Then Dear Souls, if that is not hard enough, it then has to be integrated fully into the physical Realms of Earth Now! Sounds hard indeed, but the Truth Is, once the Soul Merge has begun, living within the Multidimensional Levels of God the Father and Mother, those of the 4th through to the 9th Dimensional States of Consciousness will become as Natural to you, as breathing in and out of the Life of God! Living from the Centre of Your Beingness will become your Joy and Your Love, Power and Wisdom.

“To move toward with these potentials now Dear Souls, you will have to want it, want is so bad, that nothing will stand in your way any longer. It is time that you begin to ask yourselves the questions that will offer the Guidance to achieve what you Desire or indeed more importantly, what your Soul Desire’s for you! You have an unimaginable potential being offered to you now. What you do with it will make all the difference! I plead with you all who are reading this, give this some deep feeling and due diligence and then step aside of your ego and your personality intellect and listen to what your I Am Presence wants you to Know!”

It may be something to this effect!

“If you wish to step into this Soul Merging it is imperative that you begin to fully acknowledge Me, to align with Me at every opportunity. You can no longer afford to play human games of resistance and reluctance that chooses instead, that which drains your energies and disperses them away from Me, Your Divine Connection to God!”

In the Elemental Grace Alliance through Joseph Benner, it says this;

“How shall I tell you? How can I penetrate through the wall of unconscious self-righteousness, of self-sufficiency, of spiritual pride and independence, which your personality has built up around you, perhaps, and which often prevents My Words of Truth, spoken through others, reaching your Soul Consciousness? How can I get past the feeling that even now,



maybe, is flooding your human consciousness, rousing your ire and opposition so that you may not grasp the deep significance of My meaning? Can you not see, if such feeling is manifesting in your heart, that your personality is still much in evidence — when it can so control you? Can you not understand that, not until words such as the above, coming from any source whatsoever, can create in you nothing but a sympathetic comprehension of their loving and helpful intent; and that, should any feelings of a rebellious or antagonistic nature arise, not until you can immediately recognize them and their source and can proceed to transmute them into love and gratitude to Me for thus pointing out to you these weaknesses that still exist, — can you be a pure and true channel through which the Christ Teachings can flow?”

There is not a thing in the Universe greater than your Presence of Life. It only requires your obedience, to draw up into Itself your power of qualification and discrimination. That makes the Ascended Being the Full Authority and Power in the human octave. Your Presence of Life as you stand today is not that full Authority, because your discriminating selective intellect does not act within the Presence, except through your Higher Mental Body which It has provided for that purpose. That is the reason and need of your Eternal Freedom which must come through your Ascension. It does not come by your human effort; but by your call to the “Great I AM Presence” of all Life which wants you to become as We Are.

We, having made the journey and won the Victory, are in a position to tell you what is required and help you to that same Glory. It is gratifying, very gratifying to see so many ready and willing to give joyful obedience for it enables us to render a Service that would be impossible otherwise. The release of these qualities into your world today will be the turning of the Key of your Life for the Victory of the future. Will you be kind enough to accept that and let It out picture the Fullness of all It wishes to do?

This is where your Decrees and Invocations come into play. They are vital to the success of your Ascension and this Divine Mission for the completion of the Elemental Grace Alliance Project and Proposals in cleaning up this world and your human lives. We the Hierarchy, The Archangels, Ascended Masters and Other God Beings cannot help you in any area of your lives unless you call to Us! This is Law and it is not until your Vibrational Frequencies are High enough to have Open Communication with Us



that our efforts are thwarted in relationship to your calls! Lady Nada explained this in detail and I am making reference to it again for this is what shall help you to understand the importance of you now stepping away from all old patterns of human consciousness and ways of doing things!

Your constancy of calls, your persistency calls must be this way until you are in direct communication with your I Am Presence for as I have said before, each step in a small incrementation of the Whole until the Goal is reached. The Goal, is Ascension into the Full Embodiment of the Christ Consciousness. So refine and define your Invocations. Know the Beings to be called as part of that which the Divine Beings are required. Use passion and Heart-felt emotion to make your calls; Love your Calls, Cherish your Calls, Embrace your calls and make them a very big and focused part of your lives NOW!

So that you will remember all that I have shared with you today I wish to leave you with this analogy.

Your desire to create the new groups and gatherings within the New Cosmic Consciousness can be likened, of sorts, to chefs around the world. You have chefs for take-aways, general cafes, diners, generalized cultural restaurants. Then you have specialized cultural chefs that flow through to Michelin Star Establishments. 1, 2 and 3 Star restaurants indeed up to a Chef who holds 28 Michelin Stars. Ask yourself which type of Group you desire and then set forth and work toward it as the Group Creator, Administrator or Force Field. Create the Dream and Design the Plan and put it into effect. But remember this, if you wish to have a Michelin Star Gathering, then know the work and the dedication and the commitment that is required. Study, gain knowledge and experience. Practice and experiment with your creations and when the time is right Your Michelin Star or Stars will be awarded you, and dare I say, they will not be a plaque placed upon the walls of the Gatherings, but a Giant Cosmic Neon Black and White Light for all to see!

Dear Souls, Divine Bands of Colours await you, if that is your desire, if you have God's Will within your focus and can Obey His Will to the Letter!



I Am Master Rakoczy, The Great Divine Director at your Service. Call upon me and I will come and assist you in all your efforts. But Know this, I WILL Demand your Obedience!

Thank you for your invitation Peter, I Bless You and Endorse this Work through you with All My Beingness!

And It Is So!

Peter :- Bless You Beloved Master Rakoczy, I am so grateful for all that you have shared! I have placed it into my Heart.



ELOHIM SEAL FROM BELOVED PEACE AND ALOHA

“Beloved Peter, In the Name of The Great Central Sun, In the Name of Mighty Helios and Beloved Vesta, We, Mighty Peace and Majestic Aloha, herewith take this Entire Elemental Grace Alliance Project into Our Hearts, where We Will Hold it In Universal Peace and Harmony, Sealing It with You and with God, the Great Designer of this Plan, for as long as it shall be of Service to Humanity, The Elementals, Devas and Angelic Host Kingdoms; or until you Peter Give Us the Command, to Etherealize It. You shall be the ‘Sole Custodian’ of this Command as Advocated By Beloved Vesta and it shall be Yours alone, in Accordance to the Divine Universal Law and God’s Will.

“As part of this Plan, the Elemental Grace Alliance ‘Book of Discourses’, shall also independently, receive Our Blessing and Seal for its first stage of printing and distribution, and everything contained herein shall be under Our Protection and Our Prevention, against all forms of malicious purposes or practice, ill or inappropriate use and mal intentions.

“Upon the Precipitation of any further physical Books or other Property, We shall Seal those in a similar fashion. Within the Elemental Grace Alliance to date, the Seven Steps to Precipitation have been followed and that this is a testament to the Creative Powers by anyone with the Knowledge and correct application of that Knowledge, that through the Seven Mighty Elohim and Seven Majestic Eloah, anything is possible.

“Peter, In the Name of Mother Father God, In the Name of Your I Am Presence, In the Name of Beloved Jesus The Christ In You , We Peace and Aloha, Seal this Book and the Elemental Grace Alliance Project with Our Love and Light by placing the Christ Circle Here! And So It Is! And It Is Done!”



THE GREAT INVOCATION

From the Point of Light within the Mind of God
Let Light Stream forth into the minds of men.

Let Light descend on Earth.

From the Point of Love within the Heart of God
Let Love Stream forth into the hearts of men.

May Christ Return to Earth.

From the Center Where the Will of God is Known

Let Purpose Guide the little wills of men –

The Purpose which the Masters Know and Serve.

From the Center which We Call the race of men

Let the Plan of Love and Light Work out

And may it Seal the Door where inequity dwells.

Let Light and Love and Power Restore the Plan on Earth.

And So It Is, I Give God Thanks, I Give God Thanks

I Give God Thanks

If I was asked to rewrite this entire book all over again, I would do it in
just 13 words.

***BE STILL, KNOW THAT 'I AM' GOD,
FOR LOVE IS ALL THERE IS.***